# JOURNAL

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

LOUISIANA AREA

*The Methodist Church*

1963

The Bishop's Office Address—
BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
1715 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans 12, Louisiana
Telephone 525-3791

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| I. Officers of the Conference | 4 |
| II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Etc. | 16- 29 |
| III. Journal | |
| Special Session | 30- 37 |
| Regular Session | 38- 66 |
| IV. Condensed Minutes | 67- 71 |
| V. Appointments | 72- 83 |
| Transfers, Boundary Changes, Deaconesses, Missionaries | 83- 85 |
| VI. Reports | 86-195 |
| VII. Directory | 196-240 |
| Retired Members | 196-197 |
| Effective Members | 197-207 |
| Members on Trial | 207-208 |
| Approved Supply Pastors | 208-210 |
| Local Preachers | 211-213 |
| Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference | 213-230 |
| Church Lay Leaders | 231-240 |
| VIII. CONFERENCE ROLL (Pastoral Record) | 241-259 |
| Retired Members | 241-243 |
| Effective Members | 243-255 |
| Members on Trial | 255-256 |
| Approved Supply Pastors | 256-259 |
| IX. Conference Rules | 260-261 |
| X. Memoirs | 262-276 |
| XI. Death Roll | 277-284 |
| XII. Sessions of the Conference | 285-287 |
| XIII. Statistical Tables | 289- |



INDEX
(See inside back cover)

# JOURNAL

of the

# Louisiana Annual Conference

of

# The Methodist Church

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH SESSION

(Twenty-fifth Since Unification)

held in

THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

JUNE 4-7, 1963

●

JACK H. MIDYETT, Editor
1618 Dudley Lane
BOSSIER CITY, LOUISIANA

●

PRICE $1.00

●

The Drake Company
Shreveport

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON

**Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area**
THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
Official Visitor Latin America

# OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

## The Louisiana Annual Conference of

## The Methodist Church

### South Central Jurisdiction

•

### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1715 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, 12, La.

SECRETARY—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, P. O. Box 5517, Bossier City, La.

SECRETARY-EMERITUS—Rev. Robt. H. Harper, 106 Seville Blvd., Lafayette, La.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., 307 Percy St., Natchitoches, La. Rev. W. Ralph Cain, P. O. Box 545 Springhill, La.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL—Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr., 1317 Clearview Parkway, Metairie, La.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER—Rev. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, La.

### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Rev. Fred S. Flurry, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Rev. Bentley Sloane, 4044 South Ramsey Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—Rev. A. Jerome Cain, 200 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette, La.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Rev. R. Leonard Cooke, 2119 22nd Street, Lake Charles, La.

MONROE DISTRICT—Rev. E. R. Haug, 501 Hilton, Monroe, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 1431 Octavia, New Orleans 15, La.

RUSTON DISTRICT—Rev.Henry A. Rickey, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Rev. Jolly B. Harper, 839 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La.

## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

**Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference**

William E. Trice, 3350 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge, La.
Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 1431 Octavia St., New Orleans 15, La.
Douglas E. Jackson, 3233 Amherst St., Dallas 25, Texas.
Benjamin R. Oliphint, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, La.
Daniel W. Poole, 401 Ruth St., Sulphur, La.

**Lay Delegates to the General Conference**

W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 478, Rayville, La.
Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., 207 Dodson, New Iberia, La.
Mrs. George W. Dameron, 112 Redd St., Pineville, La.
Vincent M. Mouser, Columbia, La.
Robert P. Lay, 422 Levin Lane, Shreveport, La.

**Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference**

R. Leonard Cooke, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La.
Edward R. Haug, 501 Hilton, Monroe, La.
Luman E. Douglas, 624 Morningside, Houma, La.
Bentley Sloane, 4044 South Ramsey Drive, Baton Rouge, La.
Jolly B. Harper, 839 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La.
J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.
Fred S. Flurry, 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, La.

**Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference**

John A. Dixon, Jr., Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, La.
Thomas A. Pitt, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.
Robert J. O'Neal, Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, La.
Joseph H. Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge, La.
J. C. Love, Jr., P. O. Box 370, Ruston, La.
Dudley V. Snow, 1500 N. Market, Shreveport, La.
Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, La.

**Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference**

Benedict A. Galloway, 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La.
George W. Pomeroy, 915 10th St., Lake Charles, La.
A. Jerome Cain, 200 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette, La.

**Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference**

Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 N. Vienna, Ruston, La.
L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick, Shreveport, La.
Marion S. White, P. O. Box 58, New Iberia, La.

## THE AREA COUNCIL OF THE METHODIST CHURCH IN LOUISIANA

The Resident Bishop:

The District Superintendents.

The Chairman of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees.

The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The Conference Lay Leader.

The eight District Lay Leaders.

The Conference Director of Student Work.

The President of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

The Executive Officer or a Representative from each Institution or Agency operated by the Conference.

The employed Administrative or Executive Officer of any of the groups named herein.

The Conference Secretary.

The Conference Treasurer.

Three persons of whom one shall be a woman selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet: Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Rev. D. W. Poole, Judge John A. Dixon, Jr.

A Representative of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall sit with the Council in an advisory capacity only.

**Staff of Methodist Area Council:**

Area Director, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.

Associate Area Director, Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.

Associate Area Director, Thos. A. Pitt, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.

Officer Secretary-Bookkeeper, Mrs. D. D. Bell, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.

Staff Secretary, Mrs. Thetis W. Wheeler, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.

**Staff of Methodist Board of Education:**

Executive Secretary, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.

Director of Children's Work, Miss Shiela Nuttall, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.

Director of Youth Work, Rev. Lawrence Gilbert, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.

Director of Adult Work, Rev. George Pearce, Jr., First Methodist Church, Natchitoches, La.

Director of Older Adult Work, Rev. James W. Ailor, First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, La.

Director of Camping, Rev. Rupert D. Coles, 1257 Canal Boulevard, Thibodaux, La.

State Director of Student Work, Rev. Delton Pickering, 467 East Chimes Street, Baton Rouge, La.

## THE DISTRICT COUNCILS

### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

**District Lay Leader**—J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle Street, Alexandria, Louisiana

**District President of Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. S. E. Richardson, Old Boyce Road, Alexandria, Louisiana

**District President of the District Board of Missions**—Dist. Supt.

**District Director of Church School Administration**—Cecil R. Benoit, P. O. Box 175, Alexandria, Louisiana

**District Director Children's Work**—Mrs. Roy L. Garrett, Jonesville, Louisiana

**District Director Youth Work**—C. Richard Hoffpauir, Route 2, Pineville, Louisiana

**District Director Adult Work**—George F. Pearce, Jr., 307 Percy, Natchitoches, Louisiana

**District Director Camping**—Robert I. Galatas, Box 86, Lecompte, Louisiana

**District Director Christian Vocations**—Wm. J. Reid, Box 366, Oakdale, Louisiana

**District Director Louisiana Methodist**—E. W. Sandel, Box 48, Trout, Louisiana

**District Secretary Evangelism**—Kenneth G. McDowell, 102 Burns Street, Pineville, Louisiana

**District Missionary Secretary**—Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., 3223 Madonna Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana

**District Secretary Christian Social Concerns**—W. Spencer Wren, 208 W. Church Street, Alexandria, Louisiana

**District Secretary Stewardship**—Edwin J. Barksdale, Box 567, Jena, Louisiana

**District Secretary Town & Country Work**—Ira W. Robinson, Elizabeth, Louisiana

**District Secretary Worship**—Roy L. Garrett, Jonesville, Louisiana

**District Treasurer**—Mrs. W. L. Kirkpatrick, Winnfield, La.

**Hospital & Homes Steward**—Mrs. Firal Ryder, 325 Adelaide, Natchitoches, La.

**1000 Club Director**—V. J. French, Jena, La.

**Director Wesley Foundation**—Robert L. Tatum, Box 1285 N. S. C., Natchitoches, La.

**District Secretary Wesleyan Service Guild**—Miss Marie Pace, 18 Louisiana Ave., Alexandria, La.

## BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

**District Lay Leader**—Tom Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, La.

**District President, Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. T. Luster James, 2137 Ovid Street, Baton Rouge, La.

**District President, Wesleyan Service Guild**—Miss Sara Wadsworth, 1028 Louisiana Ave., Bogalusa, La.

**District President, District Board of Missions**—Dr. Bentley Sloane, 4044 S. Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge, La.

**District Director of Church School Administration**—Rev. George Holcombe, RFD, Pride, La.

**District Director, Children's Work**—Mrs. C. F. Learner, 5756 Highland Road, Baton Rouge, La.

**District Director, Youth Work**—John R. Oldham, 10465 Cedlarlane Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

**District Director, Adult Work**—Dr. Jack Jones, Jr., 825 Magnolia Woods Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

**District Director of Camping**—Reverend James Jones, 4205 Church Street, Zachary, La.

**District Director of Christian Vocations**—Reverend E. E. Sylvest, Jr., 244 Clara Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

**District Director, Louisiana Methodist**—Reverend J. M. Wilkes, Greenwell Springs, La.

**District Secretary of Evangelism**—Reverend J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., 907 Canal Street, Plaquemine, La.

**District Missionary Secretary**—Reverend James W. Ailor, Box 1349, Baton Rouge, La.

**District Secretary, Christian Social Relations**—Reverend John M. Winn, Jr., 5745 Guice Dr., Baton Rouge, La.

**District Secretary of Stewardship**—Reverend Harvey G. Williamson, 1411 Audubon Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.

**District Secretary of Town and Country Work**—Reverend Carey A. Martin, Route 1, Ponchatoula, La.

**District Secretary of Worship**—Reverend W. Douglas McLean, Box 37, Star Route, Zachary, La.

**District Director, Thousand Club**—R. C. Rosser, 845 Highland Park Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

**Wesley Foundation Director, Louisiana State University**—Reverend Delton Pickering, 467 E. Chimes Street, Baton Rouge, La.

**Wesley Foundation Director, Southeastern Louisiana College**—Reverend George M. Hess, Dakota at Magnolia Streets, Hammond, La.

## LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

**District Lay Leader**—Guyton Watkins, Box 572, New Iberia, La.

**District President of Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. Eloi Girard, Box 1456, O C S, Lafayette, La.

**District President of the District Board of Missions**—M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia, La.

**District Director of Church School Administration**—Ray Holt, 416 N. Avenue L, Crowley, La.

**District Director Children's Work**—Mrs. J. G. Hester Rt. 1, Box 353 A, New Iberia, La.

**District Director Youth Work**—Karl D. Wood, Box 25, Rayne, La.

**District Director Adult Work**—W. D. Boddie, 315 E. Third St., Crowley, La.

**District Director Camping**—Tracy Arnold, Box 655, Abbeville, La.

**District Director Christian Vocations**—Ron Devillier, Box 2039, Lafayette, La.

**District Director Louisiana Methodist**—. C. Wallace, Box 335, Berwick, La.

**District Secretary Evangelism**—C. R. McCammon, 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette, La.

**District Missionary Secretary**—Harold Hine, 101 Pontiac Road, Lafayette, La.

**District Secretary Christian Social Concerns**—Rupert Coles, 1257 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux, La.

**District Secretary Stewardship**—Luman Douglas, 624 Morningside, Houma, La.

**District Secretary Town and Country Work**—John Sewell, 515 Federal Ave., Morgan City, La.

**District Secretary Worship**—James Christie, 922 Main, Franklin, La.

**District Treasurer**—

**District Hospital and Homes Steward**—Mrs. R. C. Croom, 500 Marguerite, Lafayette, La.

**Centenary Campaign**—

**1000 Club**—R. C. Croom, 500 Marguerite, Lafayette, La.

**Wesley Foundation Director**—Robert E. Barefield, Box 220 U S L, Lafayette, La.

**District Secretary Wesleyan Service**—Mrs. Bessie Fairley, 137 W. Jefferson, Opelousas, La.

## LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

**District Lay Leader**—Allan Collette, P. O. Box 1524, Lake Charles, La.

**District President of Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. A. J. McGrede, DeRidder, La.

**District President of the District Board of Missions**—D. M. Risinger, 2305 17 St., Lake Charles, La.

**District Director Church School Administration**—D. M. Risinger, 2305 — 17th St., Lake Charles, La.

**District Director Children's Work**—Mrs. David Hunter, 1112 — 2nd St. Lake Charles, La.

**District Director Youth Work**—Rev. Kirby Vining, Leesville, La.

**District Director Adult Work**—D. W. Poole, 401 Ruth, Sulphur, La.

**District Director Camping**—Garland Dean, Westlake, La.

**District Director Christian Vocations**—James M. Poole, Vinton, La.

**District Director La. Methodist**—Oakley Lee, Welsh, La.

**District Secretary Evangelism**—Jack Winegeart, DeQuincy, La.

**District Missionary Secretary**—Cleburne W. Quaid, 1611 Hy. 14, Lake Charles, La.

**District Secretary Christian Social Concerns**—James L. Stovall, 3505 Patrick, Lake Charles, La.

**District Secretary Stewardship**—R. W. Bengtson, Eunice, La.

**District Secretary Town and Country Work**—Dan Tohline, Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton, La.

**District Secretary Worship**—G. W. Pomeroy, 915 — 10th St., Lake Charles, La.

**District Director Thousand Club**—Claudius Mayo, 308 Iris, Lake Charles, La.

**District Director Public Relations**—W. F. Mayo, P. O. Box 712, Jennings, La.

## MONROE DISTRICT

**District Lay Leader**—Pete Medak, 1801 Milton, Monroe, La.

**District President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. S. A. Seegers, Box 247, Columbia, La.

**District Director Church School Administration**—Rev. Earl Emmerich, 310 Park Avenue, West Monroe, La.

**District Director Children's Work**—Position not filled

**District Director Youth Work**—Rev. George Duerson, 4104 Grammont St., Monroe, La.

**District Director Adult Work**—Harold Riggs, Box 1317, Monroe, La.

**District Director Camping**—Rev. W. V. Sirman, 715 Charter, Delhi, La.

**District Director Christian Vocations**—Rev. George B. Cunningham, Methodist Church, Oak Ridge, La.

**District Director Louisiana Methodist**—Rev. R. E. Walton, 909 Julia, Rayville, La.

**District Secretary Evangelism**—Rev. J. P. McKeithen, 2901 North 12th Street, West Monroe, La.

**District Missionary Secretary**—Rev. Lea Joyner, P. O. Box 1092, Monroe, La.

**District Secretary Christian Social Concerns**—Rev. Richard R. Meek, Pioneer, La.

**District Secretary Stewardship**—Rev. James Evans, 748 Bayou Shores, Monroe, La.

**District Secretary Town and Country Work**—Rev. Abe M. Conerly, Box 168, Bastrop, La.

**District Secretary Worship**—Dr. Ben R. Oliphint, 1626 Milton, Monroe, La.

**District Secretary Wesleyan Service Guild**—Mrs. M. W. Phillips, Mer Rouge, La.

**District Trustees Chairman**—W. D. Cotton, Box 478, Rayville, La.

**District Director "1000" Club**—Herbert C. Moffett, 1514 Cedar, West Monroe, La.

## NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

**District Director Church School Administration**—Lars L. Broadus, 1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans 18, La.

**District Director Children's Work**—Mrs. John F. Adkins, 415 Glendale Blvd., Metairie, La.

**District Director Youth Work**—Donald J. Hall, 1537 Schnell St., Arabi, La.

**District Director Adult Work**—Ed Swanson, 3100 Green Acres Rd., Metairie, La.

**District Director Camping**—Robert L. Potter, 4600 Arthur Dr., New Orleans 27, La.

**District Director Christian Vocations**—Q. C. Roberts, 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, La.

**District Director Evangelism**—Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans 24, La.

**District Director La. Methodist**—Don W. Alverson, 2524 Napoleon Ave. New Orleans 15, La.

**District Missionary Secretary**—J. C. Skinner, 125 East D'Amour, Chalmette, La.

**District Secretary Christian Social Concerns**—C. Ebb Munden III, 6017 Camphor, Metairie, La.

**District Secretary Stewardship**—John B. Koelemay, 4128 Franklin Ave. New Orleans 22, La.

**District Secretary Town & Country Work**—Robert C. Carter, 116 W. 22nd Ave., New Orleans 15, La.

**District Secretary Worship**—Walter L. Baker, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.

**District Treasurer**—Lee C. Terry, 2231 Wirth Place, New Orleans 15, La.

**District Lay Leader**—James Seglund, 6125 Pratt Dr., New Orleans 24, La.

**District Board of Missions President**—Carl F. Lueg, 1431 Octavia St., New Orleans 15, La.

**District President WSCS**—Mrs. Ross Cahal, 2226 Nashville Ave., New Orleans 18, La.

**District 1000 Club Representative**—Walter P. Harris, 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans 18, La.

**District Hospital & Homes Steward**—A. J. Ganier, 116 Betz Ave. New Orleans, La.

**Director Wesley Foundation**—Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr., 1609 Akron Ave., Metairie, La.

**District W.S.G. Representative**—Mrs. Milton Baldridge, 813 Harring Rd., Metairie, La.

**District Church Attorney**—Taylor Caffery, 1572 Henry Clay Ave., New Orleans 18, La.

## RUSTON DISTRICT

**District Lay Leader**—Robert C. Smith, Box 793, Springhill, La.

**District President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. L. C. Aycock, 1715 N. Trenton, Ruston, La.

**District President of the District Board of Missions**—J. Davidson Brown, Minden, La.

**District Director Church School Administration**—Beverly E. Bond, Box 360, Arcadia, La.

**District Director Children's Work**—Mrs. B. J. Sumrall, 1105 Ridge, Ruston, La.

**District Director Youth Work**—W. O. Lynch, Jr., Drawer 308, Cotton Valley, La.

**District Director Adult Work**—Merlin W. Merrill, 303 N. Broadway, Minden, La.

**District Director Camping**—Terral T. Lowe, Box 700, Hodge, La.

**District Director Christian Vocations**—Wm. M. Stokes, Jr., Box 34, Tech Station, Ruston, La.

**District Director Louisiana Methodist**—John D. Corley, Box 231, Farmerville, La.

**District Secretary Evangelism**—W. Ralph Cain, Box 545, Springhill, La.

**District Missionary Secretary**—James W. Lawton, Box 181, Dubach, La.

**District Secretary Christian Social Concerns**—Leon C. Scott, Chatham, La.

**District Secretary Stewardship**—Eddie E. Morgan, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 38, Dubach, La.

**District Secretary Town and Country Work**—Floyd M. Durham, Box 85, Bernice, La.

**District Secretary Worship**—Edwin H. House, Jr., Box 412, Doyline, La.

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

**District Lay Leader**—Dudley Snow, 1500 N. Market St., Shreveport, La.

**District President W.S.C.S.**—Mrs. W. D. Snelling, 114 Preston, Shreveport, La.

**District Secretary W.S.G.**—Miss Jerry Beck, Mansfield, La.

**District President Board Missions**—Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, 1809 Marshall St., Shreveport, La.

**District Director M.S.M.**—Robert Ed. Taylor, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

**District Director Church School Work**—George Harkins, 836 Poleman Road, Shreveport, La.

**District Director Youth Work**—John Hassler, 123 Albert St., Shreveport, La.

**District Director Adult Work**—W. R. Irving, Mansfield, La.

**District Director Christian Vocations**—Oscar Cloyd, 9008 Blom St., Shreveport, La.

**District Director Camping**—Tom Harrell, 225 Patton St., Shreveport, La.

**District Co-Director Camping**—Conrad Edwards, Noel Memorial Church, Shreveport, La.

**District Director Leadership Training**—Mrs. G. W. Charlton, Noel Memorial Church, Shreveport, La.

**District Secretary Christian Social Concerns**—Robert Holladay, 4040 Golflinks Dr., Shreveport, La.

**District Director Evangelism**—Lonnie Sibley, 1542 Summers St., Shreveport, La.

**District Director La. Methodist**—Vernon Fairley, Zwolle, La.

**District Missionary Secretary**—Arthur M. Baker, 255 Roma St., Shreveport, La.

**District Secretary Stewardship**—J. Woodrow Hearn, First Methodist Church, Shreveport, La.

**District Secretary Town and Country**—C. B. Krumnow, Belcher, La.

**District Secretary Worship**—Warren Blakeman, Benton, La.

## SPECIAL CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

AREA DIRECTOR OF METHODIST INFORMATION—Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson, P. O. Box 4248, Shreveport, La. — Office located in Room 226, East Kingshighway. (Phone 868-1585)

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., 207 Dodson, New Iberia, La.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Rev. Jack Cooke, 1125 Fern St., New Orleans 18, La.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—Rev. James T. Harris, 3715 Youree Drive, Shreveport, La.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Rev. Rex Squyres, P. O. Box 297, Kinder, La.

PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Dr. Joe J. Mickle, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

VICE-PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Dr. B. C. Taylor, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME—Rev. Harry E. Ezell, P. O. Box 520, Ruston, La.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL—Rev. L. D. Haughton, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

ADMINISTRATOR GLENWOOD HOSPITAL—Mr. Ewell Singleton, West Monroe, La.

EDITOR "THE LOUISIANA METHODIST"—Rev. Alfred A. Knox, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas.

DIRECTOR LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION—Rev. W. Earl Hotalen, P. O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, La.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION—Rev. Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler Building, 2400 N. W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 7, Oklahoma

## LOUISIANA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (Delegates)

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Mrs. R. R. Eckard, Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Mrs. L. O. Grindle, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, William E. Trice, Benedict A. Galloway, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Ben R. Oliphint, Henry A. Rickey, Tom H. Matheny, Joseph H. Kavanaugh, W. A. Ford, H. L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., L. Keith Mason.

## OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

PRESIDENT ..... Mrs. G. W. Dameron
112 Redd Drive, Pineville, La.

VICE PRESIDENT ..... Mrs. M. R. Tatum
110 Justin, Shreveport, La.

SECRETARY ..... Mrs. George H. Thomas
1228 Myrtle Place, Lafayette, La.

TREASURER ..... Mrs. Carl Gallaher
Box 12193, New Orleans 24, La.

CHILDREN'S WORK ..... Mrs. S. B. Dampier
Waterproof, La.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS ..... Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr.
711 Irwin, Sulphur, La.

LITERATURE ..... Mrs. Warren Orr
6105 Louisville, New Orleans, 24, La.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION ..... Mrs. Wideman Watson
720 West Main, Homer, La.

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL ..... Mrs. C. R. McCammon
112 Arnould Blvd., Lafayette, La.

MISSIONARY SERVICE ..... Mrs. Glen R. Nordyke, Sr.
2873 Edward Ave., Baton Rouge, La.

PROMOTION ..... Mrs. B. F. Patterson, Jr.
440 Pennsylvania, Shreveport, La.

SPIRITUAL LIFE ..... Mrs. T. Haller Jackson
924 Oneonta, Shreveport, La.

STUDENT WORK ..... Mrs. John L. Howe, Jr.
Box 270, Houma, La.

SUPPLY WORK ..... Mrs. C. B. McGowan
2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, La.

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD ..... Miss Arline Tyler
702 East Washington, Shreveport, La.

YOUTH WORK ..... Mrs. Charles Giessen
Box 324, Church Point, La.

## MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

### Ministers of Christian Education

Rev. Cecil R. Benoit, Rev. John W. Hassler, Rev. James W. Ailor, Rev. William M. Jacocks, Rev. Ben F. Youngblood, Rev. Lars L. Broadus.

### Directors of Christian Education

Miss Joe Marie Ellett, Mrs. Helen Harris, Miss Norma Garlington, Miss Mary Searles, Miss Tennie V. Severtson, Miss Louise Sharp, Miss Ann Fox, Miss Shiela Nuttall, Mrs. Walter McLean, Mrs. Charles Giessen, Mrs. John W. Hassler, Mr. R. D. Shoulders.

## MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

### Ministers of Music

Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Jr., Rev. Franklin Parker Poole.

### Directors of Music

Mrs. Billy J. Davis, Mrs. Mary Linn Miller Caraway, Mr. Clarence Gerald Fuller, Miss Dorothy Lee Roach, Mr. Benjamin Earle Cooke, Jr., Mrs. Larry K. Miles, Mr. Harold H. Ramsey, Mr. Richard D. Waggoner.

## BOARDS

CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDINGS (District)—

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Fred S. Flurry, Guy H. Hicks, K. G. McDowell, W. Spencer Wren.

(Lay)—J. H. Thompson, Charles N. White, John B. Tubb.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Bentley Sloane, Dana Dawson, Jr., Roy E. Mouser, A. L. Carruth.

(Lay)—E. R. Nilson, O. W. Marrs, R. O. Coopender.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—A. Jerome Cain, W. D. Boddie, John H. Sewell, C. R. McCammon.

(Lay)—W. K. Rainbolt, Lou Doiron, Hartwell Lewis.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—R. Leonard Cooke, G. W. Pomeroy, H. A. Gibbs, D. M. Risinger.

(Lay)—C. E. Kingery, Earl Koonce, Paul Ritter.

MONROE DISTRICT—

**(Clerical)**—E. R. Haug, E. B. Emmerich, Loyd Williams, R. E. Peyton.

**(Lay)**—Pete Medak, E. A. Freeman, Tommy Fraser.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—

**(Clerical)**—Carl F. Lueg, Sr., J. L. Adams, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Don W. Alverson.

**(Lay)**—Walter P. Harris, A. F. Hanson, Owen C. Brown.

RUSTON DISTRICT—

**(Clerical)**—Henry A. Rickey, Wilson L. Watson, Douglas L. McGuire, James W. Lawton.

**(Lay)**—J. C. Love, Jr., Ragan D. Madden, W. A. J. Lewis.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—

**(Clerical)**—Jolly B. Harper, Jack H. Midyett, John F. Kilpatrick, James A. Beasley.

**(Lay)**—J. L. Saxon, George Nelson, Albert Trickett.

DEACONESS BOARD—**President,** Miss Shiela Nuttall, 2949 Midway, Shreveport, La.; **Secretary,** Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 112 Redd Drive, Pineville, La.; **Treasurer,** Miss Evelyn Murphree, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

**Active Members**—The Presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents, Faye Daves, Norma Garlington, Evelyn Murphree, Shiela Nuttall, Wilma Snare, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Mrs. C. H. Giessen, Mrs. C. R. McCammon, Rev. L. D. Haughton, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Rev. Bentley Sloane, Mrs. C. A. Tackaberry, Rev. Ben R. Oliphint.

EDUCATION—**Chairman,** Rev. B. C. Taylor; **Vice Chairman,** Rev. George W. Pomeroy; **Secretary,** J. N. Fomby; **Treasurer,** R. H. Nelson.

**(Clerical)**—Sam Nader, George F. Pearce, Jr., Dana Dawson, Jr., A. S. Hurley, George W. Pomeroy, C. C. Frazier, Jr., William P. Fraser, B. C. Taylor, Ben R. Oliphint, Lars L. Broadus.

**(Members-at-Large)**—B. A. Galloway, W. F. Mayo, John F. Kilpatrick.

**(Lay)**—Robert Crosby, J. N. Fomby, Frank Turpin, Guyton Watkins, Sidney Seegers, Jr., Edward V. Frayle, Marcus Wren, Joe J. Mickle.

**(Members-at-Large)**—M. H. Cunningham, Rodney Young.

EVANGELISM—**Conference Secretary of Evangelism,** Rev. James T. Harris; **Chairman,** A. A. McKnight; **Vice Chairman,** R. H. Staples; **Secretary,** Loyd E. Williams.

**(Clerical)**—A. A. McKnight, K. G. McDowell, Ruell H. Allen, Byrl J. Moreland, Jerry A. Means, L. A. Foreman, Loyd E. Williams, James T. Harris.

**(Lay)**—Walter Miller, Ragan Nelson, E. R. Nilson, Edva Foreman, Pete Medak, E. C. Arnold, Henry Galloway, Ardis Taylor.

**(Ex Officio)**—The District Secretaries of Evangelism.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—**Chairman,** Rev. Earl B. Emmerich; **Vice Chairman,** Rev. John T. Redmon; **Secretary-Treasurer,** W. A. Lewis.

**(Clerical)**—C. R. McCammon, Otis W. Spinks, James W. Ailor, Charles H. Giessen, Earl B. Emmerich, John T. Redmon, Jerry A. Means, W. R. Wendt.

**(Lay)**—J. A. Davis, Richard L. Crowell, Roy Fields, R. E. Chandler, Theron Dupree, R. R. Eckard, W. A. J. Lewis, A. P. White.

LAY ACTIVITIES—**Conference Lay Leader and Chairman of Board,** Howard L. Daugenbaugh, Sr., 207 Dodson, New Iberia., La.; **Co-Chairman,** Tom H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, La.; **Secretary-Treasurer,** John W. Trotter, P. O. Box 575; New Iberia, La.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—

DLL—J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle Street Alexandria, La.
DLL—Willard Dunn, Pollock, La.
ALL—Warren L. Constant, P. O. Box 630, Bunkie, La.
ALL—George Duncan, Camp Buregard, Pineville, La.
ALL—Charles N. White, P. O. Box 5605, Alexandria, La.
ALL—Kent Thompson, Route 1, Ville Platte, La.
ALL—Hugh Bernard, Natchitoches, La.
ALL—V. J. French, P. O. Box 731, Jena, La.
ALL—Carl Chandler, Oakdale, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—

DLL—Tom H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, La.
ALL—Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, 350 S. 5th St., Ponchatoula, La.
ALL—Charles Watts, 428 Mississippi Ave., Bogalusa, La.
ALL—Sam Goode, 11356 St. Paul Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
ALL—O. W. Marrs, 4621 Beech St., Baton Rouge, La.
ALL—Harvey Hutchinson, Tangipahoa, La.
ALL—Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge, La.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—

DLL—D. Allen Collette, P. O. Box 1524, Lake Charles, La.
ALL—Mayo Foreman, 919 Irwin St., Sulphur, La.
ALL—W. E. Hall, DeRidder, La.
ALL—Mid Cole, DeRidder, La.
ALL—J. E. Koonce, 215 Johnson St., Sulphur, La.
ALL—Voris King, 415 Ann St., Lake Charles, La.
ALL—Carter Simpson, Parish Road, Maplewood, La.
ALL—A. C. Clemons, Jr., Jennings, La.
ALL—Paul Verduzco, 2202 Twenty-third St., Lake Charles, La.
ALL—Don Donald, Jennings, La.
ALL—Robert Crosby, DeRidder, La.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—

DLL—Guyton H. Watkins, 211 East Main St., P. O. Box 572, New Iberia, La.
ALL—Bob Croom, 500 Marguerite Blvd., Lafayette, La.
ALL—A. D. Powers, 220 Sanders St., Franklin, La.
ALL—James L. Gray, P. O. Box 592, New Iberia, La.
ALL—E. E. Richardson, P. O. Box 17, Thibodaux, La.
ALL—Rodney Young, 305 East Third St., Crowley, La.
ALL—B. A. Rose, 556 East Vine St., Opelousas, La.
ALL—Stanley Perry, Golden Meadow, La.
ALL—John W. Trotter, P. O. Box 575, New Iberia, La.
ALL—George Arceneaux, P. O. Box 1568, Houma, La.
ALL—Walter Brunner, Rayne, La.

MONROE DISTRICT—

DLL—Pete Medak, 1801 Milton St., Monroe, La.
ALL—Joe Solomon, 92 N. Charmingdale Dr., Monroe, La.
ALL—W. M. Smith, Route 4, Box 629, West Monroe, La.
ALL—Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Dr., Bastrop, La.
ALL—J. Pershing Robinson, Star Route Sout, Box 176-A, Winnsboro, La.
ALL—Herbert Moffet, 1514 Cedar St., West Monroe, La.
ALL—J. B. Thompson, 1001 Mulberry St., Rayville, La.
ALL—W. B. Glover, 1408 Bosworth St., Winnsboro, La.
ALL—R. S. Rife, Jr., Route 1, Ferriday, La.
ALL—John Clark, Jr., 709 McCain St., Monroe, La.
ALL—Billy Vining, Pioneer, La.
ALL—Aussie B. Grigg, Jr., RFD Hebert, Columbia, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—

DLL—James A. Seglund, 6125 Pratt Drive, New Orleans 22, La.
ALL—Walter P. Harris, 8223 Sycamore St., New Orleans 18, La.
ALL—W.A. Baker, 356 Cleveland Street, Slidell, La.
ALL—Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans 15, La.
ALL—Bascom K. Doyle, 4812 Charlene Dr., New Orleans 27, La.
ALL—Wilbert Edgecombe, Route 1, Buras, La.
ALL—Dr. Sam Rowlett, 7013 Wilty Street, Metairie, La.
ALL—Owen C. Brown, Jr., 4116 Cleveland Place, Metairie, La.

RUSTON DISTRICT—

DLL—Robert C. Smith, P. O. Box 793, Springhill, La.
ALL—Dr. R. M. Allen, Northwood Terrace, Ruston, La.
ALL—J. G. Elliott, Farmerville, La.
ALL—Joe G. Key, Drawer F, Jonesboro, La.
ALL—Marcus Wren, Route 2, Minden, La.
ALL—D. W. McCleish, Bryceland, La.
ALL—Fred McFarland, Downsville, La.
ALL—Lloyd S. Neeles, Route 2, Ruston, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—

DLL—Dudley Snow, 1500 N. Market St., Shreveport, La.
ALL—Kenneth Rigby, Johnson Blvd., Shreveport, La.
ALL—C. O. Crain, Mansfield, La.
ALL—W. P. Roberts, 2521 Meriwether Rd., Shreveport, La.
ALL—J. Albert Trickett, 504 Linden Street, Shreveport, La.
ALL—Willie Hartline, Vivian, La.
ALL—Thomas W. Wilson, 549 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport, La.
ALL—C. B. Weekly, 599 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS—**Chairman**, Rev. Luther L. Booth; **Vice Chairman**, Rev. E. R. Haug; **Registrar-Secretary**, Rev. E. R. Thomas; **Treasurer**, Rev. Henry C. Blount, Jr.

(**Members**)—A. W. Townsend, W. E. Trice, E. R. Thomas, R. E. Walton, R. R. Branton, Luther L. Booth, Walter L. Baker, Kenneth G. McDowell, Don E. Risinger, Henry C. Blount, Jr., C. Ed Henkel, Douglas L. McGuire, James S. Jones, A. M. Baker, Louis M. Coppage, Jr., E. R. Haug.

MISSIONS—Conference **Missionary Secretary**, Rev. Jack Cooke; **Chairman**, Rev. A. M. Brown; **Vice Chairman**, Walter P. Harris; **Secretary**, Roy A. Mouser; **Treasurer**, Robert S. Bond.

(**Clerical**)—Clark W. Bell, W. C. Barham, Roy E. Mouser, Allen O. Jernigan, J. C. Skinner, C. W. Quaid, Donald E. Wineinger, Lea Joyner, E. J. Barksdale, D. W. Alverson, Virgil D. Morris, A. M. Conerly, A. M. Brown, E. P. Drake, Jack Cooke.

(**Lay**)—Sammy Poole, T. W. Holloman, C. S. McClesky, Charles Bowman, Tommy Pitt, Alton Johnston, M. D. Miller, Jr., Walter P. Harris, Grady Bell, Robert S. Bond, H. C. Brewer, L. T. Lunsford, George Nelson, Carl Brunson, Ed Cloutman.

(**Member-at-Large**)—Rex Squyres.

PENSIONS—**Chairman**, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill; **Vice Chairman**, Rev. Hubert A. Gibbs; **Secretary**, Rev. J. W. Matthews; Jr.; **Treasurer**, Judge Robt. J. O'Neal.

Terms Expiring 1964—(**Clerical**)—Hubert A. Gibbs, Merlin W. Merrill, Roy L. Garrett, D. T. Williams. (**Lay**)—Mayo Foreman, John A. Trotter, Hugh McNeil, J. H. Yancey, R. L. Taylor.

Terms expiring 1968—(**Clerical**)—A. P. Smith, James L. Adams, J. W. Matthews, Jr., Glen R. Messer. (**Lay**)—Will S. Holmes, Prentiss Mathis, Christie Roberts, C. A. Gallagher.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS—**Chairman**, Rev. Douglas E. Jackson; **Secretary**, Rev. John M. Winn, Jr.; **Treasurer**, Rev. James S. Jones.

Division of Temperance and General Welfare—Rev. Beverly E. Bond, Chairman.

Division of World Peace and World Order—Judge John A. Dixon, **Chairman**.

Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs—Rev. J. P. Woodland, Chairman.

(**Clerical**)—Robert B. Crichlow, J. H. Bowdon, Jr., James L. Stovall, James S. Jones, Roy Lee Garrett, J. P. Woodland, John M. Winn, Jr., Fred A. Mead, J. Woodrow Hearn, W. D. Boddie, Harold R. Hine, C. Elbert Munden, III, A. A. Collins, W. R. Cain, Robert I. Galatas, Douglas E. Jackson, Beverly E. Bond, George W. Ross, Robert H. Jamieson.

(**Lay**)—J. N. Fomby, R. S. Fly, Harvel Pierce, Floyd Richards, Harry Schriefer, Dr. Walter Lowry, W. R. Baker, J. S. Harbuck, Carter Simpson, Claudius Mayo, Ellis Bond, Charles Carroll, B. K. Doyle, John Reynolds, J. Davidson Brown, John A. Dixon, Lane Sartor, Joe Lacy, C. O. Backstrom.

(**Ex Officio**)—W. D. Cotton, Ben R. Oliphint.

(**Rep. of WSCS**)—Mrs. J. B. Mouton.

## COMMISSIONS

HISTORICAL—**Chairman**, A. G. Taylor; **Secretary**, Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

(**Members**)—R. L. Clayton, Sr., A. D. St. Amant, Jr., John G. Gieck, J. A. Jones, and Mrs. W. M. Nolan.

MINIMUM SALARY—**Chairman**, Rev. J. J. Caraway; **Vice Chairman**, Rev. Robt. W. Bengtson; **Secretary**, Rev. K. G. Rorie.

(**Clerical**)—J. J. Caraway, Hugh L. Baker, Robert W. Bengtson, J. P. McKeithen, M. H. Corley, K. G. Rorie, Ira W. Flowers, Luman E. Douglas, Rex Squyres.

(**Lay**)—Welton H. Brumfield, W. S. Ammerman, David Morgan, W. T. Blackwell, Owen C. Brown, L. D. McGehee, Don Easterwood, Hayes Stanley.

(**Cabinet Representative**)—Bentley Sloane.

PUBLIC RELATIONS and METHODIST INFORMATION—**Chairman**, Rev. Lael S. Jones; **Vice Chairman**, Mike John; **Secretary**, Robt. Ed Taylor.

(**Clerical**)—Cecil Benoit, Oakley Lee, Robt. Ed Taylor, Kirby A. Vining, Lael S. Jones, James O. Evans, Webb D. Pomeroy, T. T. Howes.

(**Lay**)—Willard Cobb, O. W. Marrs, J. B. Tubb, T. B. Waggoner, Robert Lashbrook, J. E. Vickers, Kenneth Rigby, Mike John.

STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS—**Chairman**, Guy Nesom; **Vice Chairman**, Rev. W. Spencer Wren; **Secretary-Treasurer**, Jack S. Winegeart.

(**Clerical**)—Jack S. Winegeart, A. G. Taylor, Thomas M. Babington, III, C. Richard Hoffpauir, W. Spencer Wren, J. A. McLean, H. Don Guynes, James M. Poole.

(**Lay**)—Howard Daugherty, Guy Nesom, C. E. Kimmerly, Jr., W. K. Rainbolt, Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Dr. J. W. Ellis, G. M. Anderson, Gordon Wells.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION—**Chairman**, J. C. Love, Jr.

(**Members**)—J. C. Love, Jr., Sam Nader, Wilson L. Watson, W. E. Nolan, R. E. Mittelstaedt, H. Barry Bailey.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION—**Chairman**, Rev. Garland C. Dean, Jr.; **Vice Chairman**, Rev. John F. Kellogg; **Secretary**, Rev. Roland K. Friedrich.

(**Clerical**)—Conrad P. Edwards, Garland C. Dean, Jr., Ted J. Smith, Ira M. Robinson, Roland K. Friedrich, K. K. Carithers, L. J. Futch, John F. Kellogg.

(**Lay**)—Mrs. T. C. Young, Robert Compton, Dan Cameron, J. A. Taylor, R. L. Bell, Jr., Mrs. T. E. Bruining, Fred McFarland, Perry L. Midyett.

(**Cabinet Representative**)—Carl F. Lueg, Sr.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—**Chairman,** Rev. Guy M. Hicks; **Vice Chairman,** Harry T. Statham; **Secretary,** Rev. John B. Koelemay.

**(Clerical)**—Guy M. Hicks, John B. Koelemay, H. A. Rickey, Rupert D. Coles, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

**(Lay)**—Roane Hathorne, Harry T. Statham, L. O. Burkhalter, R. P. Lay, Vincent M. Mouser.

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS—**Chairman,** Mrs. G. W. Dameron; **Secretary,** Estill F. Allen, Jr.

**(Members)**—Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Rev. Estill F. Allen, Jr., Rev. George W. Harbuck, Rev. L. Ray Branton, Rev. Robert B. Holladay, Rev. Wm. M. Stokes, Jr., Rev. Dan W. Tohline, Rev. Robert L. Tatum, Rev. Lawrence L. Gilbert, Rev. Angus L. Carruth.

**(Representative Board of Christian Social Concerns)**—Rev. Roy Lee Garrett.

WORSHIP—**Chairman,** James E. Christie; **Vice Chairman,** Edward B. Cloutman; **Secretary,** Richard D. Waggonner.

**(Clerical)**—Oscar E. Cloyd, James S. Jones, J. E. Christie, Harold R. Hine, B. R. Oliphint, James M. Poole, W. R. Irving, Jr., M. R. McFarland.

**(Lay)**—J. N. Fomby, A. O. French, E. B. Cloutman, Mike John, Jr., J. W. Bolton, Hal Barker, R. Z. Biedenhorn, W. A. Slack.

**(Named in Commission's Report)**—Richard D. Waggoner.

## COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—**Chairman,** Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.; **Secretary,** Rev. Robert L. Peyton.

Term expiring in 1964—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Robert L. Peyton, Marvin H. Corley.

Term Expiring in 1965—Harvey G. Williamson, Clark W. Bell, Wilson L. Watson.

Term expiring in 1966—W. D. Boddie, S. S. Holladay, James L. Beasley.

COURTESIES—**Chairman,** Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; Clyde S. Clark, R. P. Lay.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—**Chairman,** Ira A. Love; **Secretary,** C. D. Pinkard.

**(Members)**—Roy L. Garrett, N. D. Pearce, C. D. Pinkard, Ira A. Love, Stephen F. Wendt, Robert M. Collie, Frank C. Lankford, C. B. Weekly.

INSURANCE—**Chairman,** Rev. R. M. Bentley; **Secretary,** Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr.; **Assistant Secretary,** W. D. Baker.

**(Clerical)**—George M. Harkins, R. M. Bentley, W. J. Reid, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., M. S. Robertson, William C. Blakely, Edwin H. House, Jr., J. E. Hearn.

INVESTIGATION—**(Members)**—A. W. Townsend, Jr., W. Ralph Cain, R. R. Branton, George F. Pearce, Jr., and Douglas T. Williams.

**(Reserve Members)**—Ira W. Flowers, Ira A. Love, and J. Taylor Wall.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE FILES—Rev. James T. Harris and Rev. Virgil D. Morris.

JOURNAL—**Chairman**, Rev. E. L. Tatum.

**(Members)**—E. L. Tatum, W. F. Howell, Fred O. Shirley, Ollie L. Golson, Jr.

MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—

**Alexandria District**—Fred S. Flurry, Guy M. Hicks, K. G. McDowell, Louis M. Coppage, W. Spender Wren, Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.

**Baton Rouge District**—Bentley Sloane, W. E. Trice, Harvey G. Williamson, Stone W. Caraway, Ira W. Flowers, Tom M. Lancaster.

**Lafayette District**—A. Jerome Cain, Luman E. Douglas, W. D. Boddie, Henry C. Blount, Jr., Luther L. Booth, Karl D. Wood.

**Lake Charles District**—R. Leonard Cooke, H. A. Gibbs, D. M. Risinger, Robert H. Jaieson, Jr., James L. Stovall, W. D. Milton.

**Monroe District**—E. R. Haug, B. R. Oliphint, Lea Joyner, R. E. Walton, James O. Evans, W. B. Shaw.

**New Orleans District**—Carl F. Lueg, Sr., A. W. Townsend, B. A. Galloway, Jack Cooke, C. Ebb Munden, III.

**Ruston District**—Henry A. Rickey, Douglas L. McGuire, Wilson L. Watson, Eskel L. Tatum, J. E. Hearn, Beverly E. Bond.

**Shreveport District**—Jolly B. Harper, Sam Nader, B. C. Taylor, Robert Ed Taylor, Lonnie M. Sibley, Ira A. Love, Lawrence L. Gilbert.

ONE THOUSAND CLUB—**Chairman**, Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., 207 Dodson, New Iberia, La.; **Secretary**, Owen C. Brown, Jr., 612 Belanie Ave., Metairie, La.; **Treasurer**, Robert Shirly Bond, Haynesville, La.

**Policy Committee**—Conference Lay Leader, the District Lay Leaders, the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, the Conference WSCS President.

**The Appropriations Committee**—The Conference Lay Leader, the President of the WSCS, the Chairman of the 1000 Club Policy Committee, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and the Treasurer of the 1000 Club (elected by the 1000 Club Policy Committee).

PUBLISHING INTERESTS—**Chairman,** Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr.; **Vice Chairman,** Rev. Geo. W. Pomeroy; **Secretary,** Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson.

**(Clerical)**—George F. Pearce, Jr., Minns S. Robertson, George W. Pomeroy, Eddie E. Morgan, Jr., J. Woodrow Hearn.

**(Lay)**—Walter Bruner, Rayne; Murray Cunningham, New Orleans; W. Ellis Bond, Lake Charles.

**(At Large)**—Rev. Robt. C. McCammon, Rev. R. R. Branton, Mr. J. N. Fomby, Alexandria.

**(Ex-Officio)**—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Bishop of Louisiana Area; and Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson, Director of Methodist Information.

RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS—**Chairman,** J. C. Love, Jr., J. N. Fomby, Sr., M. S. White, W. E. Trice, G. W. Pomeroy, Douglas E. Jackson, Ben R. Oliphint.

URBAN WORK—**Chairman,** Rev. Benedict A. Galloway.

**(Clerical)**—Benedict A. Galloway, Carl F. Lueg, Sr., Lloyd A. Foreman, William E. Trice, Jack Cooke, D. W. Poole.

**(Lay)**—Harold Bryant, Shreveport; James Gardner, Shreveport; Francis Henry, New Orleans; Roy Field, Baton Rouge; Charles White, Alexandria; Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Pineville; George Williams, New Orleans.

## CABINET REPRESENTATIVE ON THE CONFERENCE YOUTH COUNCIL

Jolly B. Harper.

## ON THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ETC.—

**The Commission on Finance**—Guy M. Hicks, Paul M. Brown.

**Commission on Arrangements and Expense**—Jolly B. Harper.

**Jurisdictional Courts of Appeals**—R. R. Branton, James T. Harris, Alternate.

**Area Representative on Jurisdictional Council**—W. E. Trice, Robert P. Lay.

**Executive Committee of Jurisdictional Council**—W. E. Trice.

**Board of Education**—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Dana Dawson, Jr., Floyd B. James.

**Board of Evangelism**—James T. Harris.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes**—George W. Pomeroy.

**Board of Missions**—A. M. Brown, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, Carl F. Lueg, Sr. (Cabinet Representative).

**Commission on Town and Country**—Luman E. Douglas.

**Television, Radio, and Film Commission**—J. C. Love, Jr., Jolly B. Harper.

**Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society**—Joe J. Mickle.

**Christian Social Concerns**—B. R. Oliphint, W. D. Cotton.

**Jurisdictional WSCS Secretary of Promotion**—Mrs. Lee Tidwell.

**Jurisdictional WSCS Secretary of Supply Work**—Mrs. Sam Dunbar.

## REPRESENTATIVES NAMED to GENERAL BOARDS and AGENCIES AT 1960 GENERAL CONFERENCE

**Trustees of The Methodist Church**—Vincent M. Mouser.

**Commissions on Church Union**—Jolly B. Harper.

**Interim Committee on Rules**—John A. Dixon, Jr., George W. Carter.

**Assembly of World Council of Churches**—Joe J. Mickle (alternate).

**Commission on Structure of Methodism Overseas**—Virgil D. Morris.

**Commission on Promotion and Cultivation**—Paul M. Brown.

**Board of Missions**—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Mrs. Glen Laskey.

## TRUSTEES, DIRECTORS, MANAGERS

CAMP BREWER—**(Board of Directors)**—The District Superintendents of the Alexandria, Lafayette, and Lake Charles Districts. Robert I. Galatas, Charles N. White, Tracy R. Arnold, John Vail, Garland C. Dean, Jr., Lawrence L. Gilbert, Ben R. Oliphint.

CENTENARY COLLEGE—**(Board of Trustees)—Chairman,** Paul M. Brown; **Vice Chairman,** Howard Crumley; **Secretary,** Edwin F. Whited.

**(Ex Officio)**—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Dr. Joe J. Mickle.

Terms expiring in 1966—John B. Atkins, Jr., Wm. Russell Barrow, Paul M. Brown, Howard Crumley, Marlin W. Drake, W. Crawford Fullilove, Jr., James C. Gardner, O. D. Harrison, Emmett R. Hook, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, C. H. Lyons, Charlton H. Lyons, Jr., George D. Nelson, Bonneau Peters, Bentley Sloane.

Terms expiring in 1965—J. Pat Beaird, R. Zehntner Biedenharn, Mrs. Charles N. Caldwallader, Robert H. Crosby, Robert W. French, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, George W. Harbuck, Guy M. Hicks, Sam H. Jones, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, J. C. Love, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, A. L. Wedgeworth, J. Robert Welsh, George D. Wray.

Terms expiring in 1964—G. M. Anderson, Lamar Baker, Charles T. Beaird, J. Henry Bowdon, S. Perry Brown, Milton Crow, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., James T. Harris, A. J. Hodges, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, G. W. James, John L. Scales, Sr., Henry S. Weisman, Edwin F. Whited.

Former Members of the Board who are now **ADVISERS TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES,** with Honorary Lifetime Membership—W. L. Doss, Jr., Haynesville; F. M. Freeman, Shreveport; H. L. Johns, Philadelphia, Pa.; Henry A. O'Neal, Shreveport.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE ARKANSAS AND THE LOUISIANA METHODISTS—

**(Clerical)**—R. Leonard Cooke, W. R. Irving, Jr., George W. Pomeroy, A. M. Serex.

**(Lay)**—Chester Greene, J. N. Fomby, C. O. Holland.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES—**President,** Rev. B. C. Taylor; **Vice President,** Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.; **Secretary-Treasurer,** Judge Robert J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring 1964—B. C. Taylor, Robert C. Carter, W. D. Cotton, Robert J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring 1965—B. A. Galloway, Sam Nader, J. J. Davidson, Jr., Basom D. Talley.

Terms expiring 1966—Jack H. Midyett, M. David Felder, C. B. White, George Williams, B. J. Earles.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE—B. A. Galloway, R. R. Branton, Floyd B. James, Charles N. White, George Williams, R. Z. Biedenharn, D. M. Hales, Pendleton E. Lehde, Francis J. Henry, Henry Walthers, Jr.

METHODIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS (Board of Directors)

Terms expiring 1964—Lewis E. Eaton, Jr., David B. Gross, Alfred F. Hanson, John B. Koelemay, Pendleton E. Lehde, Mrs. Joseph E. Manis, Howard L. Daugenbaugh, Sr., Bascom K. Doyle, Forrest L. Minix, H. T. DeVane.

Terms expiring 1965—Willis A. Baker, Dr. O. Neal Miller, Paul Light, Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Mrs. R. W. Tesch, Benedict A. Galloway, Dennis Bergeron, Edward N. Lennox, Edgar E. Cayard.

Terms expiring 1966—M. Kenneth Schor, Carl F. Lueg, Sr., Ray H. Triplett, Henry Walther, Jr., George D. Williams, Daniel L. Kelly, Paul F. Jahncke, Jr.

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL (Board of Directors)—

Terms expiring 1964—Dr. Hugh Bradshaw, Harvey McDonald, Rev. A. T. Mitchell, Tom Fraser, P. B. Manghum, A. O. Evans, Archie Bridgers, Kent Breard, Fred Riser, Charlies Chisholm.

Terms expiring 1965—Fred Bennett, W. D. Cotton, Tommy Pitts, Hugh Balfour, R. G. Taylor, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, J. P. Robinson, C. A. Vaughn, George Wylie.

Terms expiring 1966—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, W. H. Fleming, F. C. McConnell, D. B. Fiske, L. A. Branch, J. F. Heard, E. B. Emmerich, J. F. McCormick, B. W. Biedenharn.

LEGAL CONFERENCE—(same as Conference Trustees listed above).

LYDIA PATTERSON TRUSTEES—Virgil D. Morris, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME—(Board of Directors)—Rev. Harry E. Ezell, Superintendent.

**(Ex Officio)**—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Rev. Henry A. Rickey, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Mrs. George H. Thomas, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, Rev. Wilson L. Watson.

Terms expiring 1964—W. A. J. Lewis, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, J. C. Ritchie, G. Thomas Frazer, Lucius D. McGehee.

Terms expiring 1965—Dr. Marvin T. Green, Floyd B. James, Dr. Keith Mason, Judge Chris Barnette.

Terms expiring 1966—Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, W. H. Brumfield, Rev. Guy M. Hicks, George D. Williams, Mrs. G. E. Laskey.

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL—**Superintendent,** Rev. L. D. Haughton.

Terms expiring 1964—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Haynes L. Harkey, Henry Walcher, Jr., Cr. C. P Lipscomb, Luman E. Douglas.

Terms expiring 1965—James T. Harris, Jack H. Midyett, G. W. Pomeroy, Virgil D. Morris.

Terms expiring 1966—J. C. Love, Jr., Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Taylor Gaffery, A. J. Gainer, B. A. Galloway.

METHODIST HOME FOR AGED, INC. (Board of Directors)—**Registered Agents:** A. P. White, 304 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City, La.; W. A. J. Lewis, P. O. Box 519, Ruston, La.

Terms expiring 1964—W. C. Buchanan, Dr. H. S. Roane, Maurice Bauer.

Terms expiring 1965—Charles P. Chisholm, W. A. J. Lewis, A. P. White.

Terms expiring 1966—H. B. Cruthirds, J. C. Howard, Judge John A. Dixon, Jr.

PASTORS' SCHOOL **(Board of Managers)—Chairman,** W. P. Fraser; **Secretary-Treasurer,** C. Ebb Munden, III; **Dean,** A. M. Brown.

**(Members of Board)**—W. F. Mayo, Guy M. Hicks, E. R. Thomas, Rupert D. Coles, Don M. Risinger, C. Ebb Munden, III, W. P. Fraser, Tracy R. Arnold, A. M. Brown.

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES, INC. **(Board of Managers)—Chairman,** Rev. James B. Grambling; **Vice Chairman,** Chas. N. White; **Secretary,** J. R. Russell; **Treasurer,** Mike John, Jr.

Terms expiring 1964—Jack Ritchie, Ruston, La.; Emile Bernard, Jr., New Orleans, La.

Terms expiring 1965—J. R. Russell, Shreveport, La.; Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.; Mayo Foreman, Sulphur, La.

Terms expiring 1966—Charles N. White, Mayo Foreman, Howard Carter.

SEASHORE CAMP GROUNDS **(Trustees)**—Virgil D. Morris, Robert P. Lay, Luther L. Booth, Walter P. Harris.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY **(Trustees)**—B. C. Taylor, Floyd B. James.

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY **(Trustees)**—George W. Pomeroy, Robert P. Lay.

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY **(Mt. Sequoyah Trustee)**—Luman E. Douglas.

## WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

**Louisiana Polytechnic Institute,** Ruston—Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, Rev. Marvin R. McFarland, Rev. George W. Ross, Mr. J. H. Kitchens, Jr., Mr. A. R. Walker, Mrs. Allen Barksdale, Mrs. Robert D. Carter, Mr. Dwayne L. Oglesby, Mr. J. T. Folk, Mr. H. L. Henry, Jr., Mr. J. H. Barnwell, Miss Annis Cawthon, Dr. Hal Barker, Dr. Paul J. Pennington, Dr. Rhesa M. Allen, Jr., Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Mrs. J. V. Hinton, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Miss Winnie Whitman, Miss Ann Woodward, Mr. Darien McKenzie, Ruston District Superintendent.

**Louisiana State University**—Dr. W. T. Oglesby, Mr. Leroy Hoover, Mr. Harold Babin, Mr. Warren Humphreys, Mrs. Sara Michael, Rev. Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr., Mr. Roger P. Guissinger, Mrs. John B. Fox, Dr. James Traynham, Mrs. Richard Jones, Mr. Thomas B. Rhodes, Mr. L. C. Peters, Mr. Ben Byland, Mr. Thomas C. Mayo, Mr. V. L. Blakly, Mr. Robert L. Roland, Mr. Nolan Matherne, Mr. Gordon Talk, Mr. Edwin Augustat, Mr. Gary Bailey, Miss Kathy Pittman, Mr. Edward Swindell, Miss Merry Fife.

**Ex Officio**—Dr. W. E. Trice, Mrs. Charles A. Reynard, Mrs. Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr., Mrs. Lawrence King, Mrs. John Howe, Rev. Delton Pickering, Rev. Douglas McLean, Baton Rouge District Superintendent, Executive Secy., Conf. Bd. of Education.

**McNeese State College**—Mr. Dick Boisture, Mr. H. G. Bucklin, Mr. C. A. Conerly, Mr. George Copeland, Mr. Gaylord Cox, Dr. Ronald Crain, Mr. Robert Crosby, Mr. Gordon Daughenbaugh, Mr. Jerry Doland, Mrs. Chester Fronczek, Mr. Don Goins, Mr. John Hereford, Miss Roberta Luttrell, Mr. Alvin I. Metzger, Mr. Ed Midlam, Dr. Victor Monsour, Mrs. Tom McBride, Mrs. O. D. Pickett, Mr. Eloi Primeaux, Mrs. Ralph Reeve, Mr. Alvin K. Reynolds, Miss Juanelva Rose, Mr. Earl Schexnailder, Mr. Hardy Stone, Mr. Gene Wittler, Miss Mary Jane Metzger, Mr. Jim Hicks, Mr. John Spratt.

**Northeast Louisiana State College**—Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Mr. Howard Lance, Mrs. F. M. Terral, Mr. Eugene Smith, Mr. R. T. Farr, Mr. W. G. Kelly, Mr. C. K. McClure, Miss Alma Lufcy, Dr. W. D. Smith, Dr. W. C. Buchanan, Dr. Lake Oxford, Rev. E. B. Emmerich, Rev. George Harbuck, Rev. Dr. B. R. Oliphint, Rev. Lloyd Williams, Rev. R. E. Walton.

**Ex Officio**—Rev. Edward R. Haug, Rev. George Duerson, WSCS District Secy. of Student Work, WSCS District President, District Lay Leader, President of Wesley Foundation, Vice President of Wesley Foundation.

**Southeastern Louisiana College**—Dr. J. W. Knight, Mr. James Steedley, Mr. Pat Settoon, Mr. George Bedsole, Miss Pat Catlett, Miss Marjorie Miller, Mr. Ben Atchley, Mr. Lokey Faller, Dr. Roy E. Hyde, Mr. Thomas Matheny, Mr. John Watkins, Mr. Jesse Stafford, Mr. Wayne Forshag, Mr. Harvey Hutchinson, Mr. Bill Buckalew, Dr. T. W. Morgan, Rev. E. R. Thomas, Rev. Eldred Blakely, Rev. Robert Crichlow, Rev. W. F. Howell, Rev. Bob Collie, Rev. David Felder, Rev. Ted Howes, Rev. Carey Martin.

**Ex Officio**—Rev. George M. Hess, Mrs. J. M. Wilkes, Mrs. Lawrence King, Baton Rouge District Superintendent.

**Tulane University and Newcomb College,**—Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. Edwin Barksdale, Rev. Ray Branton, Rev. Robert Carter, Rev. Clyde Clark, Rev. Lars Broadus, Rev. Benedict Galloway, Rev. Ebb Munden, III, Rev. Robert Potter, Rev. Ned Stout, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Mr. Bascom Doyle, Mrs. Edith Eckart, Mr. Bill Falbaum, Mrs. Louise Martin, Mrs. Margaret Manis, Miss Amy Hinrichs, Mr. James Seglund, Mrs. Elizabeth Walther, Mr. Leo Terry, Mr. Robert Young, Mrs. Ronald Lewis, Miss Jane Guillory, Mr. Leland Brown, Dr. Charles Nice, Miss Fannie Rayne Russ, Dr. Robert Blasdell, Rev. Dr. Carl Lueg, Mrs. R. R. Cahal, Mrs. Alfred Hanson, Mrs. Martha Frampton, Rev. Clyde Frazier, Rev. Howard Daughenbaugh, Jr.

**University of Southwestern Louisiana**—Rev. Luther Booth, Rev. A. S. Hurley, Rev. W. D. Boddie, Rev. Karl Wood, Mr. Maurice Leatherbury, Mr. Frank Graves, Mr. R. E. Chandler, Mr. Frank Hunter, Mr. Walter Robinette, Miss Nettie Brunette, Mr. Henry Busch, Mr. Clyde Johnston, Mr. Marvin Morris, Mr. Z. L. Loflin, Mr. Paul Van Horn, Mr. Bob Croom, Mr. V. L. Wharton, Mr. Tony Houston, Mr. Guyton Watkins, Mrs. Ives Savoy, Mr. Walter Brunner, Mr. John Vail.

**Ex Officio**—Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. Ron Devillier, Rev. C. R. McCammon, Rev. Harold R. Hine, Rev. A. Jerome Cain, Mrs. R. R. Branton, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Rev. Robert S. Barefield, Miss Caroline Helquist.

**Northwestern State College**—Dr. Robert Hammond, Mrs. Ed Carroll, Dr. Earle Cross, Dr. W. A. Philp, Mr. Thomas Boone, Jr., Mrs. A. L. Ducournau, Mrs. Jane Waters, Mr. Woodrow Whitford, Mr. Robert Gates (Delegate at large), Mrs. Sidney Evans (WSCS Student Secretary). Pastors: First Methodist and College Avenue Methodist.

## WESLEY FOUNDATION STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS (Trustees)

**Louisiana Polytechnic Institute**—

J. C. Love, Jr., Dr. Marvin Green, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, R. D. Madden, J. A. Lowe, Lamar Taylor, Larkin Greer.

**Louisiana State University**—

Roger P. Guissinger, Leroy Hoover, Miss Merry Fife, Thomas C. Mayo, The Baton Rouge District Superintendent.

**McNeese State College**—

C. E. Kingery, Mayo Foreman, Ellis Bond, Gordon Daughenbaugh, Alvin Metzger, Carter Simpson, Eloi Primeaux, Robert Crosby, D. Allen Collette.

**Northeast Louisiana State College**—

Kent Breard, Theron Dupree, Robert Graves, Fred Huenefeld, W. B. Glover, Onar Perry.

**Southeastern Louisiana College**—

Van Miller, Charles Watts, C. B. Sledge, W. H. Brumfield, E. A. Courtney, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Dr. O. P. Waldrep, Jr., H. P. Magee, Stanley Morgan.

**Tulane University and Newcomb College**—

Dr. Emile Bernard, Owen Brown, Leo Wagner, Taylor Caffery, Edgar E. Cayard, Dr. Paul Taylor, C. N. Cadwallader, Ernest Arnold, Euel Davis.

**University of Southwestern Louisiana**—

Sam White, B. A. Rose, Bamey Earles, Z. T. Gallion, Carl Bauer, Dan L. Boulet, W. K. Rainbolt, Marvin Morris, Bob Croom.

**Northwestern State College**—

Charles N. White, Mrs. Ruth Weber, R. S. Fly, Robert Breedlove, John B. Tubb, Fred S. Flurry, I. B. Robertson, D. E. L. Miller, Wayne Wilkerson, Ronald Martin.

# JOURNAL

## SPECIAL SESSION

January 28, 1963

**Opening of Conference**—The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in Special Session in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, on January 28, 1963, at 10:00 A.M., with Bishop Aubrey G. Walton presiding.

With Douglas Davis at the piano, the hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", was sung. Responsive reading: "The Glory of God". Unison Prayer: "The Church". Prayer was led by Dr. Guy M. Hicks, pastor-host.

**Call to Order**—Bishop Walton called the conference to order.

**Statement of Appreciation**—Bishop Walton expressed appreciation to Dr. Guy M. Hicks and First Methodist Church for entertaining this special session of the conference. He suggested that members of the conference leave an offering at the door to help defray the expense of entertainment.

**Roll**—The secretary of the conference, Rev. Jack H. Midyett, assisted by Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., and Rev. W. Ralph Cain, perfected the roll by having members of the conference to fill out registration cards. (See Conference Roll for Record of Attendance).

**Statement of Purpose of Conference**—Bishop Walton stated that this special session of the conference was called for the purpose of considering and acting upon a request by Centenary College, Shreveport, for authorization of a professionally directed, conference-wide financial campaign for the college in the amount of approximately $2,500,000, to be conducted early in 1964, and for the additional purpose of hearing and acting upon a report to the Annual Conference by the Episcopal Residence Committee concerning a proposed episcopal residence.

**Resolution Presented**—For the Conference Board of Education, Dr. B. C. Taylor, presented the following resolution, which resolution was signed by himself and by Rev. W. P. Fraser, Secretary of the Board:

"Centenary College is now entering a critical decade in its 138 year history. The demand for new and adequate equipment; the necessity of raising teachers' salaries; the imperative of securing more endowment to insure added income; the retirement of indebtedness on our properties; and the purchase of new property for future expansion, makes it necessary for the College to call upon the Conference to assist in securing more funds to help meet

its growing obligations and responsibilities.

"We are asking the Conference to give its approval for a Conference-wide Campaign in 1964. The goal will be approximately 2½ million dollars to be spread over three years.

"This plan has been approved by the Trustees of Centenary College, the Board of Christian Education, and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

"Be it further resolved that the Wesley Foundations of the Louisiana Annual Conference be included in this Campaign on a basis to be determined by the Conference Board of Christian Education, after consultation with Centenary College, and after a complete study of the needs of the different Wesley Foundations have been made by the said board; plus clearance from the Commission on World Service and Finance, and with final approval of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the June session 1963."

Dr. Taylor moved the adoption of these proposals, his motion being properly seconded.

The question was raised whether the matter regarding the Wesley Foundations could be considered at this special session. By common consent, Bishop Walton ruled that the consideration of the Wesley Foundations proposal was admitted to the purpose of this special session of the conference.

Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College, gave the conference a background statement regarding the college's proposal, stressing the great need to raise teachers salaries. Dr. Mickle introduced Dr. Bond Fleming, the new Dean of the college. Bishop Walton requested that Dr. Fleming and Mr. Paul Brown come to the chancel to be recognized.

Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr. debated the ownership of Centenary College. On motion of Mr. W. D. Cotton, debate was limited to ten minutes per speaker.

Brother St. Amant moved to postpone action indefinitely regarding the proposal made by Dr. Taylor. This motion to postpone, being properly seconded, was defeated.

**Recess**—The conference recessed for a few minutes rest.

**Statement by Finance Commission**—Dr. Guy M. Hicks, chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, reported on the action of the Commission regarding the proposal before the conference. Rev. John B. Koelemay, secretary of the Commission, read the following statement:

"The Commission on World Service and Finance desires to make this initial explanatory statement. We respectfully remind the Annual Conference and its agencies that no financial appeal,

whether by Conference or Institutional interests, shall be made without the study and approval of this Commission, unless otherwise excepted. (Par. 810, 811 of 1960 Discipline).

"In regard to the proposal of Centenary College, the Commission passed the following: 'We endorse the proposed campaign by Centenary College for 2½ million dollars, with the understanding and provision that there shall be no assessments on churches or preachers."

**Proposal Amended**—On motion of Rev. W. Spencer Wren, being properly seconded, the proposal for the financial campaign for Centenary College was amended, as follows: "There shall be no assessments on churches or pastors."

There was some debate on Brother Wren's motion before the vote. Dr. B. C. Taylor spoke against the motion. Mr. George Arceneaux spoke for the motion. Rev. Geo. W. Dameron spoke against.

It was Rev. Robert Miller who moved the previous question.

**Motion To Divide Failed**—Rev. Henry A. Rickey moved that the part of the proposal relating to Wesley Foundations be separated from the proposal and considered separately. This motion, being seconded, failed to carry.

**Previous Question Ordered**—Rev. Ben Oliphint moved the previous question. Being properly seconded, the previous question was ordered.

By common consent, Dr. Bond Fleming presented several faculty members of Centenary College, and spoke on the need of the financial campaign in order to invite prospective and needed teachers to the college.

A motion by Mr. C. A. McCartney to vote by secret ballot was defeated.

The proposal, as amended, carried, with only a little scattered opposition. (See above for the proposal).

**Report of Episcopal Residence Committee**—Rev. B. A. Galloway, chairman, presented the following resolution for the Episcopal Residence Committee:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church authorize its Board of Trustees, a Louisiana Corporation, created and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Louisiana, domiciled in the Parish of Caddo, to purchase such real estate in the City of New Orleans as the Episcopal Residence Committee of the Louisiana Annual Conference, composed of the Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman, and the Rev. R. R. Branton, Floyd B. James,

Charles N. White, George Williams, R. Z. Biedenharn, D. M. Hayes, and Pendleton E. Lehde as Members, shall, within their uncontrolled discretion, find to be fit and suitable, provided that this property is within a price range not to exceed $50,000.00, and which property shall become the Episcopal Residence of the Bishop of the Louisiana Area of the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference, in special session, authorize and instruct its Commission on World Service and Finance to make the necessary provision for donating to the Board of Trustees the sum of $40,000.00, which donation shall be applied to the total cost of purchasing the said property and erecting the said Episcopal Residence, and which shall be repaid to the Louisiana Annual Conference and its World Service and Finance Commission by whatever means the Louisiana Annual Conference shall perscribe.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Rev. B. C. Taylor, President of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, a Louisiana Corporation, be authorized and instructed by the said Board of Trustees to execute such notarial act or acts as is or are necessary to acquire this property so chosen by the Episcopal Residence Committee.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman of the Episcopal Residence Committee be and he is hereby authorized and instructed to enter into a contract with architects and building contractors for either the complete renovation or the tearing down of the buildings or building that may be on said property and the erection of a new building or buildings suitable for such an Episcopal Residence on the said land, as the said Episcopal Residence Committee, within its discretion, shall deem appropriate and proper, provided that the total cost of the land and the building to be repaired or constructed thereon does not exceed the sum of $100,000.00.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the said Board of Trustees be authorized and instructed by the said Louisiana Annual Conference to borrow from any person, firm, corporation, homestead, or governmental lending agency willing to lend the same, such sum of money as may be needed to acquire, repair, and/or build the said Episcopal Residence, provided that said loan shall not exceed the sum of $60,000.00; and in this connection the Rev. B. C. Taylor, President of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference be authorized by the said Board of Trustees to execute a mortgage, mortgage note, sale and resale and/or any other papers and documents thought to be necessary, appropriate or convenient in connection with the borrowing of the money in this transaction, and the securing of said loan by the mortgaging of the property to

be acquired. Rev. Taylor is further to be authorized to borrow said money on whatever terms and conditions he thinks best.

Rev. Virgil D. Morris seconded the resolution presented by Brother Galloway.

On motion of Judge V. M. Mouser, debate on this resolution was limited to five minutes per speaker.

Rev. John B. Koelemay, for the Commission on World Service and Finance, read the following statement: "With regard to the Proposal of the Episcopal Residence Committee, the Commission acted as follows: We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference furnish $40,000 towards an Episcopal residence in New Orleans, $10,000.00 of which shall be a donation from the District Superintendent's Reserve Fund, and $30,000.00 to be borrowed by the Louisiana Annual Conference, to be repaid within 10 years from the Conference Administration Fund."

After due consideration, the resolution of the Episcopal Residence Committee was adopted.

Bishop Walton, as a matter of personal privilege, expressed appreciation to the conference for all that it has done for him and his wife.

**Word of Appreciation**—Mr. Paul M. Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College, thanked the conference for its action today.

**Tribute**—Bishop Walton spoke a word of tribute to Centenary College and expressed appreciation for its leadership. He stated that the conference, by its vote today, had assumed great responsibility for the success of the financial campaign for the college.

**The Louisiana Methodist**—Rev. Alfred A. Knox, editor, reported that the subscription campaign for The Louisiana Methodist was ahead of this time last year.

**Methodist Hospital**—Rev. John B. Koelemay reported briefly on the new Methodist Hospital for New Orleans.

**Conference Treasurer**—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Conference Treasurer, reported that the finances of the conference were ahead of this time last year.

**New Area Director**—Bishop Walton presented Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., the new Area Director for the conference.

**Adjournment**—The conference adjourned with the benediction being pronounced by Dr. Bowdon.

Aubrey G. Walton
/s/ AUBREY G. WALTON
President

Jack H. Midyett
/s/ JACK H. MIDYETT
Secretary

## ATTENDANCE OF LAY DELEGATES AT SPECIAL SESSION*

Leo T. Allbritten, George K. Anding, George Arceneaux, Jr.

V. W. Barber, Maurice Bauer, Mrs. John D. Bell, Bobby A. Bergeron, James H. Boatman, Jr., Richard Boisture, W. E. Boyett, Mrs. H. P. Brashear, J. E. Brennon, Dr. Wm. F. Brooks, B. B. Brumfield, Walter W. Bruner, Nettie Brunette, Mrs. T. E. Brunning, H. Carl Brunson, Mrs. Harry Brown, Owen C. Brown, Jr., Louis Burleigh.

M. E. Cardwell, Earl Carpenter, James L. Cathey, Jr., S. B. Chevalier, Mrs. R. C. Churchman, J. B. Coburn, Mrs. Ray M. Cooley, W. D. Cotton, Ralph L. Cowen, R. C. Croom, James Curtis.

Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Jones S. Davis, Mrs. Paul M. Davis, Jr., Mrs. Andrus Demeritt, John A. Dixon, Bascom Doyle, O. J. Dunn, Mrs. Dell S. Durand, Sr.

H. T. Edwards, J. G. Elliott.

S. M. Farmer, Mrs. Earl Ferrell, Jack Fiser, Mrs. F. P. Fitzgerald, J. N. Fomby, William A. Ford, Roy Freed, Edward Freeland, Mrs. E. C. Fulgham.

W. A. Givens, R. N. Graves, James L. Gray, Willard Greer, Mrs. Catherine Guagliardo.

Warren Haggart, Mrs. Melvin Hall, Jr., Haynes L. Harkey, Jr., Mrs. Leila Harper, Frank S. Harris, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Charles W. Hebert, Walter Helms, Wilbur H. Henderson, J. K. Hensley, Mrs. Louie Mae Herrington, Cleve G. Heyl, Jr., R. D. Hinton, Mrs. Sam Holladay, T. W. Holloman, Bernard F. Holmes, Ralph Hayes, Mrs. Clyde Hurst.

S. W. Jackson, Richard Jones, J. F. Justiss.

J. F. Knott, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, C. E. Kingery.

Milton J. Lacefield, James E. Larche, Gordon LeDoux, Mrs. W. W. Lindsey, R. L. Luther.

Tom Matheny, R. P. Mathis, C. L. Matthews, J. N. Maxwell, Walter W. May, J. A. Methvin, Walter A. Miller, A. M. Moore, Mrs. H. H. Moore, David H. Morgan, Joe M. Mott, Jr., V. M. Mouser, Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr.

C. A. McCartney, Fred McFarland, C. S. McIntosh, Ray E. McIntosh, J. J. McKeithen.

E. W. Nelson, M. B. Nolan, Sr.

Baxter O'Neal, Mrs. Mamie O'Neal, Judge R. J. O'Neal.

E. B. Packer, Sr., Trent Palmer, Mrs. C. R. Patterson, Mrs. John W. Pearson, Lewis C. Peters, Mrs. Chas. L. Pickens, Owen D. Pickett, Thomas A. Pitt, H. K. Poulan.

Mrs. Dodds Rasberry, C. I. Reynolds, Ursin Richard, Oather Rogers, Thomas H. Rowe, Gordon C. Russell, J. W. Rutledge.

Mrs. Carlos Sanson, E. H. Scott, Jr., Carter L. Simpson, L. R. Skinner, E. P. Smith, W. M. Smith, Keyon P. Stafford, Jack B. Stehr, W. L. Stephenson, Miss Mollye Stewart.

Mrs. O. H. Taylor, C. W. Tebow, Leo C. Terry, Nelson Thomas, Jr., Julien Tillery, Joseph L. Tupper, J. B. Turnley.

L. B. Weaver, Charles G. White, T. F. Wilbanks, Mrs. T. F. Wilbanks, Geo. D. Williams, O. E. Williams, Charles R. Wilson, Loye A. Willis, John B. Wilson, Gene Wittler.

*(Editor's Note: See Directory for Attendance of Ministers at Special Session)

# JOURNAL

## FIRST DAY

Tuesday, June 4, 1963

9:00 A. M.

**Opening of Conference**—The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Louisiana Area, South Central Jurisdiction, met in 118th session in the First Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana on June 4, 1963, at 9:00 A.M., with Bishop Aubrey G. Walton presiding.

Bishop Walton called the conference to order. With Rev. Richard D. Waggoner at the organ, and with Rev. Franklin P. Poole leading, the conference sang "And Are We Yet Alive?". Bishop Walton read a Scripture lesson from the third chapter of First Corinthians. Dr. W. L. Duren led in prayer.

**Bishop and Mrs. Dawson**—Rev. Clyde S. Clark, host pastor, presented Bishop and Mrs. Dana Dawson to the conference. Bishop Dawson occupied a chair on the platform with Bishop Walton.

**Mrs. Walton Presented**—Rev. Clyde S. Clark also presented Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton as "the first lady of Louisiana Methodism".

**Assistant Secretaries**—On nomination of Rev. Jack H. Midyett, the secretary of the conference, Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr. and Rev. W. Ralph Cain were elected the assistant secretaries.

**Roll**—The secretary of the conference perfected the roll by having all members and delegates to fill out registration cards.

**Bar of Conference**—On motion of Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., the host-district superintendent, the first floor and the first section of the rear balcony (if needed) was declared the bar of the conference.

**Agenda**—Also, on motion of Brother Lueg, the printed program was declared the agenda for the conference, giving Bishop Walton permission to make any necessary changes to expedite the business of the conference.

**Pastor-Host**—Rev. Clyde S. Clark, the pastor-host, welcomed the conference to First Methodist Church. He presented the following persons from First Church: Rev. Warren Levingston, Associate Pastor; Al Hanson, former Chairman of the Official Board; Henry Walther, Chairman of the Board of Trustees; Luther Pike, Church Lay Leader; Mrs. R. S. Oyer, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; and, Miss Marguerite Walls, President of the Wesleyan Service Guild.

Brother Clark cited others who were helping with the entertainment of the conference, namely: Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., New Orleans District Superintendent; Rev. Benedict Galloway, Chairman of Housing; Rev. Don Alverson, Chairman of Food and Fellowship; Rev. Jack Cooke, Publicity.

Then, Brother Clark presented Mr. Ed Saunders, Chairman of the Official Board of First Church, who extended a cordial welcome to the conference. Bishop Walton responded to this welcome with appropriate words.

**Expression of Sympathy**—On a matter of privilege, Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., presented a resolution expressing sympathy to the Right Reverend John P. Cody, Arch Bishop of the New Orleans Archdiocese, and to the Catholic people in the death of Pope John, The XXIII. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Bishop Awarded Degree**—On a matter of privilege, Rev. B. C. Taylor, Vice-President of Centenary College, asked Bishop Walton to relinquish the chair to Bishop Dawson.

After reading a fitting tribute to Bishop Walton, Dr. Taylor asked that Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College, and Dr. Bond Fleming, Dean of the College to come, in behalf of the Faculty and Board of Trustees of the College, to confer upon Bishop Walton the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

By common consent, as suggested by Bishop Dawson, the tribute to Bishop Walton, as read by Dr. Taylor, was ordered to be printed in the conference Journal. (See Resolutions).

**Resumed Chair**—Bishop Walton resumed the chair and expressed genuine appreciation for the honorary degree just awarded him.

**Cabinet Nominations**—Rev. E. R. Haug, secretary of the Cabinet, submitted several nominations that involved changes and additions to the conference boards, commissions, and committees, along with nomination of the conference Trustees. (See Boards, Commissions, etc.)

The names of those ordered to write the Memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives were read by Brother Haug.

**Regarding Resolutions**—Brother Haug, in behalf of the Cabinet, submitted the following resolution which was adopted: "It is the recommendation of the Cabinet that all resolutions and Memorials presented to the Louisiana Annual Conference, other than those resolutions and Memorials coming from Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference, be submitted to the Committee on Resolutions and Memorials for study and recommendation."

**Authority to Cabinet**—Brother Haug moved that the Cabinet be given authority to appoint, after the Appointments are read on

Friday, June 7, 1963, the members of the District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications, District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, and other such Committee, Board, and Commission appointments as may be necessary. This authority was granted.

**Tellers Elected**—Brother Haug, for the Cabinet, submitted the nomination of tellers for the election of General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegates. One minister and one layman was nominated from each district. They were elected as follows:

Alexandria District—Byrl Moreland and C. A. McCartney, Sr.
Baton Rouge District—Lael Jones and Coburn Hood.
Lake Charles District—R. H. Jamieson and Ed Cloutman.
Lafayette District—Harold Hine and C. D. Jones.
Monroe District—Fred Schwendimann and Jim Davis.
New Orleans District—Don W. Alverson and Roy D. Simons.
Ruston District—Terral T. Lowe and L. D. McGehee.
Shreveport District—Lawrence L. Gilbert and Dudley Snow.

Rev. R. H. Jamieson was named Chairman of the Ministerial Tellers. Mr. Dudley Snow was named the Chairman of the Lay Tellers.

**Transfers**—At this time, Bishop Walton announced a number of Transfers In and Transfers Out. (See Transfers and Condensed Minutes).

**Committee on Conference Relations**—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., for the Committee on Conference Relations, reported that there was "nothing against" any of the ministers of the conference. The report was approved and the characters of all the ministers were passed.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Report No. 1**—With the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommending, the Rev. Luther L. Booth, Chairman, reporting, the conference voted to receive the following into Full Connection and to elect them to Elders' Orders:

Tommy Ray Bergeron, Lillard R. Bevill, Jack Skinner Blakeman, John David Corley, Donald James Hall, Charles B. Humphreys, James H. Humphreys, John Ridgely Johns, James P. McCullough, Jr., Joe Wayne McClain, William Douglas McLean, Edward O. Pickens, Franklin Parker Poole, William Russell Pregeant, Harold Lee Price, Warren Lee Levingston, Walter C. Worthy (already an Elder).

**Number of Delegates**—In answer to the question regarding the number of delegates that the Louisiana Conference was eligible to elect to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, the secretary of the conference reported that five clerical and five lay delegates could be elected to the General Conference, and that seven additional clerical and seven lay delegates could be elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

On proper motion, the election of three clerical reserve and three lay reserve delegates was ordered for the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Ballots No. 1**—The bar of the conference was cleared for balloting for delegates to the General Conference. The ballot books were distributed. Bishop Dana Dawson led in prayer. Bishop Walton ordered Clerical Ballot No. 1 and Lay Ballot No. 1, instructing each group to vote for five delegates to the General Conference. Bishop asked all the tellers to come to the chancel for instructions. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Board of Education, Report No. 1**—Rev. B. C. Taylor, chairman, directed the presentation of Report No. 1 of the Board of Education.

Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College, presented Section 1 of the report, being the report of the college, with certain nomination for trustees, and recommendations for appointment. This section was adopted and the trustees were duly elected. (See Reports and Trustees).

Rev. Delton Pickering, Director of Student Work for the conference, presented, as Section 2, the report of the Louisiana Methodist Student Movement. This section was adopted. (See Reports).

On proper motion, the entire Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was adopted. (See Reports).

**Board of Education, Resolution**—Rev. B. C. Taylor, for the Board of Education submitted the following resolution: "Be it Resolved, that the Wesley Foundations in the LSU system, which embraces LSU, Baton Rouge; LSU, New Orleans; and LSU, Alexandria, share in the campaign to the extent of 12½% of all money raised outside the Shreveport District. Be it further resolved that the goal for the combine campaign be raised to $2,625,000.00. The Board of Education is to be responsible for the allocations to the Wesley Foundations involved for capital improvements only."

Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr. moved that the resolution to be amended to read, following the word "Alexandria": "to receive the first $125,000 raised outside the Shreveport District".

The amendment carried. Then, on proper motion the resolution, as amended was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Dr. Joe J. Mickle asked if the interpretation of the amendment referred to "undesignated funds". Without objection, this interpretation was accepted.

**Presented**—Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. presented the following conference members: Rev. H. L. Johns, with the General Board of Missions; Rev. Karl B. Tooke, also with the General Board of Mis-

sions; and, Rev. A. M. Freeman, retired member of the conference living in Alabama.

**Concerning Centenary Campaign**—Bishop Walton asked the conference to take the Centenary Campaign with great earnestness, stressing the need for Christian higher education.

**Statistician's and Treasurer's Report**—Rev. J. E. Hearn, conference statistician and treasurer, gave the condensed report of Tables 1 and 2. These reports were adopted. (See Reports).

At the request of the Commission on World Service and Finance, mimeographed copies of Brother Hearn's reports were distributed to the members and delegates of the conference.

**Pastors' School**—Rev. W. P. Fraser, chairman of the Board of Managers, announced that the annual Pastors' School would be held at Centenary College, July 29 - August 2, 1963. Rev. A. M. Brown, Dean of the school, announced the faculty which has been secured.

**Telegram Received**—At this time, the secretary received a telegram of greetings from the Louisiana Annual Conference (CJ) of The Methodist Church, signed by Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., President, and J. C. Bibbins, Secretary.

**Committee on Publishing Interests**—Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Publishing Interests.

Brother Pearce presented Mr. W. F. Wright, the Cokesbury representative from Dallas, Texas. Mr. Wright recommended a number of new books. Then, he presented the conference with a check in the amount of $5,737.86, being the Louisiana Conference's share of the profits of The Methodist Publishing House. The check, in turn, was presented to the conference Board of Pensions.

**Trafco**—Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., chairman, presented the report of the Television, Radio, and Film Commission. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Jurisdictional Secretary's Report**—Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, gave a Projects Report that is being administered by the several boards of the Jurisdiction. A printed copy of this report was provided for every minister of the conference.

**Conference Trustees**—Judge Robert J. O'Neal read the report of the Conference Board of Trustees and of the Legal Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 1**—Mr. Dudley Snow, chairman of the Lay Tellers, reported that in Ballot No. 1 there were 182 ballots cast, 34 were defective, 148 being valid. He reported no election.

**Time Extended**—On proper motion, the time was extended to hear the Clerical Ballot and to cast another Lay and Clerical Ballot.

**Lay Ballot, No. 2**—Bishop Walton instructed the Lay Delegates to cast their ballot for five delegates to the General Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 1**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, chairman of the Clerical Tellers, reported that in Ballot No. 1 there were 271 ballots cast, 19 defective, 252 valid, with 127 needed for election. He reported one election, Rev. W. E. Trice, with 145 votes.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 2**—Bishop Walton instructed the Clerical members of the conference to cast their ballots for four delegates to the General Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**To Seal Ballots**—Before the tellers retired, a motion prevailed to seal the ballots until after the lunch hour.

**Adjournment**—After several announcements, the morning session of the conference was adjourned with a prayer by Rev. James T. Harris.

## FIRST DAY

Tuesday, June 4, 1963

2:30 P. M.

**Opening of Afternoon Session**—With Bishop Walton in the chair, the afternoon session began at 2:30 P. M. With Rev. Richard D. Waggoner at the organ, and with Rev. Franklin P. Poole leading, the conference sang the hymn, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken". Rev. W. H. Giles led in prayer.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 2**—Mr. Dudley Snow, chairman of the Lay Tellers, reported that in Ballot No. 2 there were 143 ballots cast, 3 defective, 140 valid, with 71 needed for election. He reported two elections: W. Davis Cotton, with 92 votes; and Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr. with 73 votes.

**Lay Ballot, No. 3**—Bishop Walton ordered Ballot No. 3 for the Lay Delegates, instructing them to vote for three delegates to the General Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 2**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in Ballot No. 2 there were 205 ballots cast, 7 defective, 198 valid, with 100 needed for an election. He reported no election.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 3**—Bishop Walton ordered that on this third ballot that the Clerical members vote for four delegates to the

General Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Board of Missions, Report No. 1**—The report of the Board of Missions was interrupted for balloting, with the time for the Service of Commemoration at hand, therefore the minutes of this matter will be printed later in the Daily Journal when the report is completed.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 3**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 150 valid ballots cast, with 76 needed for an election. He reported no election.

**Lay Ballot, No. 4**—Bishop Walton ordered that on this fourth ballot that the Lay Delegates vote for three delegates to the General Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Time Extended**—On proper motion, the time was extended before the Service of Commemoration in order to hear the report of the Clerical Ballot and to cast another one.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 3**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 204 valid ballots cast, with 103 needed for an election. He reported no election.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 4**—Bishop Walton ordered Clerical Ballot No. 4, instructing the ministers to vote for four delegates to the General Conference.

**The Service of Commemoration**—The Service of Commemoration was conducted by the Rev. George W. Harbuck. Rev. Franklin P. Poole led the singing, with Rev. Richard D. Waggoner at the organ.

The Record of Remembrance, as read by the secretary of the conference, included the names of seven ministers and eight wives and widows of ministers. The ministers were: E. V. Duplantis, B. F. Griffin, Henry M. Law, L. P. Moreland, F. Lyman Shows, George P. Goodwin and John W. Mayne. The wives and widows memorialized were: Mrs. C. B. Powell, Mrs. James E. Selfe, Mrs. S. A. Steel, Mrs. J. M. Alford, Mrs. W. L. Duren, Mrs. W. H. Bengtson, Mrs. Wm. C. Blakely and Mrs. A. M. Freeman.

The Commemoration Message was delivered by the Rev. Benedict A. Galloway.

With the singing of the Doxology and the Benediction being pronounced by Bishop Walton, the Service of Commemoration was concluded.

**Time Extended**—Time was extended again for hearing the reports of balloting and to cast further ballots.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 4**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that on this ballot there were 155 valid ballots cast,

with 78 needed for an election. He reported no election.

**Lay Ballot, No. 5**—Bishop Walton instructed the Lay Delegates to prepare their ballots for three delegates to the General Conference. The ballot was cast.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 4**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 203 ballots cast, 2 defective, 201 valid, with 101 needed for an election. He reported two elections to the General Conference: Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., with 117 votes; and Rev. Douglas E. Jackson, with 105 votes.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 5**—Bishop Walton ordered Clerical Ballot No. 5, instructing the ministers to vote for two delegates to the General Conference. The ballot was cast.

**To Seal Ballots**—On proper motion, Lay Ballot No. 5 and Clerical Ballot No. 5 were ordered sealed until the morning of the second day of the conference session.

**Adjournment**—After several announcements, the conference adjourned for the first day with a prayer led by Dr. W. L. Doss.

## SECOND DAY

Wednesday, June 5, 1963

8:30 A. M.

**Devotional**—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton conducting. Rev. Richard D. Waggoner at the organ. Rev. Franklin P. Poole leading the singing. Hymn, "The God of Abraham Praise". The Affirmation of Faith, "The Apostles' Creed". Unison Prayer, "For Grace and Guidance". The message by Bishop Walton, "Pilgrims After Perfection". Hymn, "He Who Would Valiant Be".

**Call to Order**—Bishop Walton called the conference to order.

**Death of Dan M. Haas**—Rev. Clyde S. Clark, on a matter of personal privilege, reported that Mr. Dan M. Haas, a prominent layman of First Methodist Church, had died during the night, and that his funeral service would be on this day at 3:00 P. M.

On motion of Brother Clark, the conference voted to extend its sympathy to Mrs. Haas through its presiding officer, Bishop Walton.

After a period of silent prayer, Bishop Dana Dawson was called on for a special prayer for this family which had lost its loved one.

Rev. D. B. Boddie spoke a word of tribute to Mr. Haas.

**Journal**—Rev. Fred O. Shirley, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the first day were correct.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 5**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that in Ballot No. 5 there were 131 ballots cast, with 66 needed for an election. He reported three elections to the General Conference, namely: Mrs. G. W. Dameron, with 82 votes; Judge V. M. Mouser, with 66 votes; and, Mr. Robert P. Lay, with 66 votes.

This completed the election of lay delegates to the General Conference.

**Lay Ballot, No. 6**—Bishop Walton ordered Ballot No. 6 for the Lay Delegates, instructing them to vote for seven delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 5**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 184 ballots cast, with 93 needed for an election. He reported one election to General Conference, namely: Rev. Benjamin R. Oliphint, with 94 votes.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 6**—Bishop Walton ordered Ballot No. 6 for the ministers, instructing them to vote for one delegate to the General Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Report of W. S. C. S.**—Mrs. G. W. Dameron, president, gave the report of the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Permission to Appoint**—The conference gave permission to Bishop Walton to appoint the Rev. W. Earl Hotalen to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. Likewise, the conference gave Bishop Walton permission to appoint the Rev. T. H. Milby, Jr. as Librarian of the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 6**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 221 ballots cast, with 4 defective, 217 valid, 109 needed for an election. He reported no election.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 7**—Bishop Walton ordered Ballot No. 7 for the ministers, instructing them to vote for one delegate to the General Conference.

**Board of Missions, Report No. 1**—This report was begun on the first day, but was interrupted. For the sake of accuracy, all of the action is recorded here.

Rev. A. M. Brown, chairman, guided the presentation of this Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions.

Rev. Roy E. Mouser, secretary, read Section 1 of the report, which dealt with appropriations of the board. This section was adopted. (See Reports).

Brother Brown read Section 2 of the report. This section was adopted. (See Reports).

Brother Brown now presented Section 3 of the report, which was a resolution on the part of the board for a capital funds campaign for the Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Texas.

Rev. A. Jerome Cain spoke in behalf of the need and work of the Institute.

Rev. Kenneth W. Paul spoke against the campaign for the Institute.

Rev. Virgil D. Morris, the Jurisdictional Secretary, spoke in behalf of the Institute, pointing out that it is one of the institutions of the South Central Jurisdiction.

Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr. offered an amendment changing the wording of paragraph four of the resolution, which would send the "Fair Share" amount of the campaign to each church, instead of the district. The amendment prevailed.

The resolution, Section 3 of the report, as amended, was adopted. (See Reports).

**Communications Noted**—For the record, the secretary here noted several communications received. Rev. F. J. McCoy, a retired member of the conference, sent his regrets in not being able to attend the conference. Telegrams were received from three chaplains, who because of duties, could not attend the conference, namly: Chaplain Oakley E. Edwards, Chaplain Roland W. Faulk, and Chaplain James E. Reeves.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 7**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 202 ballots cast, 1 defective, 201 valid, with 101 needed for an election. There was one one election to General Conference, namely: Rev. D. W. Poole, with 111 votes.

This completed the election of Clerical Delegates to the General Conference.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 8**—Bishop Walton ordered the ministers to prepare their ballots, to vote for seven delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Admitted on Trial and Deacons' Orders**—With the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Rev. Luther L. Booth, chairman, recommending, along with the recommendation of the respective district superintendents the following were Admitted on

Trial and elected to Deacons' Orders (with the one exception that is noted):

Alexandria District: Jack Hinton Tinnin and William Odell Simmons.

Monroe District: George Cunningham Purvis, Jr., and Frederick William Schwendimann III.

New Orleans District: William Martin Finnin (already ordained an Elder). With an additional recommendation from the cabinet, Brother Finnin was Admitted on Trial on the ¾ rule (Discipline, Para. 325.3).

Ruston District: Frederic Richard Kellogg.

Shreveport District: Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., James Walter Jones, Michael Kay Lewis, Kenneth Dale Norton.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 6**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 141 ballots cast, with 71 needed for an election. There were three elections to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Judge John A. Dixon, Jr., with 78 votes; Mr. Thomas A. Pitt, with 75 votes; and, Judge Robert J. O'Neal, with 73 votes.

**Lay Ballot, No. 7**—Bishop Walton ordered the laymen to prepare their ballots, voting for four delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Discontinued On Trial**—At his own request, Michael D. Corrigan, Jr. was discontinued On Trial. It was reported that he had moved to Santa Monica, California, and is studying law there.

At the request of his District Superintendent, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Huey P. McFarland, was discontinued On Trial.

**Classes**—On recommendation of Rev. E. R. Thomas, secretary, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following action were made in the Classes of Study:

Continued in the Class of the First Year: Jack Dean Phelps.

Advanced to the Class of the Second Year: George Henry Sherman, Jr., Carey Austin Martin, Gilbert Horton Wade, Jr., Clarence Gerald Fuller, Jr., William Spiller Milton, Lamont Chesteen Rouse, William Lloyd Strong, Jr., Leonard Deen Thompson, Grayson Bernard Watson, Donald Ray Autrey, Frank Morrison Jones, Daniel Conrad Steere.

Advanced to the Class of the Third Year: Raymond Melvin Crofoot, John Frederick Baringer.

Continued in the Class of the Fourth Year: Harry Walton Cannon, Jr.

Advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: William Paul McLean, Thomas Leonard Trippe.

**Approved Supplies**—On recommendation of Rev. E. R. Thomas, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the Supply Pastors were approved. (See Approved Supplies in the Directory).

The following two Supply Pastors were elected to Local Deacon's Orders: Halley's Comet Howell and Clifton Marvin Bailey.

The following two Supply Pastors were elected to Local Elder's Orders: Hal P. Cansler and John McClain Lee, III.

**Supplies to Administer Sacraments**—The bishop will give in writing permission for the following Supply Pastors to serve the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper within the bounds of their charge:

Full Time Approved Supply Pastors: Dell Sydney Durand, Jr., John Cude Rousseaux, Jr., John Hamilton Casey, Seaman Alvin Mayo, John David Strozier.

Part Time Approved Supply Pastors: L. M. Walding, Robert W. Townsend, O. D. Link.

Student Approved Supply Pastors: Robert D. Meyers, James M. Wilkes, Donald R. Thrash, George McClung, Larry Elliott, Henry Pickett.

**To Present Deacons**—Bishop Walton appointed Rev. E. R. Thomas and Rev. Henry A. Rickey to present the Deacons at the Service of Ordination.

**To Present Elders**—Bishop Walton appointed Rev. Bentley Sloane and Rev. Luther L. Booth to present the Elders at the Service of Ordination.

**Bishop Dawson In Chair**—Bishop Walton requested that Bishop Dana Dawson occupy the chair for awhile.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes**—The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was interrupted a number of times to allow for balloting. For the sake of accuracy, the entire action is recorded here.

Rev. Earl B. Emmerich gave the Board's general report and guided the presentation of the report in all of its aspects.

The Methodist Hospital of New Orleans (the Gentilly Hospital Association, Inc.) was presented to the conference by a number of speakers. Mr. Kenneth Schor gave an overall report. Mr. Pendleton Lehde, of the Hospital's Advisory Board, spoke of the need and the promise of service that such a hospital would render. Mr. Elmo S. Koschel, the Sales Manager of the Southern Branch of the Southern Bell Telephone Company, reported on the service he was

rendering in the promotion of this hospital. Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., the Conference Lay Leader, reported on the District organization for the promotion of this project.

Mr. Kenneth Schor submitted the nominations for the Board of Directors for the Methodist Hospital of New Orleans. (See Trustees, etc.)

Mr. J. Earl Debord of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes was presented to the conference and talked about the fine progress being made in the Louisiana Conference.

Mr. Ewell Singleton, Administrator of the Glenwood Hospital in West Monroe, reported on the fine beginning that this hospital is experiencing. He stated that the hospital is on a sound financial basis. He requested that Rev. Donald E. Wineinger be appointed the Glenwood Hospital Chaplain in January of 1964. Mr. Singleton submitted the nominations for the hospital's Board of Directors. (See Trustees, etc.)

Rev. L. D. Haughton, superintendent, reported on the work of the Methodist Home-Hospital in New Orleans. He also submitted the nominations for the Board of Directors for the Home-Hospital. (See Trustees, etc.)

Rev. Harry E. Ezell, superintendent, reported on the work of the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. He also submitted the report of the Board of Directors of the Home. This report contained a request for the reappointment of Rev. Harry E. Ezell as Superintendent, nominations for the Board of Directors, and a request that Easter Sunday and Harvest Day in October remain the freewill offering days for the Home. (See Reports and Trustees).

Rev. James B. Gambling reported on the progress being made in building homes for retired ministers. It was requested that the secretary of the conference print only the recapitulation report of the Board of Managers for the Retired Ministers' Homes, Inc. (See Reports).

Brother Emmerich submitted the nominations for the Board of Directors for the Methodist Home For Aged, Inc. (See Trustees).

On proper motion, the entire report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was adopted, and those nominated for their respective Boards were elected. (See Reports and Trustees).

**Bishop Walton Resumed Chair**—Bishop Walton resumed the chair during the presentation of the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 8**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 206 ballots cast, 9 defective, 197 valid, with 99 needed for an election. He re-

ported one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. R. Leonard Cooke, with 134 votes.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 9**—Bishop Walton ordered the ministers to prepare their 9th Ballot, instructing them to vote for six delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 7**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 149 ballots cast, with 75 needed for an election. He reported two elections to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Mr. J. H. Kavanaugh, with 94 votes; and, Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., with 91 votes.

**Lay Ballot, No. 8**—Bishop Walton ordered the laymen to prepare their 8th Ballot, instructing them to vote for two delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Representative General Board Pensions**—Rev. Merlin W. Merrill presented Rev. Lyle Weed to the conference. Brother Weed, a representative of the General Board of Pensions spoke briefly, during which he presented Judge V. M. Mouser, a layman of the Louisiana Conference, who is a member of the General Board of Pensions.

**Tour**—Rev. James E. Christie, for the Commission on Worship, announced the tour of contemporary church architecture in New Orleans on the afternoon of this day, which tour would be concluded with a demonstration recital on the new organ in the Rayne Memorial Methodist Church.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 8**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 132 ballots cast, with 67 needed for an election. He reported one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Mr. Dudley Snow, with 72 votes.

**Lay Ballot, No. 9**—Bishop Walton ordered the laymen to prepare their 9th Ballot, instructing them to vote for one delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 9**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported in this ballot there were 190 ballots cast, 6 defective, 184 valid, with 93 needed for an election. He reported no election.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 10**—Bishop Walton ordered the ministers to prepare their 10th ballot, instructing them to vote for six delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 9**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 133 ballots cast, with 67

needed for an election. There was one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Mr. Tom Matheny, with 67 votes.

This completed the election of the principal Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Lay Ballot, No. 10**—Bishop Walton ordered the laymen to prepare their 10th Ballot, instructing them to vote for three reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast.

**Ballots Sealed**—On proper motion, Clerical Ballot No. 10 and Lay Ballot No. 10 were ordered sealed over night, until the morning of the third day of the conference session.

**Time Extended**—The time for adjournment was extended in order to hear the report of the Board of Lay Activities and announcements.

**Board of Lay Activities**—Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., the Conference Lay Leader, submitted the report of the Board of Lay Activities without reading, being printed in the Pre-Conference Reports. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**"Outstanding Layman of Year"**—Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., on behalf of the Board of Lay Activities, presented the "Outstanding Layman of the Year" Award to Mr. Thomas A. Pitt of Monroe. Mr. Pitt is one of the new Associate Directors of the Louisiana Area Council and will soon be living in Shreveport.

**Conference Lay Leader**—On nomination of the Board of Lay Activities, Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr. was elected the Conference Lay Leader for the year.

**District Lay Leaders**—On nomination of Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., the Conference Lay Leader, and the respective District Superintendents, the District and Associate District Lay Leaders were elected for the eight Districts of the Conference. (See Boards, etc.)

**Adjournment**—After several announcements, the conference adjourned for the second day with a prayer by Bishop Walton.

## THIRD DAY

Thursday, June 6, 1963

8:30 A. M.

**Devotional**—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton conducting. Rev. Richard D. Waggoner at the organ. Rev. Franklin P. Poole leading the singing. Hymn, "Praise to the Lord." The Affirmation of Faith, No. II. Unison Prayer, "For the Spirit of Wisdom". The message

by Bishop Walton, "Might In Meekness". Hymn, "O For a Heart to Praise My God".

**Call to Order**—Bishop Walton called the conference to order.

**Journal**—Rev. Eskel L. Tatum, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the second day were correct.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 10**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 179 ballots cast, 3 defective, 176 valid, with 89 needed for an election. There were three elections to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. E. R. Haug, with 116 votes; Rev. Luman E. Douglas, with 107 votes; and, Rev. Bentley Sloane, with 89 votes.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 11**—Bishop Walton ordered the ministers to prepare their ballots, instructing them to vote for three delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The Ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 10**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 129 ballots cast, with 65 needed for an election. He reported two elections for reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Mrs. Glenn Laskey, with 67 votes; and, Dr. Keith Mason, with 65 votes.

**Lay Ballot, No. 11**—Bishop Walton ordered the laymen to prepare their ballots, instructing them to vote for one reserve Delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The Ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**The Louisiana Methodist**—Rev. R. Leonard Cooke presented the report of the Joint Commission of the Arkansas and the Louisiana Methodists.

Rev. Alfred A. Knox, editor of The Louisiana Methodist thanked the conference for three things, namely: the increasing subscription list in Louisiana, for the privilege of preaching in a number of Louisiana churches, and for sending in a generous amount of news to be printed.

Brother Knox presented the Rev. Ewing T. Wayland, the former editor of The Louisiana Methodist, who is now the editor of The Christian Advocate. Brother Wayland spoke briefly and called attention to the basic services of The Methodist Publishing House.

Brother Cooke thanked Brother Wayland and Brother Knox for their fine job in editing The Louisiana Methodist. He moved the adoption of the report of the Joint Commission. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Telegram Noted**—The conference received greetings from the Kentucky Conference, Leslie M. Rogers, secretary.

**Committee on Conference Relations**—Permission was granted for the Committee on Conference Relations to retire from the conference session for a meeting.

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 11**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 108 ballots cast, with 55 needed for an election. He reported no election.

**Lay Ballot, No. 12**—Bishop Walton ordered the laymen to prepare their ballots, instructing them to vote for one reserve Delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Public Relations and Methodist Information**—Rev. Lael S. Jones, chairman, gave the report of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, in which he highly commended Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson, the conference Director of Methodist Information.

Mrs. Wilson spoke to this report, and gave a graphic demonstration of the amount of space which had been given to Louisiana Methodism in the newspapers.

On proper motion, the report of the Commission was adopted. (See Reports).

**Lay Ballot, Report No. 12**—Mr. Dudley Snow, for the Lay Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 133 ballots cast, with 67 needed for an election. He reported one election of a reserve Delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Mr. Sam White, with 97 votes.

This completed the election of all the Lay Delegates to both the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Bishop Walton thanked the Lay Tellers for their work, and dismissed them.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 11**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 169 ballots, 7 defective, 162 valid, with 82 needed for an election. He reported no election.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 12**—Bishop Walton ordered the ministers to prepare their ballots, instructing them to vote for three delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Deaconess Board**—Miss Shiela Nuttall, president, presented the report of the Deaconess Board. She asked the following deaconesses to come and stand before the conference for recognition: Miss Faye Daves, Miss Norma Garlington, Mrs. Helen G. Harris, Miss Evelyn Murphree, Miss Wilma Snare, and Miss Sophia Kuntz (retired). On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Insurance Committee**—Rev. R. M. Bentley spoke briefly on the conference insurance program, requesting that Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., secretary, read the financial report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Joint Resolution**—Brother Bentley asked the Rev. Merlin W. Merrill to present a joint resolution from the Committee on Insurance and the conference Board of Pensions. This resolution which dealt with the insurance program for the coming year, with reference to future plans, was properly adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Bishop Dawson In Chair**—At this point Bishop Walton asked Bishop Dana Dawson to occupy the chair for awhile.

**Commission on Worship**—Rev. J. E. Christie, chairman, read Report No. 1 of the Commission on Worship which was properly adopted. On motion of Brother Christie, Report No. 2 of the Commission, which was printed in the Pre-Conference Reports, was adopted without reading. (See Reports).

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 12**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 182 ballots cast, with 92 needed for an election. He reported one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. Jolly B. Harper, with 98 votes.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 13**—Bishop Dawson ordered the ministers to prepare their ballots, instructing them to vote for two Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Board of Pensions**—Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, chairman, requested that Rev. J. W. Matthews read the report of the Board of Pensions. After reading the report, Brother Matthews asked help from all the ministers in getting their record correct in the conference roll.

The financial report was submitted without reading. The entire report of the Board was adopted. (See Reports)

**Committee on Christian Vocations**—Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, chairman, read the report of the Committee on Christian Vocations. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Bishop Walton Resumes Chair**—Here Bishop Walton resumed the chair.

**One Thousand Club**—Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr. gave the report of the One Thousand Club Committee. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 13**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 175 ballots cast, 4 defective, 171 valid, with 86 needed for an election. He re-

ported one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., with 86 votes.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 14**—Bishop Walton ordered the ministers to prepare their ballots, instructing them to vote for one Delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Town and Country Commission**—Rev. Garland Dean, Jr., chairman guided the presentation of the report of the Town and Country Commission. Rev. Roland K. Friedrich, secretary, read the report.

Brother Dean, on behalf of the Commission, presented Certificates of Recognition to the following Outstanding Rural Churches: Hopewell, on the Elizabeth Charge, in the Alexandria District, Rev. Ira Robinson, pastor; Lee's Landing, on the Wesley Chapel (Ponchatoula) Charge, in the Baton Rouge District, Rev. Carey Martin, pastor; Church Point, in the Lafayette District, Rev. Charles H. Giessen, pastor; Raymond, in the Lake Charles District, Rev. Dan M. Tohline, pastor; Bouef Prairie, in the Monroe District, Rev. Theron T. McKisson, pastor; and, Belcher-Gilliam, in the Shreveport District, Rev. C. B. Krumnow, pastor.

Rev. Rex Squyres, conference secretary of Town and Country Work, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 14**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 166 ballots cast, 3 defective, 163 valid, with 82 needed for an election. He reported no election.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 15**—Bishop Walton ordered the ministers to prepare their ballots, instructing them to vote for one Delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**National Council**—Word just came to the conference that Judge V. M. Mouser and Dr. Douglas E. Jackson had been appointed to the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches. It was already known that Dr. Keith Mason and Mrs. Glenn Laskey were members.

**Newly Retired Ministers**—In adopting the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, as presented by Rev. Robert L. Peyton, secretary, the following ministers were voted the retired relationship: Clyde T. Shaw, W. O. Lynch, Sr., J. A. Knight, R. L. Clayton, Sr., W. R. Wendt, and R. H. Staples.

Each of the ministers, with the exception of Brother Shaw and Brother Lynch being absent, stood before the conference and spoke a personal word on their retirement.

Bishop Walton had the men present, along with their wives, to come to the chancel, expressing to them the love and appreciation of the conference. The secretary of the conference presented each man with a parchment, showing his retired relationship. Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, on behalf of the Board of Pensions, presented each man with the pin of the Retired Methodist Minister. Bishop Dana Dawson led in prayer.

On proper motion, the entire report of the Committee was adopted. (See Reports).

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 15**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 184 ballots cast, 2 defective, 182 valid, with 93 needed for an election. He reported one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. Fred S. Flurry, with 104 votes.

This completed the list of principal Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 16**—Bishop Walton ordered the ministers to prepare their ballots, instructing them to vote for three Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast.

**Ballot Sealed**—On proper motion, Clerical Ballot No. 16 was ordered sealed until the afternoon session.

**Board of Evangelism**—Rev. James T. Harris, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, presiding during this hour given to the presentation of the report of the Board of Evangelism and the Commemoration of Aldersgate.

Rev. Loyd Williams, secretary of the Board, read the report. Brother Harris spoke to the report, which was adopted. (See Reports).

With Rev. Richard D. Waggoner at the organ, and with Rev. Franklin P. Poole leading, the Hymn, "Spirit of Faith Come Down". Prayer was led by Rev. Lonnie Sibley. A quartette sang "Out of the Depths", the members of the quartette being: Don Bernard, Franklin P. Poole, Mrs. E. J. Barksdale, and Mrs. Robert Potter.

Dr. William R. Cannon delivered a message on Aldersgate.

**Adjournment**—After a hymn, the conference was adjourned with the benediction being pronounced by Bishop Walton.

## THIRD DAY

Thursday, June 6, 1963

2:30 P. M.

**Opening**—The afternoon session of the conference began with the singing of the Hymn, "Be Strong". Mrs. Ruby Eubanks was at

the organ, and Rev. Franklin P. Poole led the singing. Rev. Alfred A. Knox led in prayer.

**Call to Order**—Bishop Walton called the conference to order.

**Permission To Appoint**—The conference granted permission to Bishop Walton to appoint Rev. Thomas L. Trippe to the Y.M.C.A., Atlanta, Georgia.

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 16**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 188 ballots cast, 15 defective, 173 valid, with 87 needed for an election. There was one election for Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, with 87 votes.

**Clerical Ballot, No. 17**—Bishop Walton ordered the ministers to prepare their ballots, instructing them to vote for two Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

**Board of Missions, Charter**—Rev. A. M. Brown here guided the presentation of Section 4 of Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions, which section was a proposed Charter of Incorporation of the Conference Board of Missions.

Rev. Roy E. Mouser read the entire proposed charter. Then, consideration of the proposed charter was made Article by Article. After making several changes and additions, the charter was adopted. ( See Reports).

**Board of Missions, Policy Amendment**—Here Rev. A. M. Brown read Section 5 of Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions, which section was a policy amendment. This section was adopted. (See Reports).

**Clerical Ballot, Report No. 17**—Rev. R. H. Jamieson, for the Clerical Tellers, reported that in this ballot there were 102 ballots cast, 4 defective, 98 valid, with 50 needed for an election. There were two elections of Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. George W. Pomeroy, with 70 votes; and, Rev. A. Jerome Cain, with 50 votes.

This completed the list of General and Jurisdictional Delegates for the ministers. Bishop Walton thanked the Clerical Tellers for their work and dismissed them.

**To Destroy Ballots**—On motion of the secretary, Rev. Jack H. Midyett, permission was given to destroy both the Clerical and Lay Ballots.

**Bowdon In Chair**—Bishop Walton requested Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. to occpy the chair for awhile.

**Committee on Episcopal Residence**—Rev. Benedict A. Galloway presented the report of Episcopal Residence Committee. On

proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Board of Education, Report No. 2**—Rev. Bentley Sloane presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Education, being the report of the Executive Secretary, along with goals and a program of services.

Rev. B. C. Taylor, chairman, on behalf of the Board of Education, presented Brother Sloane a plaque for fifteen years of "Distinguished Service". Standing applause followed this presentation.

On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Bishop Resumed Chair**—Here Bishop Walton resumed the chair.

**Report of Area Council**—Rev. Bentley Sloane presented the report of the Area Council without reading, since it had been published in the Pre-Conference Reports. The conference ordered the deletion of the name of Bishop Walton wherever it appeared in the report, leaving only the words: "the resident bishop". With this one change, the report was adopted, becoming the constitution of the Area Council. (See Reports).

**Area Council Directors**—Here Bishop Walton presented the Area Council Directors: Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Director; Rev. K. G. Rorie, Associate Director; and, Mr. Thomas A. Pitt, Associate Director.

**Christian Social Concerns**—Rev. Douglas E. Jackson, chairman, guided the presentation of the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Rev. Beverly E. Bond and Rev. J. P. Woodland reported on the several sections of the report. Rev. Spencer Wren spoke to the report, calling attention to the thrust of the Church, "Moral Man and Moral Society", and showed some of the available study material.

On proper motion, the entire report was adopted. (See Reports).

**To Extend Time**—An extension of time was ordered in order that the conference could give its attention to other matters before adjournment.

**Sympathy**—Report came that the father of Dr. T. R. Weber had died. Report also came that a death had occurred in the family of Mr. J. C. Love — Mr. Love's daughter's father-in-law. The secretary was ordered to express the sympathy of the conference to both of these families.

**Committee on Resolutions**—Mr. Sam White presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions. Among the several resolutions which came before this committee, only two were concurred in, namely: the one regarding the Jurisdictional System of the Church, and the one regarding the Provisional Louisiana Council of Churches.

The resolution regarding the Provisional Louisiana Council of Churches was amended asking that a Committee be named to study the program of the Louisiana Council instead of the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

The two resolutions, as amended, were adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Consecration and Recognition**—Being presented by Rev. Lars Broadus, for the Board of Education, Bishop Walton consecrated Miss Joe Marie Ellett as a Director of Christian Education, and recognized Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Jr. as a Minister of Music.

**Student Center Buildings**—Rev. Jack S. Winegeart presented Report No. 1 of the Commission on Student Center Buildings. Rev. Spencer Wren spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Brother Winegeart now read Report No. 2 of the Commission, being the nomination for trustees of Student Center Buildings. The report was adopted and the trustees elected. (See Reports and Trustees).

**Commission on Minimum Salary**—Rev. J. J. Caraway moved that the conference adopt, without reading, the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary, as printed in the Pre-Conference Reports. His motion carried and the report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Historical Commission**—Rev. R. L. Clayton, Sr. read the report of the Historical Commission. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports).

**District Conference Records**—Rev. Ira A. Love, chairman, gave the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Adjournment**—The afternoon session of the conference was adjourned with a prayer by Rev. Cleburne W. Quaid.

## THIRD DAY

Thursday, June 6, 1963

7:30 P. M.

**The Service of Ordination**—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton conducted the Service of Ordination at the First Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana on Thursday evening, June 6, 1963. The special music was provided by the Rayne Memorial Methodist Church Choir, Rev. Richard D. Waggoner, Director. Dr. William R. Cannon preached the ordination sermon.

**The Ordination of Deacons**—Rev. E. R. Thomas and Rev. Henry A. Rickey presented the Deacons for ordination. Bishop Walton, assisted by Bishop Dana Dawson, ordained them, as follows:

Clifton Marvin Bailey (Local), Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., Halley's Comet Howell (Local), James Walter Jones, Frederic Richard Kellogg, Michael Kaye Lewis, Kenneth Dale Norton, George Cunningham Purvis, Jr., Frederick William Schwendimann, III, William Odell Simmons, Jack Hinton Tinnin.

**The Ordination of Elders**—Rev. Bentley Sloane and Rev. Luther L. Booth presented the Elders for ordination. Bishop Walton, assisted by Bishop Dawson, and a number of Elders, ordained them, as follows:

Tommy Ray Bergeron, Lillard Rhodes Bevill, Jack Skinner Blakeman, Hal Pinknie Cansler (Local), John David Corley, Donald James Hall, Charles Burney Humphreys, James Harmon Humphreys, John Ridgely Johns, John McClain Lee, III (Local), Warren Lee Levingston, Joe Wayne McClain, James Pearce McCullough, Jr., William Douglas McLean, Edward Otho Pickens, Franklin Parker Poole, William Russell Pregeant, Harold Lee Price.

**The Parchments**—The parchments for the Deacons and Elders were delivered by Rev. W. Ralph Cain, one of the secretaries of the conference.

## FOURTH DAY

Friday, June 7, 1963

8:30 A. M.

**Devotional** Bishop Aubrey G. Walton conducting. Rev. Richard D. Waggoner at the organ. Rev. Franklin P. Poole leading the singing. Hymn, "Now Thank We All Our God". The Affirmation of Faith, No. III. Unison Prayer, "For Love to God and Man". The message by Bishop Walton, "Concern and Compassion". Hymn, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling".

**Call to Order**—Bishop Walton called the conference to order.

**Presented Delegates**—Bishop Walton had all the delegates elected to the General and Jurisdictional Conference, both Lay and Clerical, to stand before the conference. The conference responded to this presentation by rising to their feet.

**Nominations**—At this time, Rev. E. R. Haug, for the cabinet, submitted several nominations to the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the conference. They were duly elected. (See Boards, etc.)

**Fran Shirley's Album**—Rev. Cleburne W. Quaid, on a matter of personal privilege, called attention to Fran Shirley's recorded album of favorite old hymns and songs. Mrs. Shirley is the wife of Rev. Fred O. Shirley, a member of the conference.

**Arch Bishop Cody**—Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., on a matter of personal privilege, read a communication from Arch Bishop John P. Cody of New Orleans (Catholic), being a response to a communication from our conference expressing sympathy in the death of Pope John XXIII.

**Word of Explanation**—Bishop Walton, in view of certain criticisms in allowing the presentation of the Committee on Resolutions on Thursday afternoon instead of the time in the printed agenda, gave a word of explanation.

Bishop Walton reminded the conference that it gave him permission to change the items on the printed agenda in order to facilitate the business of the conference. He also stated that he had promised the chairman of the committee to report as soon as the committee was ready, without having to wait until the last day. He also reminded lay delegates and ministers that they were expected to be at every session of the conference. He stated, too, that most of the matters in the Committee on Resolutions could be considered later when the report of the Special Study Committee came up. And still further, he reminded the conference, that a motion to rescind any previous action was always in order.

Bishop Walton assured the conference that there was no intention on the part of the chair to bring anything before the conference when some members and delegates were not present.

**Communications**—Here, the secretary reported communications of greetings from the Kentucky Conference, Leslie M. Rogers, Secretary, and also from the South Central Jurisdiction Deaconess Association, Jeanne Conover, Secretary. Bishop Walton reported that Rev. D. L. Dykes, Jr. had sent word that he could not attend the conference on account of illness.

**Board of Missions, Report No. 2**—Before presenting Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions, Rev. A. M. Brown, chairman, in answer to a question of the previous day reported that, according to the Discipline, that it is legal for the Board of Missions to be incorporated.

Rev. Jack Cooke, Conference Missionary Secretary, moved that Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions, as printed in the Pre-Conference Reports, be adopted without reading. This was done. (See Reports).

Brother Cooke spoke to the report and presented "Certificates of Recognition" to the District Missionary Secretaries to be pre-

sented to the churches in the districts who were giving support in all four lanes of the missionary program. There were over 120 certificates given.

Mrs. Edward R. Thomas spoke on one of the conference's Advance Specials, the Migrant Ministry. She appealed for continued support.

The adoption of this report of the Board carried with its appreciation to all the churches who had given support to World Service and the Advance Specials.

**"Our Mission Today"**—Rev. Jack Cooke presided over the presentation of the new program and study for the church in the new conference year, namely: "Our Mission Today".

Rev. Henry A. Rickey spoke on "The Factors That Confront Us".

Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr. spoke on "The Faith That Compels — Men".

Mrs. George W. Dameron spoke on "The Faith That Compels — Women".

Rev. Douglas L. McGuire spoke on "The Frontiers That Call Us".

Rev. D. W. Poole, who was chairman of this team who went to a conference in Denver to learn of "Our Mission Today" spoke a word of appreciation for our Mission, our Church, and our Christ.

Brother Cooke urged the churches of the conference to participate in the church-wide study this year, the theme being the one here presented.

**Special Study Committee**—Rev. W. E. Trice, chairman, moved that the report of the Special Study Committee, which appeared in the Pre-Conference Reports, be adopted without reading.

After some discussion, and a speech of disturbed concern by Mr. Pershing Robinson regarding certain viewpoints and attitudes of Dr. Dudley Ward and the General Board of Social Concerns, the report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Study Committee Continued**—On motion of Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., the Special Study Committee was ordered to be continued for the remainder of this quadrennium, carrying with it appreciation for the work of the committee, and authorizing the bishop and cabinet to use their discretion in advising the Commision on World Service and Finance to provide the Study Committee with funds, if and when needed.

**Trice in Chair**—Bishop Walton here requested Rev. W. E. Trice to occupy the chair for awhile.

**Committee on Urban Work**—Rev. B. A. Galloway, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Urban Work. Mr. Thomas Madron, Director of Inner City Work in New Orleans, spoke to the report, pleading for the churches of the conference to adopt this Inner City Work in New Orleans as an Advance Special, or otherwise provide special offerings.

On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Appreciation to Baptist Seminary**—On motion of Rev. B. A. Galloway, a letter of appreciation from the conference, signed by the bishop and the secretary, was ordered sent to the Baptist Seminary of New Orleans for making one of their dormitories available for housing some of the members and delegates of the conference.

**Journal**—Rev. Eskel L. Tatum, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the third day were correct. Authority was granted the committee to examine the minutes of the fourth day after conference and to make any necessary corrections.

**Adjourned Session of Conference**—On proper motion, an Adjourned Session of the Conference was ordered for September 23, 1963, to be held in the First Methodist Church of Alexandria, beginning at 9:30 A. M. for the purpose of holding the "Bishops' Mission On The Ministry". The wives of ministers were given a special invitation to attend this special session of the conference.

**Commission on World Service and Finance**—Rev. Guy M. Hicks, chairman, expressed appreciation for the fine attitude of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees, along with all who are concerned with the finances of the conference, in accepting the necessary adjustments in the distribution of funds in order to meet the demands of the new Area Council.

Rev. John B. Koelemay, secretary, read the five reports of the Commission. Each report, on proper motion, was adopted.

Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., in speaking to the report, commended the conference in adopting the new decimal system of making apportionments as presented by the Commission.

The report in its entirety was adopted. (See Reports).

**Nomination**—On nomination of Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., Mr. Aussie D. Grigg, Jr. was elected the Associate Lay Leader of the Monroe District in place of Judge V. M. Mouser.

**Cabinet Nominations**—Rev. E. R. Haug, for the cabinet, submitted some nominations involving some changes in some of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the conference. These were duly elected. (See Boards, etc.)

**Representatives**—Several representatives were called on to report briefly. Dr. Douglas E. Jackson represented Perkins School of

Theology and Southern Methodist University. Rev. Luman E. Douglas, as trustee, represented the Western Methodist Assembly. Dr. L. M. Starkey, Jr. represented the St. Paul School of Theology.

**Committee on Courtesies**—Before reading the report of the Committee on Courtesies, Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. presented Mrs. Arthur Kerr, Bishop Walton's secretary.

Brother Frazier read the report. The secretary of the conference put the question. The report was adopted with a standing vote of appreciation. (See Reports).

**Next Session of Conference**—In answer to the question, "Where shall the next session of the conference be held?", and on invitation of Rev. B. C. Taylor, vice-president, the conference voted to hold its next regular session at Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

**Appointments**—In answer to the question, "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year", Bishop Walton, after announcing the Transfers In and the Transfers Out, read the Appointments.

**Adjournment**—After singing "A Charge To Keep I Have", and the Benediction being pronounced by Bishop Walton, the conference adjourned to meet in Special Session on September 23, 1963, in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, at 9:30 A. M.

Aubrey G. Walton

/s/ AUBREY G. WALTON
President

Jack H. Midyett

/s/ JACK H. MIDYETT
Secretary

# Certificate of Ordination

**THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at New Orleans, Louisiana, on the sixth day of June, 1963, assisted by Bishop Dana Dawson, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church**

Clifton Marvin Bailey (L)
Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr.
Halley's Comet Howell (L)
James Walter Jones
Frederic Richard Kellogg
Michael Kaye Lewis
Kenneth Dale Norton
George Cunningham Purvis, Jr.
Frederick William Schwendimann, III
William Odell Simmons
Jack Hinton Tinnin

**As deacons in The Methodist Church**

**At the same time and place, and assisted by Bishop Dana Dawson and several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church**

Tommy Ray Bergeron
Lillard Rhodes Bevill
Jack Skinner Blakeman
Hal Pinknie Cansler (L)
John David Corley
Donald James Hall
Charles Burney Humphreys
James Harmon Humphreys
John Ridgely Johns
John McClain Lee, III (L)
Warren Lee Levingston
Joe Wayne McClain
James Pearce McCullough, Jr.
William Douglas McLean
Edward Otho Pickens
Franklin Parker Poole
William Russell Pregeant
Harold Lee Price

**As elders in The Methodist Church**

Aubrey G. Walton

**/s/ AUBREY G. WALTON**

**Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The Methodist Church**

# CONDENSED MINUTES

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in the First Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, from June 4, 1963, through June 7, 1963, with Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, presiding.

The Louisiana Annual Conference was organized in 1845. This session is the one hundred eighteenth session.

### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
   Secretary? Rev. Jack H. Midyett, Box 5517, Bossier City, La.
   Statistician and Treasurer? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. Bonding and auditing: All officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in amounts deemed sufficiently large. The books of said officers have been audited.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected. Yes (See Conference Journal).

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Report in Journal)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Report in Journal).

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? See report of the Commission on Minimum Salary in Conference Journal.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? See Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance in Conference Journal.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? $200,000.00.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    (a) For the World Service Fund? $150,675.00.
    (b) For the Episcopal Fund? $30,000.00.
    (c) For the General Administration Fund? $13,500.00.
    (d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $8,500.00.
    (e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $8,000.00.
    (f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learnings? One dollar per member for Centenary College.

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World Service? 52.5%. Conference Benevolences? 47.5%.

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies? See Reports in Conference Journal.

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? All conference institutions.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? None.

17. Conference lay leader:
    (a) Name: Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., 207 Dodson St., New Iberia, La.
    (b) What is his report? See Report in Conference Journal.
    (c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Conference Journal.

18. What local churches have been:
    (a) Organized? Bayou Vista, Lafayette District; Wesley, Lake Charles District; Belle Chasse, New Orleans District.
    (b) Merged? None.
    (c) Discontinued? Campbell's Chapel, Monroe District.
    (d) Relocated, and to what address? Park Avenue Church (Shreveport District) relocated on Lakeshore Drive, Shreveport, and renamed Lakeview Church.
    (e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership: (1) This Year? None. (2) Previously? None.

### Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? See Conference Journal.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors: See Directory and Roll in Conference Journal.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? See Pastoral Record in Conference Journal.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial?
    William Martin Finnin (¾ rule), Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., James Walter Jones, Frederic Richard Kellogg, Michael Kaye Lewis, Kenneth Dale Norton, George Cunningham Purvis, Jr., Frederick William Schwendimann, III, William Odell Simmons, Jack Hinton Tinnin.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? See Minutes of second day in Conference Journal.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Michael D. Corrigan, Jr., Huey P. McFarland.

28. Who are admitted into full connection:
    Tommy Ray Bergeon, Lillard Rhodes Bevill, Jack Skinner Blakeman, John David Corley, Donald James Hall, Charles B. Humphreys, James H. Humphreys, John Ridgely Johns, James P. McCullough, Jr., Joe Wayne McClain, William Douglas McLean, Edward O. Pickens, Franklin Parker Poole, William Russell Pregeant, Harold Lee Price, Warren Lee Levingston, Walter C. Worthy.

29. Who have been elected deacons?
Clifton Marvin Bailey (L), Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., Halley's Comet Howell (L), James Walter Jones, Frederic Richard Kellogg, Michael Kaye Lewis, Kenneth Dale Norton, George Cunningham Purvis, Jr., Frederick William Schwendimann, III, William Odell Simmons, Jack Hinton Tinnin.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? All who are listed in question 29.

31. Who have been elected elders?
Tommy Ray Bergeron, Lillard Rhodes Bevill, Jack Skinner Blakeman, Hal Pinknie Cansler (L), John David Corley, Donald James Hall, Charles Burney Humphreys, James Harmon Humphreys, John Ridgely Johns, John McClain Lee, III (L), Warren Lee Levingston, Joe Wayne McClain, James Pearce McCullough, Jr., William Douglas McLean, Edward Otho Pickens, Franklin Parker Poole, William Russell Pregeant, Harold Lee Price.

32. Who have been ordained elders? All who are listed in question 31.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences? None.

34. Who are readmitted? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer?
August E. Aamodt, an Elder in Full Connection, from the North East Ohio Conference, June 22, 1963.
Robert S. Barefield, an Elder in Full Connection, from the North Carolina Conference, January 1, 1963.
N. Bond Fleming, an Elder in Full Connection, from the North Mississippi Conference, September 15, 1962.
Charles B. Humphreys, a Deacon On Trial, from the South Georgia Conference, June 1, 1963.
James H. Humphreys, a Deacon On Trial, from the South Georgia Conference, June 1, 1963.
Warren Lee Levingston, a Deacon On Trial, from the Idaho Conference. November 2, 1962.
Charles Julius Strack, an Elder in Full Connection, from the Texas Conference, June 7, 1963.

37. Who have been transferred out?
Estill F. Allen, an Elder in Full Connection, to the Mississippi Conference, May 28, 1963.
Walter Miller Allen, an Elder in Full Connection, to the Central Texas Conference, November 1, 1962.
Allen O. Jernigan, an Elder in Full Connection, to the Texas Conference, November 1, 1962.
John J. Rasmussen, Jr., a Deacon on Trial, to the North Texas Conference, February 1, 1963.
LeRoy James Summerfield, an Elder in Full Connection, to the Baltimore Conference, June 5, 1963.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated? None.

39. Deceased:
(a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
Effective: None.

Inactive:

Eunice V. Duplantis, born February 14, 1888, died August 29, 1962, received on trial in 1923, received into full connection (?).

Benjamin F. Griffin, born (?), died March 23, 1963, received into full connection in 1918.

Henry M. Law, born February 23, 1884, died May 2, 1963, received into full connection in 1914.

John W. Mayne, born (?), died June 15, 1962, received into full connection in 1906.

Lovick P. Moreland, born September 12, 1886, died October 21, 1962, received into full connection in 1913.

F. Lyman Shows, born in 1878, died September 2, 1962, received into full connection in 1902.

(b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? George P. Goodwin, born December 30, 1895, died July 9, 1962.

(c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired?

(a) This year? R. L. Clayton, Sr., James A. Knight, Wesley O. Lynch, Sr., Clyde T. Shaw, R. H. Staples, W. R. Wendt.

(b) Previously? See Directory and Conference Roll in Journal.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?

(a) This year? None.

(b) Previously? T. L. Bryson, S. L. Lantrip, C. F. Starnes, Corwin Taylor, C. J. Thibodeaux, B. W. Waltman, George W. Warren.

44. Who are appointed to attend school?
Jack S. Blakeman, Jr., Harry W. Cannon, Jr., Clarence G. Fuller, Jr., H. Don Guynes, Alton O. Hancock, Harry A. Harrington, Jr., Marvin O. Hockenhull, Frederic R. Kellogg, Michael K. Lewis, Wm. Paul McLean, Kenneth D. Norton, Wayne T. Perrott, Jack Dean Phelps, William Russell Pregeant, George C. Purvis, Jr., Fred W. Schwendimann, III, W. Odell Simmons, Clarence H. Snelling, Jr., Daniel C. Steere, Wm. M. Strong, Jr., Gilbert H. Wade, Jr., Grayson B. Watson.

45. What is the number of:

(a) General Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| Pastoral charges | 295 |
| Approved supply pastors | 50 |
| Received on trial | 10 |
| Received into full connection | 17 |
| Transferred in | 7 |
| Transferred out | 5 |
| Received from other evangelical churches | None |
| Readmitted | None |
| Discontinued | 2 |
| Withdrawn | None |
| Expelled | None |
| Located | None |
| Deceased | 7 |
| Local preachers | 52 |
| Women under appointment | 3 |
| Retired made effective | None |
| Retired serving as supply pastors | 8 |
| District parsonages | 8 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Value | $345,000 |
| Indebtedness | 90,730 |

(b) Number of ministers:

| | |
|---|---|
| (1) On trial: | |
| (i) As pastors | 13 |
| (ii) Under special appointment | 2 |
| (iii) Appointed to attend school | 13 |
| Total on trial | 28 |
| (2) In full connection: | |
| (i) Effective: | |
| (a) As pastors and district superintendents | 261 |
| (b) Under special appointment | 42 |
| (c) Appointed to attend school | 7 |
| (d) On sabbatical leave | None |
| Total effective | 310 |
| (ii) Retired | 61 |
| (iii) Supernumerary | None |
| TOTAL MINISTERIAL MEMBERS | 371 |

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

**Part III. Concluding Business**

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports in the Conference Journal.

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? At Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See List of Appointments in Conference Journal.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments in Conference Journal.

Editor's Note:

( ) — Indicates Approved Supply

RS — Indicates Retired Supply

St.S — Indicates Student Supply

LP — Indicates Local Preacher serving between sessions of Conference

## APPOINTMENTS

### Alexandria District

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| District Superintendent | Fred S. Flurry | 4 |
| Alexandria | | |
| First | Guy M. Hicks | 7 |
| Associate | Roland K. Friedrich | 3 |
| Minister of Education | Cecil R. Benoit | 5 |
| Minister of Music | Franklin P. Poole | 4 |
| Horseshoe Drive | Louis M. Coppage | 2 |
| St. Paul's | (RS) G. W. Dameron | 2 |
| Trinity | Byrl J. Moreland, Jr. | 2 |
| Wesley | (Daniel R. Deen) | 3 |
| Ball Circuit | (RS) James A. Knight | 1 |
| Belah | (Henry O. Pinckard) | 1 |
| Boyce-Lahey Chapel | Jack H. Tinnin | 2 |
| Bunkie | W. Spencer Wren | 3 |
| Colfax | Clarence B. White | 4 |
| Davis Springs | T. B. S. | |
| Elizabeth-Hopewell | Ira M. Robinson | 3 |
| Evergreen-Simmesport | (Mrs. Lelia V. Hickman) | 2 |
| Glenmora | Edward O. Pickens | 1 |
| Jena | Edwin J. Barksdale | 1 |
| Jonesville-Harrisburg | Roy L. Garrett | 2 |
| Lecompte | Robert I. Galatas | 1 |
| Marksville | (John D. Bell) | 3 |
| Marthaville | (William R. Akin) | 1 |
| Montgomery-Campti | Robert A. Shirley | 2 |
| Mt. Zion | (St.S) (Larry Elliott) | 1 |
| Natchitoches | | |
| College Avenue | (Dell S. Durand) | 2 |
| First | George F. Pearce, Jr. | 8 |
| Oak Grove | (J. C. Zerangue, Sr.) | 2 |
| Oakdale | William J. Reid | 1 |
| Olla | Theodore J. Smith | 2 |
| Palestine | C. Richard Hoffpauir | 2 |
| Pineville | Kenneth G. McDowell | 4 |
| Pollock | (M. L. Davis) | 4 |
| Trout | E. W. Sandel | 3 |
| Winnfield | George W. Ross | 1 |
| Student, Candler School of Theology | Harry W. Cannon, Jr. | |
| Student, St. Paul School of Theology Methodist | Marvin O. Hockenhull | |
| Student, St. Paul School of Theology Methodist | W. Odell Simmons | |
| Chaplain, Central Louisiana Hospital | Louis M. Coppage | |
| District Director, Church School Administration | Cecil R. Benoit | |
| District Director, Youth Work | C. Richard Hoffpauir | |
| District Director, Adult Work | George F. Pearce, Jr. | |
| District Director, Camping | Robert I. Galatas | |
| District Director, Christian Vocations | William J. Reid | |

District Director, Evangelism ..... Kenneth G. McDowell
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... E. W. Sandel
District Missionary Secretary ..... Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... W. Spencer Wren
District Secretary, Stewardship ..... Edwin J. Barksdale
District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... Ira W. Robinson
District Secretary, Worship ..... Roy L. Garrett

**Baton Rouge District**

District Superintendent ..... Bentley Sloane 1
Amite ..... William F. Howell 2
Angie-Varnado ..... (LP) (Harold Babin) 1
Baker ..... Lael S. Jones 4
Baton Rouge
- Broadmoor ..... H. Barry Bailey 2
- First ..... Dana Dawson, Jr. 9
  - Associate ..... Hugh L. Baker, Jr. 9
  - Minister of the Parish ..... James W. Ailor 7
  - Minister of Education ..... James H. Humphreys 1
- Ingleside ..... Harvey G. Williamson 4
- Istrouma ..... Ira W. Flowers 4
  - Associate ..... John R. Johns 1
- Jefferson ..... Stone W. Caraway 6
- North Baton Rouge ..... Roy E. Mouser 5
- St. John's ..... Thomas M. Babington, III 3
- St. Luke's ..... James P. McCullough 3
- St. Paul's ..... John M. Winn, Jr. 6
- Wm. B. Reily Memorial University ..... William E. Trice 23
  - Associate ..... Edwin E. Eylvest, Jr. 2
  - Minister of Music ..... Carl F. Lueg, Jr. 1
- Winbourne ..... Thomas M. Lancaster 2

Bethel ..... George R. Holcombe 2
Blackwater ..... Angus L. Carruth 5
Bluff Creek ..... (James M. Wilkes) 4
Bogalusa ..... Robert B. Crichlow 7
Carpenter's Chapel-Grand River ..... (Rose P. Carithers) 2
Clinton-Clear Creek ..... W. Carl Barham, Sr. 1
Concord-New Hope ..... (LP) (Ellis Bankston) 1
Day's Center-Darlington ..... (Pleasant W. Sibley, Sr.) 5
Deerford ..... William D. McLean 2
Denham Springs ..... Ted T. Howes 3
Donaldsonville ..... (Marshall P. Paine) 1
Faithful-New River-Meadow's Chapel ..... Kenneth K. Carithers 2
Fisher-Mt. Hermon-Sunny Hill ..... (John C. Bonds, Sr.) 2
Franklinton ..... Fred W. Schwendimann 1
Gonzales ..... Edgar C. Dufresne 1
Greensburg-Wesley ..... (John H. Casey) 2
Hammond ..... Edward R. Thomas 10
- Associate ..... Charles B. Humphreys 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jackson-Ethel | John B. Shearer | 11 |
| Kentwood | Robert M. Collie | 2 |
| Live Oak | William I. Eubanks | 1 |
| Livingston-James Chapel | (Robert A. Townsend) | 2 |
| Loranger-Cooper's Chapel | (A. E. Wingfield) | 1 |
| Lottie-Rosedale | Stephen F. Wendt | 1 |
| Magnolia | William M. Jacocks | 2 |
| Pine Grove-Montpelier-Independence | John F. Kellogg | 1 |
| Plaquemine | J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. | 1 |
| Ponchatoula | G. Eldred Blakely | 5 |
| Port Allen | (RS) Ernest W. Day | 1 |
| St. Francisville-Tunica | Byrd L. Terry | 3 |
| Slaughter-New Roads | A. D. St. Amant, Jr. | 2 |
| Springfield-Maurepas-Huff's Chapel | (John Sayes) | 1 |
| Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge | Samuel P. Emanuel | 2 |
| Tickfaw | (RS) Albert D. George | 3 |
| Walker-Mangum-Friendship | Lon H. Gowan | 1 |
| Wesley-Lee's Landing | Carey A. Martin | 7 |
| Zachary | James S. Jones | 3 |
| Student, St. Paul School of Theology Methodist | Jack D. Phelps | 1 |
| Student, Graduate School, Louisiana State Univ. | T. Wayne Perrott | 1 |
| Student, Perkins School of Theology | Gilbert H. Wade, Jr. | 2 |
| Student, Graduate School, Vanderbilt University | William R. Pregeant | 1 |
| Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital | George R. Holcombe | |
| Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital | William M. Jacocks | |
| District Director, Church School Administration | George R. Holcombe | |
| District Director, Camping | James S. Jones | |
| Superintendent, Istrouma Methodist Camp | (James M. Wilkes) | |
| District Director, Christian Vocations | Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr. | |
| District Director, Evangelism | J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. | |
| District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** | (James M. Wilkes) | |
| District Missionary Secretary | James W. Ailor | |
| District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns | John M. Winn, Jr. | |
| District Secretary, Stewardship | Harvey G. Williamson | |
| District Secretary, Town and Country Work | Carey A. Martin | |
| District Secretary, Worship | William D. McLean | |

**Lafayette District**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| District Superintendent | A. Jerome Cain | 4 |
| Abbeville-Pecan Island | Tracy R. Arnold | 1 |
| Berwick | Jefferson C. Wallace | 1 |
| Church Point | Charles H. Giessen | 5 |
| Crowley | | |
| First | Wyatt D. Boddie | 4 |
| Associate | Melvin R. Holt | 3 |
| Wesley-Pine Prairie | E. Lee McKay | 1 |
| Ebenezer-Estherwood | (Etienne Brouillette) | 6 |
| Franklin | James E. Christie | 1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Golden Meadow-Grand Isle | Robert R. Miller | 1 |
| Houma | | |
| First | Luman E. Douglas | 1 |
| Houma Heights | Woodrow W. Bevill | 1 |
| Iota-Maxie | Calvin O. Lapuyade | 3 |
| Indian Bayou-Kaplan | (James B. McCann) | 6 |
| Jeanerette | (H. P. Cansler) | 2 |
| Lafayette | | |
| Asbury | Charles R. McCammon | 2 |
| Davidson-Ivanhoe | Harold R. Hine | 4 |
| First | R. R. Branton | 4 |
| Associate | Ronald J. DeVillier | 2 |
| Lockport-Raceland | (Carl Lipe) | 2 |
| Melville-Palmetto | (George Burlew) | 2 |
| Morgan City | John H. Sewell | 4 |
| New Iberia | Luther L. Booth | 2 |
| Associate | Tommy R. Bergeron | 1 |
| Opelousas | Henry C. Blount, Jr. | 4 |
| Patterson-Bayou Vista | Larry D. Robertson | 1 |
| Port Barre | (Cecil C. Mims) | 4 |
| Rayne | Karl D. Wood, Sr. | 2 |
| Thibodeaux | Rupert D. Coles | 4 |
| Student, Perkins School of Theology | Clarence G. Fuller, Jr. | 2 |
| Chaplain, Houma Hospitals | Woodrow W. Bevill | |
| Chaplain, Lafayette Hospitals | Harold R. Hine | |
| District Director, Church School Administration | Melvin R. Holt | |
| District Director, Youth Work | Karl D. Wood, Sr. | |
| District Director, Adult Work | Wyatt D. Boddie | |
| District Director, Camping | Tracy R. Arnold | |
| District Director, Christian Vocations | Ronald J. DeVillier | |
| District Director, Evangelism | Charles R. McCammon | |
| District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** | Jefferson C. Wallace | |
| District Missionary Secretary | Harold R. Hine | |
| District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns | Rupert D. Coles | |
| District Secretary, Stewardship | Luman E. Douglas | |
| District Secretary, Town and Country Work | John H. Sewell | |
| District Secretary, Worship | James E. Christie | |

**Lake Charles District**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| District Superintendent | R. Leonard Cooke | 2 |
| Cameron-Grand Chenier | Robert M. Bentley | 1 |
| DeQuincy | Jack S. Winegeart | 4 |
| DeRidder | | |
| First | Robert H. Jamieson | 7 |
| Associate | W. Spiller Milton | 1 |
| Wesley-Holly Grove | Raymond M. Crofoot | 2 |
| Elton-Basile | Paul C. Carroll | 3 |
| Eunice-Ville Platte | Robert W. Bengtson | 4 |

Florien-Hornbeck ..... (St.S) (Donald R. Thrash) 2
Gueydan ..... Edward P. Drake 1
Iowa-Bell City-Hayes ..... William C. Blakely 1
Jennings ..... William F. Mayo 4
Kinder-Oberlin ..... Rex Squyres 2
Lake Arthur ..... Glendon R. Messer 2
Lake Charles
First ..... George W. Pomeroy 2
Associate ..... Harold L. Price 1
Moss Bluff-Eastwood ..... Samuel S. Holladay, Jr. 3
Fairview-Sweet Lake ..... Hubert A. Gibbs 4
Oak Park ..... Donald M. Risinger 2
St. Luke ..... Ollie L. Golson, Jr. 2
Simpson ..... Cleburne W. Quaid 9
University ..... James L. Stovall 5
Associate ..... Frank M. Jones 1
Westlake ..... Garland C. Dean 2
Leesville ..... Kirby A. Vining 2
Maplewood-Hackberry ..... Willie D. Milton 2
Merryville-Broadlands ..... (Halley C. Howell) 2
Raymond ..... Daniel W. Tohline 4
Sulphur
Henning Memorial ..... Daniel W. Poole 1
Wesley ..... (RS) Louis Hoffpauir 2
Vinton ..... James M. Poole 2
Welsh ..... Oakley Lee 2
Student, Garrett Seminary ..... Brent Doane 1
Chaplain, Memorial and St. Patrick Hospitals ..... Hubert A. Gibbs
Chaplain, Lake Charles Hospital ..... Donald M. Risinger
Chaplain, Sulphur Hospital ..... Ollie L. Golson
District Director, Church School Administration ..... Donald M. Risinger
District Director, Youth Work ..... Kirby A. Vining
District Director, Adult Work ..... Daniel W. Poole
District Director, Camping ..... Garland C. Dean
District Director, Christian Vocations ..... James M. Poole
District Director, Evangelism ..... Jack S. Winegeart
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Oakley Lee
District Missionary Secretary ..... Cleburne W. Quaid
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... James L. Stovall
District Secretary, Stewardship ..... Robert W. Bengtson
District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... Daniel W. Tohline
District Secretary, Worship ..... George W. Pomeroy

**Monroe District**

District Superintendent ..... Edward R. Haug 2
Bastrop
First ..... Robert L. Peyton 2
Memorial ..... Abe M. Conerly 1
Circuit ..... T. B. S.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bonita-Jones | Kenneth W. Paul | 2 |
| Collinston | (St.S) (George McClung) | 1 |
| Columbia-Hebert | Minns S. Robertson | 2 |
| Crowville-Baskin | (C. M. Bailey) | 2 |
| Delhi | William V. Sirman | 4 |
| Epps-Floyd | Levi M. Sawyer | 2 |
| Ferriday | Jerry A. Means | 1 |
| Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie | Theron T. McKisson | 2 |
| Grayson-Kelly | Charles E. Scott | 2 |
| Crew Lake-Holly Ridge | (Roger H. White) | 2 |
| Kilbourne-Locust Grove-Goodwill | C. J. T. Cotten | 1 |
| Lake Providence | Alvin P. Smith | 2 |
| Lapine-Walnut Grove-Luna | (RS) William H. Carroll | 2 |
| Little Creek-Union | (J. David Strozier) | 2 |
| Mangham | (Heaton B. Crammer) | 1 |
| Mer Rouge-Bonne Idee | William B. Shaw | 2 |
| Monroe | | |
| First | George W. Harbuck | 2 |
| Associate | Leonard D. Thompson | 1 |
| Gordon Avenue | Lamont C. Rouse | 2 |
| Memorial | Loyd E. Williams | 3 |
| St. Mark's | James O. Evans | 3 |
| St. Paul's | Benjamin R. Oliphint | 12 |
| Southside | Lea Joyner | 12 |
| Stone Avenue | Isaac A. Patton, Jr. | 5 |
| Oak Grove | Charles S. Walker, Jr. | 1 |
| Oak Ridge | George B. Cunningham | 1 |
| Pioneer-Forest | Richard R. Meek | 2 |
| Rayville | Richard E. Walton | 4 |
| St. Andrew's | Joseph W. Boyd | 1 |
| St. Joseph-Wesley | Wallace P. Blackwood | 1 |
| Sicily Island-Clayton | Luther W. Taylor | 1 |
| Tallulah | Clark W. Bell | 1 |
| Vidalia | Arby W. Coody | 1 |
| Waterproof | S. Burl Dampier | 3 |
| West Monroe | | |
| First | Earl B. Emmerich | 5 |
| Brownville | Troy B. Garrett | 3 |
| Claiborne | Joe H. Robinson | 1 |
| McGuire | J. P. McKeithen | 1 |
| Wilhite | (Cloward K. Brooks) | 3 |
| Winnsboro | M. David Felder | 1 |
| Wisner | Nicholas D. Pearce | 1 |
| Student, Stanford University | Jack S. Blakeman | 1 |
| Student, Duke Divinity School | Grayson B. Watson | 2 |
| Student, Perkins School of Theology | George C. Purvis, Jr. | 1 |
| Student, Perkins School of Theology | Fred W. Schwendimann, III | 1 |
| Student, Perkins School of Theology | William L. Strong, Jr. | 1 |
| Chaplain, Glenwood Hospital | Joe H. Robinson | |

Chaplain, St. Francis Hospital ..... Lamont C. Rouse
District Director, Church School Administration ..... Earl B. Emmerich
District Director, Youth Work ..... George A. Duerson
District Director, Camping ..... William V. Sirman
District Director, Christian Vocations ..... George B. Cunningham
District Director, Evangelism ..... J. P. McKeithen
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Richard E. Walton
District Missionary Secretary ..... Lea Joyner
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Richard R. Meek
District Secretary, Stewardship ..... James O. Evans
District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... Abe M. Conerly
District Secretary, Worship ..... Benjamin R. Oliphint

**New Orleans District**

District Superintendent ..... Carl F. Lueg, Sr. 2
New Orleans
Algiers ..... John T. Redmon 7
Aurora ..... L. Ray Branton 2
Carrollton ..... Jack Cooke 2
Elysian Fields ..... Ned L. Stout 4
First ..... Clyde S. Clark 2
Associate ..... Warren L. Levingston 2
Gentilly ..... John B. Koelemay 5
Gretna ..... J. Taylor Wall 1
Felicity-John Wesley ..... Lars L. Broadus 2
St. Mark's-Redeemer ..... Lloyd A. Foreman 6
Jefferson ..... Albert A. Collins 6
Kenner ..... Marvin H. Corley 7
Lake Vista ..... Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. 13
Luling-St. John's ..... James L. Adams 4
Lutcher-LaPlace ..... James E. Hodges 3
Metairie-St. James ..... James W. Matthews, Jr. 3
Munholland Memorial ..... Allen W. Townsend, Jr. 4
Associate ..... Quitman C. Roberts, Jr. 2
Napoleon Avenue ..... Don W. Alverson 8
Parker Memorial ..... Revel H. Allen 2
Rayne Memorial ..... Benedict A. Galloway 2
Associate ..... Walter L. Baker 2
Emeritus ..... William L. Duren 11
Minister of Music ..... (Richard D. Waggoner) 5
St. Andrew's ..... Robert L. Potter 6
St. Bernard ..... James C. Skinner 4
St. Claude Heights-Hope Chapel ..... Donald J. Hall 1
St. Luke's ..... James P. Woodland 2
St. Matthew's ..... C. Ebb Munden, III 7
Associate ..... John F. Baringer 1
St. Paul's ..... Albert S. Hurley 1
Second ..... W. Martin Finnin 2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Covington | Robert C. Carter | 14 |
| Lacombe-St. Tammany | (Henry G. Ensenat) | 5 |
| Pearl River-Talisheek | Walter C. Worthy | 4 |
| Slidell | Alfred M. Brown | 2 |
| Sun-Bush | (Fred W. Campbell) | 4 |
| Trinity-Asbury | Frederick A. Mead | 2 |
| Belle Chasse | Adrian M. Serex | 1 |
| Student, Drew University | Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. | 6 |
| Chaplain, Charity Hospital | W. Martin Finnin | |
| Chaplain, Foundation Hospital | Albert A. Collins | |
| Chaplain, Tooro and Baptist Hospitals | Adrian M. Serex | |
| District Director, Church School Administration | Lars L. Broadus | |
| District Director, Youth Work | Donald J. Hall | |
| District Director, Camping | Robert L. Potter | |
| District Director, Christian Vocations | Quitman C. Roberts, Jr. | |
| District Director, Evangelism | Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. | |
| District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** | Don W. Alverson | |
| District Missionary Secretary | James C. Skinner | |
| District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns | C. Ebb Munden, III | |
| District Secretary, Stewardship | John B. Koelemay | |
| District Secretary, Town and Country Work | Robert C. Carter | |
| District Secretary, Worship | Walter L. Baker | |

**Ruston District**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| District Superintendent | Henry A. Rickey | 1 |
| Ansley | William M. Stokes, Jr. | 4 |
| Arcadia | Beverly E. Bond | 2 |
| Athens | (V. L. Westbrook) | 2 |
| Bernice | Floyd M. Durham | 2 |
| Bienville | (LP) (George McVay) | 1 |
| Calhoun | Frank C. Lankford | 1 |
| Castor | (RS) R. Howard Staples | 1 |
| Center Point | (RS) James T. Garrett | 7 |
| Chatham | Leon C. Scott | 3 |
| Choudrant-Douglas | William T. Hall, Jr. | 2 |
| Cotton Valley | Wesley O. Lynch, Jr. | 2 |
| Dodson | (John C. Rousseaux, Jr.) | 1 |
| Downsville | Brady B. Forman | 5 |
| Doyline-McIntyre | Edwin H. House, Jr. | 2 |
| Dubach-Hilly | James W. Lawton | 1 |
| Eros | (Lionel J. Marcel) | 1 |
| Farmerville | John D. Corley | 2 |
| Gibsland-Oak Grove | James A. Jones | 7 |
| Harmony Chapel-Wesley Chapel | Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. | 2 |
| Haynesville | A. G. Taylor | 1 |
| Heflin-Brushwood | Joe W. McClain | 3 |
| Hodge | Terral T. Lowe | 6 |
| Homer | William P. Fraser | 7 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jonesboro | Eskel L. Tatum | 3 |
| Lisbon-Arizona | (St.S) (Oliver C. Thomas) | 2 |
| Marion | Lillard R. Bevill | 1 |
| Minden | | |
| First | Merlin W. Merrill | 6 |
| Associate | Donald R. Autrey | 2 |
| Lakeview | L. Gray Wilson | 2 |
| Pine Grove-Evergreen | (John M. Lee) | 1 |
| Pleasant Valley | (RS) Wesley O. Lynch, Sr. | 1 |
| Quitman-Clay | T. A. Brown | 1 |
| Ringgold | (R. Roy Grant) | 8 |
| Ruston | | |
| Grace-Wesley Chapel | Wilson L. Watson | 1 |
| Trinity | Douglas L. McGuire | 4 |
| Associate | Marvin R. McFarland | 2 |
| Minister of Education | Charles J. Strack | 1 |
| Shongaloo-White Hall | Collins D. Pinkard | 1 |
| Sibley | (W. G. Stegall) | 3 |
| Simsboro | (W. Paul Cassels) | 5 |
| Springhill | W. Ralph Cain | 5 |
| Summerfield | J. E. Hearn | 1 |
| Student, Perkins School of Theology | Frederic R. Kellogg | 1 |
| Student, Perkins School of Theology | Daniel C. Steere | 2 |
| Student, McGill University | William P. McLean | 4 |
| District Director, Church School Administration | Beverly E. Bond | |
| District Director, Youth Work | Wesley O. Lynch, Jr. | |
| District Director, Adult Work | Merlin W. Merrill | |
| District Director, Camping | Terral T. Lowe | |
| District Director, Christian Vocations | William M. Stokes, Jr. | |
| District Director, Evangelism | W. Ralph Cain | |
| District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** | John D. Corley | |
| District Missionary Secretary | James W. Lawton | |
| District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns | Leon C. Scott | |
| District Secretary, Stewardship | Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. | |
| District Secretary, Town and Country Work | Floyd M. Durham | |
| District Secretary, Worship | Edwin H. House, Jr. | |

**Shreveport District**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| District Superintendent | Jolly B. Harper | 6 |
| Belcher-Gilliam | Clarence B. Krumnow | 3 |
| Benton | H. Warren Blakeman, Jr. | 1 |
| Bethany | (St.S) (James Babcock) | 1 |
| Blanchard | W. Harold McClung | 2 |
| Bossier City | | |
| Barksdale | Frank M. Stage, Jr. | 1 |
| Curtis Park | Thomas O. Crosby | 2 |
| First | Jack H. Midyett | 5 |
| Coushatta | Douglas T. Williams | 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cross Roads | (LP) (Mervin Scott) | 1 |
| Ellerbe Road | Webb D. Pomeroy | 8 |
| Grand Cane | (S. Alvin Mayo) | 1 |
| Greenwood | Ladell J. Futch | 3 |
| Haughton | Robert E. Carter | 1 |
| Hall Summit | (Finas P. Corie) | 1 |
| Holly Springs | (St.S) (Douglas L. Davis) | 1 |
| Hosston-Ida | John G. Gieck | 5 |
| Keatchie | Robert Ed Taylor | 2 |
| Logansport | B. Paul Durbin | 1 |
| Love Chapel | T. B. S. | |
| Many | William H. Bengtson | 3 |
| Mansfield | William R. Irving | 4 |
| Mooringsport | Edwin A. Keasler | 1 |
| Oil City | James W. Jones | 3 |
| Pelican | T. B. S. | |
| Plain Dealing | Bob L. Lawton | 4 |
| Pleasant Hill | George W. Sherman | 1 |
| Rodessa | Michael K. Lewis | 1 |
| Longstreet | (James E. Constable) | 2 |
| Stonewall-Keithville | Claude E. Henkel | 2 |
| Vivian | George D. York | 2 |
| Zwolle | J. Vernon Fairley | 1 |
| Shreveport | | |
| Broadmoor | James T. Harris | 5 |
| Associate | Joseph E. Fogle | 2 |
| Minister of Education | John W. Hassler | 3 |
| Caddo Heights | Lonnie M. Sibley | 1 |
| Cedar Grove | Alton A. McKnight | 2 |
| Christ Church | Oscar E. Cloyd | 2 |
| First | D. L. Dykes, Jr. | 10 |
| Associate | J. Woodrow Hearn | 4 |
| Associate | James J. Caraway | 2 |
| Associate | (RS) P. M. Caraway | 1 |
| Associate | August E. Aamodt | 1 |
| Mangum Memorial | John F. Kilpatrick | 4 |
| Director of Education | (LP) (Dan B. Morse) | 4 |
| Morningside | Fred O. Shirley | 1 |
| Noel Memorial | Sam Nader | 2 |
| Associate | Conrad P. Edwards | 1 |
| North Highlands | George W. Harkins | 2 |
| Lakeview | James L. Beasley | 4 |
| Summer Grove | Otis W. Spinks | 2 |
| St. Luke's | Arthur M. Baker | 1 |
| Trinity | Robert B. Holladay | 2 |
| Wesley | (St.S) (Jimmie D. Pyles) | 1 |
| Wynn Memorial | Ira A. Love | 1 |
| Student, Candler School of Theology | Alton O. Hancock | 6 |
| Student, College of Pacific | H. Don Guynes | 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Student, Perkins School of Theology | Harry A. Harrington, Jr. | 1 |
| Student, St. Paul School of Theology Methodist | Kenneth D. Norton | 1 |
| District Director, Church School Administration | George W. Harkins | |
| District Director, Youth Work | John W. Hassler | |
| District Director, Adult Work | William R. Irving | |
| District Director, Christian Vocations | Oscar E. Cloyd | |
| District Director, Christian Social Concerns | Robert B. Holladay | |
| District Director, Evangelism | Lonnie M. Sibley | |
| District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** | J. Vernon Fairley | |
| District Missionary Secretary | Arthur M. Baker | |
| District Secretary, Stewardship | J. Woodrow Hearn | |
| District Secretary, Town and Country Work | Clarence B. Krumnow | |
| District Secretary, Worship | H. Warren Blakeman | |
| District Director, Camping | Tommy Harrell | |
| District Co-Director, Camping | Conrad P. Edwards | |

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Area Director | J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. | 1 |
| Associate Area Director | Kenneth G. Rorie | 1 |
| Director, Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation | W. Earl Hotalen | 14 |
| Science Librarian, University of Oklahoma | Torbett H. Milby, Jr. | 7 |
| YMCA, Atlanta, Georgia | Thomas L. Trippe | 2 |
| Professor, Candler School of Theology | Theodore R. Weber | 6 |
| Professor, Perkins School of Theology | Douglas E. Jackson | 10 |
| Assistant Professor, Southern Methodist University | Benjamin A. Petty | 11 |
| Assistant Professor, LaGrange College | James A. McLean | 1 |
| Dean, Centenary College | N. Bond Fleming | 2 |
| Vice-President, Centenary College | Byron C. Taylor | 2 |
| Professor of Bible, Centenary College | Webb D. Pomeroy | 11 |
| Minister to the Campus, Centenary College | Robert E. Taylor | 3 |
| Director, Student Recruitment and Alumni, Centenary College | William E. Nolan | 1 |
| Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction | Virgil D. Morris | 4 |
| Director, Church Extension, Division of National Missions | Henry L. Johns | 9 |
| Director, Church Extension, Division of National Missions | Karl B. Tooke | 2 |
| Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home | Harry E. Ezell | 4 |
| Conference Director of Youth Work | Lawrence L. Gilbert | 3 |
| Conference Treasurer | J. E. Hearn | 13 |

### WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Northwestern State College | Robert L. Tatum | 5 |
| Louisiana State University | J. Delton Pickering | 3 |
| Southeastern Louisiana College | George M. Hess | 5 |
| University of Southwestern Louisiana | Robert S. Barefield | 2 |
| McNeese State College | J. Lamar Davis | 4 |
| Northeast State College | George A. Duerson | 4 |
| Tulane-Newcomb | Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr. | 6 |
| Louisiana Tech | William M. Stokes, Jr. | 7 |

## CHAPLAINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| U. S. Air Force | Oakley E. Edwards | 9 |
| U. S. Air Force | Maurice D. Fulkerson | 22 |
| U. S. Air Force | Lucien E. Larche, Jr. | 8 |
| U. S. Army | Howard D. Ellzey | 7 |
| U. S. Army | Forest N. Blount | 2 |
| U. S. Army | Paul G. Durbin | 2 |
| U. S. Navy | Roland W. Faulk | 26 |
| U. S. Navy | James E. Reeves | 22 |
| U. S. Navy | William G. Willson | 6 |
| Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe | Don E. Wineinger | 1 |
| Confederate Memorial Hospital, Shreveport | Lovice A. Carrington | 1 |

## MISSIONARIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Korea | James W. Spitzkeit | 15 |
| Argentina | John M. Norris | 21 |
| Brazil | M. C. Cady | 5 |
| Hawaii | Ben F. Youngblood | 5 |

## DEACONESSES

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Mark's Community Center | Fae L. Daves |
| St. Mark's Community Center | Wilma Snare |
| St. Paul's Church, Monroe | Norma K. Garlington |
| Dulac Community Center | Patricia Gibson |
| Methodist Home Hospital | Evelyn Murphree |
| Louisiana Conference Director of Children's Work | Shiela Nuttall |

## TRANSFERS

### Transfers In

August E. Aamodt, Elder in Full Connection, from the North East Ohio Conference, June 22, 1963.

N. Bond Fleming, Elder in Full Connection, from the North Mississippi Conference, September 15, 1962.

Warren L. Levingston, On Trial, from the Idaho Conference, November 2, 1962.

Robert S. Barefield, Elder in Full Connection, from the North Carolina Conference, January 1, 1963.

James H. Humphreys, Deacon on Trial, from the South Georgia Conference, June 1, 1963.

Charles B. Humphreys, Deacon on Trial, from the South Georgia Conference, June 1, 1963.

Charles Julius Strack, Elder in Full Connection, from the Texas Conference, June 7, 1963.

### Transfers Out

Allen O. Jernigan, Elder in Full Connection, to the Texas Conference, November 1, 1962.

Walter Miller Allen, Elder in Full Connection, to the Central Texas Conference, November 1, 1962.

John J. Rasmussen, Jr., Deacon on Trial, to the North Texas Conference, February 1, 1963.

LeRoy James Summerfield, Elder in Full Connection, to the Baltimore Conference, June 5, 1963.

Estill F. Allen, Elder in Full Connection, to the Mississippi Conference, May 28, 1963.

## CHANGE IN BOUNDARIES

### Alexandria District

Take Dodson and New Hope from Mt. Zion-Atlanta, add Siloam Springs and Sanders Chapel. Create the Dodson-New Hope Charge and transfer to Ruston District.

Take Pleasant Grove from Palestine and add to the Davis Springs Charge.

Add Bethel to Palestine.

Take Davis Springs from Montgomery-Campti. Create the Davis Springs Charge made up of Davis Springs, Grace, Pleasant Grove and Seiper.

Transfer Ville Platte from the Alexandria District to the Lake Charles District. This church to be placed with Eunice.

Transfer Pine Prairie from the Ville Platte Charge to the Lafayette District, and place it with Wesley Crowley.

### Baton Rouge District

Grand River from Donaldsonville-Grand River to Carpenter's Chapel-Grand River.

Meadows Chapel from Gonzales-Meadows Chapel to Faith-New River-Meadows Chapel.

Independence from Tickfaw-Independence to Pine Grove-Montpelier-Independence.

### Lake Charles District

Remove Basile from Eunice and add Ville Platte.
Add Basile to Elton.

## DEACONESSES OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

### Active

Miss Shiela Nuttall, Director of Children's Work for the Conference Board of Education, 2949 Midway, Shreveport, La.

Miss Norma Kathryn Garlington, Director of Christian Education, St. Paul's Methodist Church, Monroe, La.

Miss Faye Daves, Deaconess at St. Mark's Community Center, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La.

Miss Wilma Snare, Deaconess at St. Mark's Community Center, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La.

Miss Evelyn Murphree, Deaconess at the Methodist-Home-Hospital, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

Miss Patricia Gibson, Deaconess at Dulac Community Center, Houma, La.

**Retired**

Miss Ella K. Hooper, Rosedale, La.

Miss Sophie Kuntz, 410 Fern Street, New Orleans, La.

## MISSIONARIES OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Elma Ashby, Nyadiri Mission, P. B., 636E, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Gretchen Elston Benner, 116 Aoyama Minani-cho, 6 chome, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Doretha Brown, Methodist Mission, Ganta, via Monrovia, Liberia.

Rev. and Mrs. Manasseh Curtis Cady, Ireja Metodista Caixa 23, Pato Branco, Parana, P. R., Brazil.

Margaret Wade Campbell, Centro Christiano, Apartado 50, Chihuahua, Chih., Mexico.

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd George Dewey, P. B. P. 24, Untali, Southern Rhodesia, Africa.

Roselyn McAllister Holmes, Lodhipur Institute, Shahjahanpur, U. P., India.

Rev. and Mrs. David Todd Lowry, Casilla 1605, Tamuco, Chile.

Mrs. Ola M. Knight McClendon, Nadiad Hospital, Nadiad, Kaira District, India.

Dr. and Mrs. John M. Norris, Camacua 282, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Gene Pleimann, Studying in France.

Jo Ann Richardson Small, Box 483, Singapore.

Rev. and Mrs. James W. Spitzkeit, Methodist Mission, 34 Mok Dong, Taejon, Korea.

Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Alvin Welch, Leonard Theological School, Jabalpur, M. P., India.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Clinton Williams, Jr., Cajon 9, Pa Paz, Bolivia.

Rev. and Mrs. Ben F. Youngblood, Kailua Community Methodist Church, 1110 Kailua Road, Kailua, Hawaii.

# REPORTS

## CONSTITUTION OF THE AREA COUNCIL

### Louisiana Area

### South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church

**NAME AND DESCRIPTION**

This body shall be called **The Area Council of the Louisiana Area, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.** Hereinafter, it may be referred to as "The Area Council". It is a correlating and promotional agency of the Louisiana Conference. (In keeping with Paragraph 679 of the 1960 **Methodist Discipline.**)

**RELATIONSHIPS** (See Judicial Decision 98 in **Discipline**)

The Area Council is related to the Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies of the Conference as a correlating body and does not infringe upon the authority invested in these Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies by the **Methodist Discipline.**

The Area Council may serve as a reviewing agency for financial requests presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance by the Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies. (See Judicial Decision 148 in 1960 **Discipline.**)

**PURPOSE** (See Paragraph 679 in 1960 **Discipline**)

It shall be the purpose of the Area Council —

To correlate and promote the program of the Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies;

To serve the Annual Conference as the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation as required by the **Discipline** (Paragraph 755, 1960 **Discipline**);

To correlate and promote in the Annual Conference the Quadrennial and other Emphases as ordered by the General Conference;

To correlate and promote any special Conference-wide program or emphases ordered by the Annual Conference;

To provide staff leadership and services for the Conference Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies

**MEMBERSHIP**

The membership of the Area Council shall be —

The Resident Bishop:

The District Superintendents

The Chairmen of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees

The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service

The Conference Lay Leader

The eight District Lay Leaders

The Conference Director of Student Work

The President of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship

The Executive Officer or a Representative from each Institution or Agency operated by the Conference

The employed Administrative or Executive Officer of any of the groups named herein

The Conference Secretary

The Conference Treasurer

Three persons of whom one shall be a woman selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet

A Representative of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall sit with the Council in an advisory capacity only.

**OFFICERS**

The officers of the Area Council shall be a Chairman, who shall be the Resident Bishop: a Vice Chairman and a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected annually by the Area Council, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Annual Conference.

**MEETINGS**

The Area Council shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

**COMMITTEES**

The Bishop and the Area Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the officers of the Area Council, the Area Director, the Chairman of the Cabinet, and two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, and a representative of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, who shall be a non-voting member. The Resident Bishop shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Area Council between regular sessions of the Area Council.

2. There shall be a Budget and Finance Committee appointed by the Chairman. The Budget and Finance Committee shall prepare an annual budget covering the cost of the operation of the Area Council, including salaries, and present it to the Area Council for adoption. This budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for approval prior to the next session of the Annual Conference.

3. There shall be a Personnel Committee appointed by the Chairman. This committee shall assist the Area Director in selecting staff personnel and defining a job analysis for each.

4. There shall be a Program Committee appointed by the Chairman. This committee shall correlate a program of activities and events for each Annual Conference year and prepare an annual conference calendar, as recommended by the Area Council.

5. All Committees shall be appointed annually.

**THE AREA COUNCIL STAFF**

1. There shall be an Area Council Director who shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the Cabinet.

   The Area Council Director shall be the Administrative Officer of the Area Council and shall be responsible for carrying forward the program of the Area Council. His duties and responsibilities will be defined by the Area Council on recommendation of the Personnel Committee as the program developes.

2. There shall be an Associate Director who is a minister. He shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the Area Director and the Cabinet.

3. There shall be an Associate Director who is a layman. He shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the Area Director and the Cabinet.

4. **Other Staff:** Other staff members may be elected by the Area Council on nomination of the Area Council Director after consultation with the Personnel Committee.

5. The secretaries and stenographers may be employed by the Area Director after consultation with the Personnel Committee.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Area Council Director and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and the Personnel Committee.

**THE CONFERENCE TREASURER**

The Conference Treasurer shall work with the Area Council Director.

**THE DIRECTOR OF METHODIST INFORMATION**

The Director of Methodist Information shall work with the Area Council Director.

**THE CABINET**

The Bishop and his Cabinet shall, between sessions of the Annual Conference, approve all Conference-wide emphases, thrusts, campaigns, etc., before they are presented to the Area Council for implementation.

In order to assist in correlating the work of the various Boards and Commissions, a District Superintendent shall be assigned by the Bishop to each of the Boards and Commissions as a Cabinet consultant without vote.

**DISTRICTS**

In each district there shall be a District Council composed of the District Superintendent, the district directors and district secretaries of the Boards,

Commissions, and other Agencies, the District Lay Leader, the District President of the W.S.C.S., District Treasurer, and other personnel as the District Superintendent may appoint. The District Superintendent shall be the Chairman of the District Council.

The District Council shall cooperate with the Area Council in preparing and presenting a unified program of services to the local Methodist Churches in the district and shall enlist the help of the Area Council Staff in carrying forward this program in the district, subdistrict, and the local church.

**AMENDMENTS**

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a majority vote of the Annual Conference after having been presented to the Area Council at least thirty days before the Annual Conference session; which shall recommend either approval or disapproval of the proposed amendment.

## EDUCATION

### Report No. 1 of Board

### Section 1: Centenary College

The past year at Centenary College has been a year of solid accomplishment, one on which we can build toward a greater future. As I come to the end of my 18th year at Centenary, the morale of both faculty and student body is high because we feel that we are heading in the right direction and the best is yet to come.

Our fall enrollment was **741** full-time students and **923** special students. If we include Summer School enrollment, we find that the total of individuals taking work at Centenary during the past year was **2,465.** This figure is up from the **2,178** of the previous year. **331** students were in dormitories. Our enrollment of regular students is about equally divided between men and women.

Our building program made great strides during the year. On Sunday, February 24, with appropriate ceremonies, the cornerstone was placed in our beautiful new library, and the building was formally opened to the public. Approximately **1,000** visited the new library on that day. This new building contains 70,000 square feet and gives us one of the finest library buildings to be found among small colleges in the United States. While at present the library contains some 50,000 volumes, this new building is designed to hold 274,000 volumes. This building has been received with tremendous enthusiasm by both faculty and students, and has resulted in a great increase in the use of the library facilities.

On March 4, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, a member of our Board of Trustees, turned the first shovel of dirt to begin construction of a $400,000 music building. This is a gift of Mrs. Hurley as a memorial to her late husband, Ed E. Hurley. The completion of this building about the end of this year will enable us to remove from our campus the last of the old frame buildings.

A new dormitory to house 136 men students will be completed in August. This is a beautiful building of unusual design. Our Board of Trustees, meeting on May 31, formally extended to this Conference an invitation to meet at Centenary College next year. We hope this invitation will be accepted by the Conference so that some of you will be comfortably housed in this new men's dormitory.

We initiated our Great Teachers Fund in 1961 to enable us to increase teachers' salaries. In that year over $60,000 was raised. In 1962, the amount was increased to over $70,000. This year the total raised was over $108,000. By far, the greatest amount of this was raised in the city of Shreveport. This enabled us to increase teachers' salaries, and the increase in teachers' salaries, in turn, has made it possible for us to secure some capable faculty additions. However, in spite of the salary increases, our salary scale is still well below that of Louisiana state colleges.

Religious activities during the year have been many and varied. Robert Ed Taylor, Minister to the Campus, has supervised a well-organized and inspirational chapel program, and many smaller student groups have sought spiritual inspiration during the year in regularly scheduled meetings. The Willson Lectures, given by Bishop Eugene Frank, added much to the program of religious activities.

There has been a high degree of cooperation among the religious groups through the Inter-faith Council. The Council is composed of representatives and chaplains of the following religious groups: Baptists, Christian Scientists, Episcopalians, Methodist, Roman Catholics, and Presbyterians.

A most successful week-end retreat was held in the fall, at which time speakers from various denominations and serious theological discussions formed the program. Students came to understand better the beliefs and expressions of faith of fellow students from different religious affiliations.

During the Willson Lectures, a discussion group among students, with Bishop Frank, was sponsored by the Inter-faith Council.

Religious preferences of full-time students for Fall, 1962, was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Methodist | 44% |
| Baptist | 21% |
| Episcopal | 9% |
| Catholic | 8% |
| Presbyterian | 8% |
| Other | 10% |

Robert Ed Taylor, Minister to the Campus, has given this report on the Methodist Student Movement:

"I feel this has been an unusually effective year for the Methodist Student Movement. We have seen almost a doubling of our program and participation over the previous year. Enthusiasm and a fine spirit of working together have characterized the young people taking part. Several students who have been active have remarked that this was one of the best years of work in MSM they have ever experienced.

"Careful attention to program planning has brought such interesting programs and speakers as Dr. Douglas Jackson from SMU; a series of theology with Professors Webb Pomeroy, Dr. J. W. Nickel, and Dean Fleming; a film on Martin Luther; a message on the Vatican Council and Christian Unity by Father Joseph Scherer; a talk on Hymnology by Dr. Fagan Thompson; a student panel dealing with problems students face on campus, with possible ways of handling them; plus many other programs.

"Serious attention was given to worship through several worship services at which the Sacrament of Holy Communion was observed.

"Small discussion groups called 'Involvement Groups' were very successful in the areas of Missions, Hymnology, Depth Bible Study, and Inquiry into Faith.

"Deputation teams carried groups of our Methodist students into local churches and sub-district MYF programs.

"Special visitors to the MSM program were Dr. Dale White from the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, and Miss Polly Lassiter from the General Board of Missions."

In addition to this, our internationally-known choir has visited many of our churches throughout Louisiana, Arkansas, and Texas. Orlin and Irene Corey's fine play, "**The Book of Job**", has been presented in a number of our Methodist churches. This play has received international recognition through two runs at Christ Church Methodist in New York City, in the hills of Kentucky during the summer time, and on an extensive tour last fall of many colleges and universities between here and New York City. In past years this play was presented in England, and at the Brussells' World's Fair. An invitation from South Africa has come to Mr. Corey, urging that our student players bring "**The Book of Job**" to South Africa sometime this fall. Thus our playhouse has earned an international reputation in religious drama.

I am pleased to give a further quotation from Robert Ed Taylor's report on campus religious life:

> "I am constantly impressed by the personal efforts of faculty and staff to make this a community of 'Christian higher education.' There comes to me information of quite a few instances in which Christian concern for persons and their growth is exercised by faculty and staff. I know of times when faculty members go out of their way to counsel and help students with particular problems, not only academic but personal. I see staff members exerting Christian influence in example as well as advice given to students.
>
> "It is inspiring to witness the encouragement and leadership given by certain faculty/staff people in the search after real education. This kind of 'unofficial' religious leadership is highly important and vital if the church-related college is to fulfill its role in education, as well as Christianity.
>
> "These qualities indicate Centenary to be not only a place for good liberal arts training, but a place where the individual is seen as a whole person and ministered to accordingly."

A total of 55 students has indicated an interest in and commitment to church-related vocations in the Methodist Church: ministry 16, religious education 10, Missions 11, music 8, Deaconess work 1, Social work 3, and other fields 6.

During the year it has been a pleasure to work with both Dr. B. C. Taylor, vice-president, and Dr. Bond Fleming in his first year as Dean.

I am glad to announce the addition of a fine Methodist layman to our administrative staff as Dean of Students. He is W. C. Hohmann, Superintendent of Schools of Morehouse Parish, a Centenary graduate, a Sunday School teacher, and an earnest church worker over a period of many years. Another addition to our staff is Rev. William Earl Nolan ("Wishy"), who comes to us as Director of Alumni Affairs and Enrollment Counseling. He, too, is a Centenary graduate of whom we are immensely proud. "Wishy" would like to enroll every member of this Conference as his assistant in securing high-type students for Centenary.

Centenary makes maximum use of its facilities throughout the year. The summer schedule calls for a Science Education Workshop, in cooperation with the State Board of Education, from June 17-19; a Methodist Youth Fellowship Assembly from June 24-28; Pastors' School from July 30-August 2; Laymen's Retreat from August 3-4; and School of Missions from August 5-9. In addition to these large meetings, many smaller ones are planned for the summer months, giving us both year-round and almost day-round use of our facilities.

We are deeply grateful to the Louisiana Conference for its recent approval of our 1964 campaign for $2½ million. We feel that the success of this campaign is vital to the work of Christian higher education of the Methodist Church in Louisiana. Centenary is your only college. We want you to view it with pride. It is on its way to great things in both the realm of the intellect and the spirit. We earnestly solicit your enthusiastic support of this great financial effort. This can be successful only if it is entered into with enthusiasm. We believe that under the able leadership of our bishop our goal will be attained, and the position of our church in the field of higher education greatly strengthened.

The Board of Trustees of Centenary College nominates for membership to the Board the following new members to fill vacancies on the Board:

Honorable Sam H. Jones of Lake Charles.
Rev. George W. Harbuck of Monroe, a member of this Conference.
Mr. Baxter Goodrich of Houston, Texas.
Mr. Charles T. Beaird of Shreveport.
Mr. James C. Gardner of Shreveport.

The Board of Trustees also re-nominates for election those whose terms expire this year, as follows:

Mr. John B. Atkins, Jr., Mr. William Russell Barrow, Mr. Paul M. Brown, Mr. Howard Crumley, Mr. Marlin W. Drake, Sr., Mr. W. Crawford Fullilove, Jr., Mr. O. D. Harrison, Mr. Emmett R. Hook, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Mr. Charlton H. Lyons, Sr., Mr. Charlton H. Lyons, Jr., Mr. George D. Nelson, Mr. Bonneau Peters, Dr. Bentley Sloane.

I respectfully request Bishop Walton to re-appoint to Centenary College the following members of the Conference:

Dr. B. C. Taylor, Dr. Bond Fleming, Dr. Webb D. Pomeroy, Robert Ed Taylor, William Earl Nolan.

JOE J. MICKLE, President

## EDUCATION

### Report No. 1 of Board

### Section 2: Methodist Student Work

During the 1962-1963 Conference year, the Louisiana MSM reluctantly accepted the resignation of the Rev. Allen O. Jernigan as State Director of Student Work and Director of the Wesley Foundation at the University of Southwestern Louisiana.

Mr. Jernigan was succeeded as campus minister at USL by the Rev. Robert S. Barefield. Mr. Barefield, in the short time he has been connected with the LMSM, has proved to be a competent and dedicated addition to the LMSM staff. He has already gained the respect and friendship of the other campus ministers and the clergy and laymen of the Lafayette District.

The USL Wesley Foundation Board of Directors is to be commended for the manner in which they sought out a competent replacement for Mr. Jernigan. Other Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors would do well to follow the USL Board's example as such situations arise.

Mr. Jernigan's departure and Mr. Barefield's arrival were the only staff changes in the LMSM during 1962-1963. No changes are anticipated during 1963-1964. This is indicative of a growing maturity in the ranks of the LMSM staff. No longer is the campus ministry viewed as a stepping-stone to some other appointment or position. The Conference is now recognizing the significance of this phase of the church's ministry and is appointing men who are committed to the work of the church in academic communities and who will stay in their positions long enough to perform an effective ministry. During the ensuing Conference year six of the eight campus ministers in the LMSM will be entering their fourth, fifth, sixth, or seventh year appointments in their present positions. This stability, maturity and experience is highly commendable and will be instrumental in developing in the LMSM a Methodist ministry on our college campuses sufficient for meeting the enlarged needs of the years immediately ahead.

### Resume of 1962 - 1963 Activities

Several significant aspects of the LMSM's program during 1962-1963 should be mentioned in this report. These include the Regional Leadership Training Conference, the Campus Ministers' Retreat, and the LMSM State Conference.

A delegation of sixty-two students and student leaders attended the MSM Regional Leadership Training Conference at Camp Canyon, Oklahoma, on

August 25-September 1, 1962. The total attendance included 324 students and their leaders from seven states. The Louisiana delegation was second in size only to that of the Texas MSM. Focusing on the theme "The Word, the World, and the Sacraments", the students participated in a full schedule, including Bible study and study paper groups, workshops, platform addresses, informal fireside discussions, and worship. The program and leadership of this conference was considered to be the most beneficial in recent years. It provided an excellent opportunity for the training of Louisiana Methodist students as effective workers in their local MSM units.

Seventeen clergymen participated in this year's annual Campus Ministers' Retreat, held on January 21-23, 1963, at Lake Mil-Mar in Pineville. The purpose of this annual affair is to provide an opportunity for fellowship, worship, and concentrated study among the campus ministers and other clergymen and laymen closely related to the academic community. Resource person for this year's retreat study was Dr. Fred Gealy, professor of New Testament at the Methodist Theological School in Ohio. Dr. Gealy was well-known among a number of the campus ministers since he taught for 20 years in Perkins School of Theology. The study theme centered around the Christian sacraments and their relevance in the life of the academic community. Serving as resource person for a discussion of fiscal planning for the LMSM was Dr. William E. Clark of the Division of Educational Institutions of the General Board of Education. Both Dr. Gealy and Dr. Clark were of great help as the campus ministers studied and discussed the theology behind their ministry and the practical aspects of financing their student center programs.

The State Conference of the LMSM was held at the LSU Wesley Foundation in Baton Rouge on March 16-17. Approximately 140 students and student workers participated in this year's conference. This represented a significant increase in attendance over recent years. The 1962-1963 MSM study theme, "The Word, the World, and the Sacrament", was used as the theme of the conference. The platform speaker was Dr. Julian N. Hartt, Noah Porter Professor of Philosophical Theology in Yale Divinity School and chairman of the department of religion in Yale College. Dr. Hartt, who is an ordained Methodist minister, spoke relevantly and significantly to the conference theme.

The effectiveness of the LMSM cannot be genuinely gauged by such annual affairs as those just discussed. Conferences and retreats serve as dramatic focal points for the church's ministry on the college campus, but the true ministry is conducted in diversity and uniqueness through each of the fourteen local units. A full resume of this ministry for the year just concluded is hardly possible. Perhaps several examples of effective witnessing for the church and the Christian faith will suffice in order to present the flavor of the Methodist ministry on Louisiana's college campuses:

(1) Miss Polly Lassiter, a home missionary traveling under the auspices of the General Board of Missions, visited all LMSM units in October. Miss Lassiter's presentations of the challenge and need in the field of Christian missions were exciting and persuasive. In every unit she was kept busy with students who asked for private interviews to discuss their interest in the mission field.

(2) At LSU an early morning service of Holy Communion was held every Wednesday at 7:15 a.m. Using the latest revision of the Communion liturgy, an average 25 students found in this weekly service a new awareness of the relevance of the sacrament to their daily lives. The service will now be held every week in the year as the result of student demand.

(3) At Louisiana Tech students participated in 41 deputation teams which visited local churches in the Ruston District during the year. These students served as effective agents in relating the MSM to the local church. They aided in assisting local church laymen in understanding the ministry of the church in the academic community and the work of the Wesley Foundation.

(4) Scores of students participated in seminars and study groups on Christian doctrine, theology and ethics. Such groups are a vital aspect of the MSM program in nearly every unit. Through these groups students come to terms with the Christian faith and its relevance for their lives.

(5) Few occasion serve more effectively to call forth critical Christian thinking among students than a lecture by a reknowned theologian. The MSM is often in the vanguard of those groups who sponsor local visits by great churchmen. An outstanding example was the visit of Dr. Paul Tillich to the campuses of LSU, Tulane, and LSUNO in early April. His address at LSU was attended by 750 persons, with over 200 people turned away because of lack of room.

(6) The Christian student movement is among the principal agencies which further the cause of ecumenical cooperation and understanding. On each campus Methodist students frequently have occasion to work and study with students of other denominations and faiths. These experiences will contribute significantly to the life of the church in future years. The hesitancy of many current church leaders to move toward closer ecumenical relationships will be replaced by a boldness in purpose and experimentation as present student religious leaders assume significant roles in the church at large.

Perhaps the most significant of all aspects of the campus ministry is the personal witness and counsel of the campus minister himself. Whether in private counseling sessions, in informal social occasions in his home or the student center, in committee work, in formal services of worship, in the seminar room, or in the countless other situations in which the campus minister relates himself to students, he is the primary symbol of and agent for the church on the campus. The witness he makes for the Christian Church can be and has been the determining contribution to a student's decision either to shirk his prior associations with the church or to assume the role of a responsible churchman. The frequency or extent of such decisions during this past year among Methodist students on Louisiana campuses cannot be measured or even analyzed. Conversations with campus ministers and students, however, indicate that our church's work on the campus in 1962-1963 will be evident in the church at large for many subsequent years.

**Problematic Areas in the Louisiana MSM**

The foregoing resume of the 1962-1963 program and activities of the LMSM must be brought into perspective by delineating certain problematic areas evident in the Methodist campus ministry in Louisiana.

(1) **Financial Support:**

(a) Operating Funds: It now appears evident that the goal of $1 per member in support of student work in the Louisiana Annual Conference will not be met by the end of the current quadrennium. Increased attention must be paid to the solicitation and promotion of these funds. The average Conference giving during 1961-62 (the last available statistics) was 52¢ per member. This represented an increase of 10.1¢ over the previous year. Whereas the giving has increased somewhat during 1962-63, the indications are that we will do well to reach 70¢ per member at the commencement of the 1964-68 quadrennium. Yet, in terms of the number of students enrolled in our colleges, our responsibilities will increase greatly. In 1950, there were 166,479 young people in Louisiana between the ages of 18 and 21. In 1970 the estimated population in this age group will be 291,000, a 74.8% increase. The financial support of student work cannot remain static under such circumstances. We must find ways to increase our giving for student work at a more rapid rate.

(b) Capital Funds: At present four Wesley Foundations are engaged in building programs which represent the erection of entirely new student centers, i.e., LSU, Northeast, Northwestern, and Tulane. Future building programs undoubtedly will be necessary at LSUNO, Nicholls, and LSUA. Such steps as the inclusion of LSU in the Centenary Capital Funds Campaign are helpful. However, the Board of Education should give significant attention to the capital needs of all of our Wesley Foundations in order to produce a sound and feasible development program for the future.

(2) **Unified Approach to Higher Education:**
It has become increasingly apparent to the LMSM staff that the piecemeal fashion in which the Louisiana Conference has approached its ministry in higher education has ceased to be a wise procedure. By "piecemeal fashion", we mean at least the following typical approaches:

(a) The lack of coordination in planning for capital funds expansion in connection with Conference and Jurisdictional institutions. The dilemma created last winter by the conflict between the Centenary capital funds campaign and the proposed campaign for Wesley Foundations is a good case in point. The solution reached, while helpful, is hardly satisfactory insofar as our Conference's response to the capital needs of several Wesley Foundations is concerned. We are reminded, also, that during this time solicitation for capital funds for St. Paul's School of Theology was undertaken in the Conference and that other Jurisdictional institutions will be requesting funds

during the ensuing year. The LMSM staff recommends, therefore, that a greater effort be put forth to plan jointly for all of the church's interests in higher education.

(b) The traditional procedure of supporting the fiscal program of Wesley Foundations on a district basis is no longer feasible. The appeal of supporting the program which is close to home is, of course, understood. But our vastly increasing responsibilities in terms of numbers of students, the mobility of today's student generation, and the fact that three districts now have more than one MSM unit in operation should give us cause to re-evaluate our policy of assuming that each district will take care of its own Wesley Foundation. Each MSM unit should be viewed as the responsibility of the entire Conference and policies and procedures for fiscal support should be developed on this basis.

(3) **Recognizing the Need for Increased Personnel:**
Increased personnel is seriously needed in two of our Conference programs, i.e., LSU in Baton Rouge and in metropolitan New Orleans. The General Board of Education recommends that an MSM unit have one full-time worker for every 500 Methodist-preference students. LSU's Methodist preference enrollment will be over 2000 in the approaching fall semester. Yet no plans have been initiated to secure any more than one full-time worker. The LSU ministry will remain deficient as long as such circumstances prevail.

An equally important need exists in the metropolitan New Orleans area. With six major colleges and professional schools scattered throughout the city, the Methodist Church maintains only one full-time campus minister. The result is that very little work is conducted at LSUNO and none whatsoever at the two large medical schools and in the colleges of nursing. In the light of this serious neglect in our ministry to students, the LMSM recommends with all urgency that the Board of Education, in cooperation with the LMSM staff, undertake a study of the New Orleans situation with the ultimate purpose of establishing a metropolitan campus ministry in this area. It is the considered opinion of the LMSM staff that the city of New Orleans offers an exciting and unique opportunity for the establishment of a bold and venturesome experiment in the campus ministry. This experiment would be based, not upon several competing Wesley Foundations, but upon one multi-staffed metropolitan ministry to students. The Conference already has clerical personnel in its membership who are experienced and competent in this type of ministry. The determination of the Board of Education to rectify the serious deficiencies in its response to the campus ministry in the New Orleans area could lead to the support of an important new pilot program which would be studied and adapted by the Church in comparable situations throughout the country.

**1963-1964 Prospectus**

The ensuing year will be one of increased ecumenical cooperation and study. Plans are underway on each campus for the development of ecumeni-

cal study groups which will meet throughout the fall and spring semesters. The LMSM Council will sponsor a weekend study conference in the fall on the theme of "Our Mission Today." Selected students from other denominations will be invited. This study conference will represent the first occasion in many years when a statewide interdenominational student meeting has been held. Louisiana Methodist students will also attend the 19th Ecumenical Student Conference on the Christian World Mission of the Church to be held at the University of Ohio during the Christmas recess.

Increased attention will be given in 1963-1964 to the advancement of the programs of the various local MSM units. Emphasis will be placed on work with faculty and (where pertinent) graduate students. An enlarged understanding on the part of students of the centrality of Christian worship, especially in relation to the sacraments, will be sought. And in each MSM students will be called into dialogue with the Christian Gospel with the certain hope and clear expectation that today's Methodist students will respond affirmatively and with determined resolve when the Church requests their service in future years.

DELTON PICKERING
State Director of Student Work

## EDUCATION

### Report No. 2 of Board

### Section 1: Condensed Report

By Bentley Sloane, Executive Secretary

### Church School Enrollment

The total Church School enrollment reported in May, 1962, in the **Conference Journal** was 79,429, a decrease of 347 over 1961. This is the second year we have shown a loss although the loss in the 1962 report was only 0.4%.

Over the nation, Church School enrollment has registered a loss each year since 1959 in most denominations.

During 1962-63, our conference staff has worked on this problem and in two districts a careful survey was made to determine the cause of the decline. On the basis of information from churches showing a decrease, the reasons given were as follows:

Families moving from community
Inaccurate records
Lack of interest

A breakdown by divisions shows a gain of 229 in the Youth Divisions, a loss of 242 in the Children's Division, and a loss of 434 in the Adult Division.

In the Jurisdiction, ten conferences out of seventeen showed a loss during 1961-62.

We believe that consistent effort on the part of the district and conference staffs will turn this trend upward during the next quadrennium.

### Other Statistics

The Louisiana Conference has 8,149 officers and teachers, a gain of 90 over the previous year.

In 1962, there were 433 Church Schools, a gain of 7 over the previous year.

### District Workshops

With the aid of two members of the General Board staff, Dr. Wayne Lindecker and Rev. Randle Dew, the conference staff conducted a series of eight district Church School Workshops, March 4-12, reaching a total of 1,000 workers. These workshops gave guidance to the administrative teams from local churches.

### Leadership-Laboratory Schools

Our greatest effort continues to be directed toward leadership training in the local church. Sub-district leadership schools and laboratory schools, as well as local church classes, are sponsored in every district. During 1962-63, the following schools were held:

| Schools | Enrolled | Number Churches Participating |
|---|---|---|
| 56 | 2,103 | 288 |

In the Board of Education office, we have a list of persons in the Louisiana Conference who are certified to teach. We have also the total listing of all persons certified to teach in Leadership and Laboratory Schools, and help the deans select the school faculties.

### Bible Conferences

A new interest in depth Bible study is reflected in the increasing number of sub-district Bible Conferences being held in the Conference. During the Aldersgate Year 1962-63, our focus has been upon the Book of Romans, and Dr. Webb D. Pomeroy, of Centenary College, has been the leader in eight of these Bible Conferences.

### Jurisdiction Events

The Louisiana Conference participates in all leadership training projects in the South Central Jurisdiction. The attendance in the various events was as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Church School Administrators Conference | | 12 |
| Directors of Christian Education Workshop | | 1 |
| Music Institute | | 6 |
| Leadership School | | 37 |
| Adults | 24 | |
| Children | 13 | |
| M.Y.F. Regional Workshop | | 17 |

### Camping

The camping program continues to be a major concern of the Louisiana Conference both in recruiting and training leaders and in the number of campers reached. The statistics for the summer are impressive:

| Camps | | Campers | Adult Leaders |
|---|---|---|---|
| Junior Camps | 12 | 790 | 162 |
| Junior High Camps | 8 | 503 | 96 |
| Senior High Camps | 1 | 67 | 17 |
| Older Adult Camps | 2 | 101 | 14 |
| M.Y.F. Workshop | 1 | 107 | 12 |
| M.Y.F. Institute | 1 | 32 | 11 |
| Totals | 25 | 1,600 | 312 |

### New Curriculum

The new Methodist Curriculum for Children's Division is progressing and will be ready for use before September, 1964. A group of teachers and writers in the Louisiana Conference have been working with others across the nation in preparing this curriculum. Miss Nuttall and other members of the staff have spoken in all the districts and many local churches about this new literature.

District workshops will be held next spring to prepare local churches for the new curriculum.

### New Buildings

Methodist churches in Louisiana continue to build. We have assisted twelve churches in planning Education Buildings, and reviewed a number of blue prints. Most of our churches are moving toward adequate facilities for the Church School.

### Student Work

A full report on Student Work will be made on June 4. During the year, we lost the services of Rev. Allen Jernigan who transferred to the Texas Conference and is serving as Wesley Foundation Director at the University of Houston. Rev. Robert S. Barefield replaced the Reverend Jernigan as Wesley Foundation Director at the University of Southwestern Louisiana.

Rev. Delton Pickering, Director at L.S.U., has been named State Director of Student Work to replace Allen Jernigan.

The State Student Conference, held in March, was well attended.

### Staff Reports

Miss Shiela Nuttall has traveled extensively over the Conference in district meetings, leadership schools, local church engagements, and has directed the work of the Conference Council of Children's Work. She has given major attention to the new curriculum now being formulated.

Rev. Lawrence Gilbert has directed the youth and camping programs in a very effective manner and has participated in a number of leadership

schools. The Conference Committee on Youth Work and the M.Y.F. Council have met regularly under his guidance.

Reports from the above staff members and also from Rev. George Pearce, our Director of Adult Work, will be made in full at the Annual Board of Education meeting, June 4.

**Special — Goals for 1963-64**

6 cents per member for Church School-Rally Day offering
$8,000 for Methodist Youth Fund
Increase Church School enrollment to 70 per cent of church membership

**1963-64 Program**

The attached program and calendar of dates is to be presented to the Board of Education for adoption on June 4. This program will then be presented to the Area Council for correlation and for promotion by the Area Council staff during the Conference Year 1963-64.

## EDUCATION

**Report No. 2 of Board**

**Section 2: Program of Services**

**CONFERENCE YEAR, 1963-1964**

There are certain activities and meetings that are part of the on-going program of Christian Education in the conference and the districts, and these activities are scheduled as needed:

Youth Subdistricts
District Staffs of Christian Education
Conference Councils (children, youth, adult, general church school work, and camping)
M.Y.F. Council
State Student Council

**Summer, 1963**

1. **Major Events and Emphases**

District Camps and Institutes as scheduled.
Mt. Sequoyah events as scheduled on an annual basis, as jurisdictional program of leadership training. The Louisiana Conference participates in all these events.
Youth Assembly, workshops, and other programs as scheduled.
Vacation Church Schools in local churches.
Christian Adventure Week and summer seminars for youth in local churches.

Conference for Children's Workers.
Conference for Workers with Youth.

2. **Special Dates**

June 9 — Methodist Student Day.
June 24-28 — M.Y.F. Assembly.
July 2, 3 — Conference for Children's Workers.
July 21-7 — Conference M.Y.F. Officers' Workshop.
July 29-August 2 — Pastors' School.
August 5-9 — W.S.C.S. School of Missions.
August 11-16 — Youth School of Moral Concerns.

**Fall, 1963**

1. **Major Events and Emphases**

Christian Education Week.
Leadership-Laboratory Schools and Classes: Local Church, sub-district and district.
Workshops for commission chairmen and other church school officers: district and sub-district.
Camp Leaders' evaluation session (conference and district).
Workshops on new children's curriculum (district).
Workshops on youth work (district).

2. **Special Dates**

September 15 or 22 — Promotion Day in Church School.
September 29 — Church School-Rally Day with offering.
September 29-October 6 — Christian Education Week.
October 6-12 — Conferences for Nursery Workers and Week-day Kindergarten Workers.
November 5-10 — National Methodist Conference on Christian Education.

**Winter, 1963-64**

1. **Major Events and Emphases**

Leadership and Laboratory Schools and Bible Conferences as scheduled.
Vacation School Coaching Conference in February.
Local Church Schools of Evangelism for church school workers.
Conference Music Workshop.
Directors of Christian Education Workshop.
Workshops for Workers with Adults.
Mission Study: "Our Mission Today".

2. **Special Dates**

December 29 — Student Recognition Day.
January — Mission Study in Church School.

Spring, 1964 (March, April, May)

1. **Major Events and Emphases**

   Preparation of Church Membership Classes in local churches.
   Vacation Church School Institutes.
   Family Life Committee Workshops: district or sub-districts.
   Leadership-Laboratory Schools as scheduled.
   Camp Leaders' Training Conference and Workshops: conference & district.
   Youth District Rallies.
   State M.S.M. Conference.
   Missions Study: "Our Mission Today".

2. **Special Dates**

   March 10-12 — Willson Lectures — Dr. Wallace Hamilton.
   March 22 — Palm Sunday — children received into church membership.
   May 3 — Childhood Sunday.
   May 3-10 — National Family Week.
   May 10 — Mother's Day.

## EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

### Report of Committee

Pursuant to the wishes of the Louisiana Annual Conference, expressed in its special sessions at Alexandria, Louisiana on January 28, 1963, your Episcopal Residence Committee is proceeding with the project of erecting a suitable residence for our episcopal family. A corner lot, measuring 60' by 110', located at 4000 - 4002 St. Charles Avenue, has been purchased at a cost of $32,500.00, which asking price was $40,500.00. The architectual firms of Lawrence and Saunders have been secured at no cost to the committee to draw the architectual plan, preliminary drawing of which has already been submitted.

The building committee, composed of B. A. Galloway, Chairman, Francis J. Henry, Pendleton Lehde, and George Williams are actively engaged in making the necessary arrangements and securing costs for the errection of the residence.

The projected costs of our project are as follows: Lot — $32,500.00, demolition of the present apartment house on the lot — $1,500.00, landscaping $1,000.00, cost of the residence — $45,000, drapes, carpet and furnishing — $10,000 — a total of $90,000.00.

Your Episcopal Residence Committee joins with this conference in expressing our deepest sympathies to the family of Mr. D. M. Hayes, whose passing is mourned by us all. He was a faithful and valuable member of our Committee.

We would like to place in nomination two persons to be added to the Episcopal Residence Committee. They are Francis J. Henry and Henry Walthers, Jr., both of New Orleans.

(A financial statement is filed with the conference secretary).

B. A. GALLOWAY, Chairman

## EVANGELISM

### Report of Board

Your Board of Evangelism is happy to report on its activities for the Conference year 1962-63. We have received fine cooperation from our Bishop, all the District Superintendents, and the pastors and laymen of the Conference in the field of Evangelism. We wish to especially express our thanks and appreciation to Bishop Aubrey Walton for his unfailing emphasis on Evangelism on every possible occasion.

Our Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Brewer September 11-12 was well attended and those present received new inspiration for their work. Dr. G. Bryan Deshler, from the General Board of Evangelism and Bishop Walton gave helpful leadership to these two days. In this connection let us announce the date of our Spiritual Life Retreat for this year as October 3rd and 4th, and to proudly tell you that Dr. E. Stanley Jones will be our leader and resource person. We urgently request every preacher in our Conference to set aside these two days and come with us to Camp Brewer for a rich experience in Christian fellowship.

The observance of the 225th Anniversary of John Wesley's Aldersgate experience has been a great blessing in the many churches that participated actively in it. We have heard many reports of successful study of the Book of Romans, study in depth that reached many hundreds of people across the Conference.

The Board of Evangelism is deeply grateful for the almost unanimous participation of churches and pastors in the simultaneous revivals. The reports that have reached us have been most gratifying indicating that this has indeed been a year when the hearts of Methodist people in Louisiana have been truly warmed in the best Wesley tradition.

Looking to the future we urge your continued zeal in all matters evangelistic. Let us never lose sight of the fact that our first and most important task as ministers and Christian lay people is the spread of the saving gospel of Jesus Christ our Lord. Use, then, every means at your disposal to win souls; preach evangelistically, visit the lost and unchurched in the name of Christ, organize groups of lay visitors, train them and send them to the people in their homes with a story of love and Christian interest.

Your Conference Board of Evangelism is deeply convinced that the future advance of the Church will be accomplished through and in small group fellowships, akin, if you please, to the Wesley Class meetings. We, therefore,

urge you to organize in every Church small Christian Growth Groups, call them by whatever name you choose. Your District Secretary of Evangelism will be happy to supply you with any assistance he can possibly give in this area. Abundant literature is available from the General Board of Evangelism in Nashville.

Finally let the words of Paul to Timothy in II Timothy 4:1-5 be our challenge today:

> "I charge you in the presence of God and of Jesus Christ who is to judge the living and the dead, and by his appearing and his kingdom: preach the word, be urgent in season and out of season, convince, rebuke, and exhort, be unfailing in patience and in teaching. For the time is coming when people will not endure sound teaching, but having itching ears they will accumulate for themselves teachers to suit their own likings, and will turn away from listening to the truth and wander into myths. As for you, always be steady, endure suffering, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry."

JAMES T. HARRIS
Conference Secretary of Evangelism
ALTON A. McKNIGHT
Chairman, Board of Evangelism

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

### Report of Board

**Division of Temperance and General Welfare:**

1. During the past conference year, in conjunction with the Board of Education, the Board of Christian Social Concerns sponsored a Youth School of Moral Concerns at Camp Brewer. The school was well attended, both by youth and leaders. Convinced of the merit of such an enterprise, the Board of Christian Social Concerns with the cooperation of the Board of Education has planned another Youth School of Moral Concerns, August 11-16, at Camp Istrouma.

The topic of this year's School will be **Moral Man and Moral Society.** Its Theme will be "What It Means to be a Responsible Person." Discussion at the school will center around a discovery of the sources of Christian morality. Together, youth and leaders will attempt to discover the role of the Church in nurturing the moral life of persons, to explore the relationship between spiritual and emotional health and moral conduct, and to investigate the motivational roots of responsible Christian behavior. We will investigate the meaning of the rapid changes in moral standards in modern life to discover the enduring criteria with which a Christian evaluates alternative courses of action and to explore group loyalties which tend to define moral standards. We will be able to focus on specific issues and to discover what decisions

may be indicated by recent research, and how a Christian makes those decisions.

2. This year our extensive study of the relationship between the Board and the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation was made. The following recommendations are made to clarify and strengthen this relationship:

a. That the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation submit to the Board of Christian Social Concerns a copy of its report to and requests from the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance;

b. That the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation present to the Board of Christian Social Concerns its plans involving action or cooperation involving Methodists in Louisiana;

c. That each will solicit the help of the other agency in educational and religious programs.

It is further recommended:

a. That the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation present a printed report of its work to the Annual Conference;

b. That the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation prepare a promotional display for exhibit at the sessions of the Annual Conference;

c. That the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation is a worthwhile recipient of financial support and that local congregations support its work as suggested by the Commission on World Service and Finances.

3. The theme of "Moral Man and Moral Society" is the quadrennial emphasis for 1963-64. Two representatives of the Board, Jolly Harper and W. Spencer Wren, attended the National Adult School of Moral Concerns in Chicago, Feb. 25-March 1, in order to relate the planning of the Conference to the paramount concerns of the General Board. A conference-wide seminar will be held in the Autumn, 1963, for the purpose of taking a critical look at the morals and ethics of American People.

4. General recommendations:

a. Churches are urged to observe the following special days: World Temperance Sunday, October 22; Commitment Sunday, December 1.

b. Pastors and churches are urged to work with Alcoholics Anonymous groups, allowing them to use the church facilities as often as suitable arrangements can be devised.

c. Local commissions on Christian Social Concerns are urged to rouse the members of their churches to support legislation restraining and preventing actions destructive to the moral strength of the nation.

**Division of Peace and World Order:**

The Christian principles underlying the concern of The Methodist Church over peace are set forth in the words of the Social Creed of The Methodist Church:

"It is not enough to declare the evil of war: We must actively and constantly create the conditions of peace and the organization for peace. These tasks include the promotion of understanding, reconciliation and good

will; the relief of suffering, the lifting of living standards around the world; concern for the freedom and welfare of dependent and subject peoples; the removal of racial tensions; the taking of all available steps toward disarmament; the giving of encouragement and support to patient negotiations by our leaders. These efforts must be viewed as a personal Christian responsibility and steadfastly undergirded with prayer."

The efforts of the United States to be a leader for peace are seriously hampered by violent discord and strife between different groups of citizens within the nation. The efforts of our missionaries are seriously jeopardized by thoughtless and discourteous acts directed against visiting nationals of other cultural or racial groups. Furthermore, the Christian image is damaged by Americans who travel abroad, forgetting that they are living symbols of freedom and Christianity.

Communism with its disregard for human rights, its scorn for the dignity of the individual, and its denial of any deity is a major foe of world peace. We believe that the best defense against Communism is found in the preservation and growth of democratic institutions and in the daily practice of the Christian way of life. We believe that such growth and practice provide powerful stimulus to the rapid elimination of:

a. Racial and class discrimination;

b. Economic conditions which cause hunger, disease, and ignorance for large segments of the human race; and,

c. The political suppression of individual, God-given rights.

We give thanks for the accomplishments of those who have served in the Peace Corps, for the opportunities for growth in international understanding offered through such sacrificial service, and for the vision of our leaders who have risen above narrow self-interest in supporting this project.

We are grateful for the Alliance for Progress and encourage its implementations for humanitarian purposes.

We are grateful for the bi-partisan idealism which renounced revenge to help rebuild devastated nations through foreign aid. We urge our elected officials to administer these funds as responsible stewards of God's Blessings.

We are grateful that the United Nations continues to offer to nations the opportunities to discuss their differences, and we pray that through these and other channels God will lead us in our efforts to secure world peace.

We commend to all Methodists the humanitarian service of the United Nations' Childrens Fund and the Christian Rural Overseas Program. During its existence UNICEF has vaccinated for tuberculosis or treated for yaws, trachoma and related eye diseases, 180 million children. In 1960 alone 56 million children and mothers received either food or medicine from this agency. During its existence CROP had distributed thousands of heifers, goats, and other farm animals to assist in restocking farms overrun by World War II. The Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief heartily supports CROP. This Board wishes to encourage each local church to sponsor a Halloween collection for either UNICEF or CROP.

**Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs:**

Living in a day of rapid social change, as we are, it becomes a matter of increasing gravity that Christians find within themselves and their churches a real degree of understanding relative to this dynamic and difficult day. This has been the year of our Church's Quadrennial Emphasis on Race. In itself this is a call to serious Christians to face squarely these changes and their meaning, both for each of us as individuals and for our Church. Why are long accepted social patterns being called into question? What does the future hold for our Church and its jurisdictional system? What is God's will in this respect? These are questions, hard though they may be, which we need to face. Open, sincere, dispassionate discussion on these issues — across jurisdictional lines where possible — can play an important part in this regard. The General Board of Christian Social Concerns has prepared material to aid in such conversations:

"The Methodist Church and Race".
"The Central Jurisdiction Speaks", and
"We Can and We Will".

These materials can assist us to determine our responses as Christians to the questions mentioned above.

The Board of Christian Social Concerns calls attention of Louisiana Methodists to the following statements found in paragraph 2028 of the 1960 **Discipline:** "The Methodist Church is committed to the public school as the most effective means of providing common education for all our children. We hold that it is an institution essential to the preservation and development of our true democracy. But our public schools are hard pressed. Public tax funds, in increasing sums, are diverted to sectarian schools.

"We desire to cooperate with educational leaders in achieving the highest functioning of the American public school system in terms of the intellectual and moral development of the pupils and the enrichment of national life.

"We are unalterably opposed to the diversion of tax funds to support of private and sectarian schools. In a short time this scattering process can destroy our American public school system and weaken the foundations of national unity."

We feel that the whole area of church-state relations is a very complex issue in which clear lines of principle are often lost under the pressure of expediency. We, therefore, call upon our people to give careful thinking to the principles involved in church-state relations in the following areas:

Acquisition of governmental funds for buildings, tuition, or operations of Methodist-owned or Methodist-operated institutions;

Use of tax fund for any private schools designed to take the place of public schools;

Tax favors for churches or church-related institutions.

DOUGLAS E. JACKSON, Chairman
JOHN M. WINN, JR., Secretary

## CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

### Report of Commission

The following figures are from the booklet "Methodist Church Related Vocations and Service Projects." Every year the Methodist Church needs 2,400 for the ministry, 250 for Christian Education in local churches, 1,230 for college teachers and student religious leaders, 350 for the missionary enterprise at home and abroad, and 5,000 for the medical and social services of the Church.

Overseas in the face of unprecedented need and opportunity, we find services held up and advance blocked because there are too few missionaries. Workers are needed in some seventy professional fields. Each job calls for ability and dedication. Church related vocations helps give the answer to not what one will do to live, but what one will live to do.

What is the job of the Commission on Christian Vocations? It is to develop and strengthen a program of guidance and counseling, to open new opportunities of cooperative work with high school and college guidance persons, to provide for a more effective job follow-up and conservation of decisions made for church vocations, to give attention to Christian Vocation emphasis at the district level, and to assist local church committees in program development.

The Commission, in order to give assistance at the district and local level, has scheduled Dr. Richard Bauer, Executive Secretary of the Inter-Board Committee on Christian Vocations, to itinerate the eight Louisiana districts in October, 1964. We believe this will lead to a more effective work on the part of the district and local church committees, as well as, acquainting more people with the opportunities of service within the Church.

In 1962 a Church Related Vocation Workshop was held at Camp Istrouma with 24 young people attending. These high school graduates were given a survey of the nature of church related vocations, the requirements, education, and otherwise, for entering these vocations. Fourteen Basic Information Record Blanks were completed by those in attendance and, in addition, several requested their names be sent to their ministers and to their parents.

Plans are being made to set up a conference-wide workshop on Christian Vocations for young people in 1964. The Reverend Jim Ailor will serve as Chairman of this.

Plans have been worked out to employ selected young people during vacation at three church-related institutions, thereby giving them an opportunity to gain first-hand experiences in vocations in which an interest has been indicated.

Five districts: Ruston, Shreveport, New Orleans, Alexandria and Lafayette have reported having Christian Vocation Conferences of workshops at this time. The Commission gave financial assistance to these.

The members of the Commissions and others who could help have been working to make current our file of names. Some of these have been in the

files for several years and their status has changed. Some of the girls are married now, some have been accepted into the ministry, and some have changed their plans as to a vocation. We now have 181 names that can be classified as active, 47 of these have come in from the 134 Basic Information Record Blanks that were sent to those who attended the Bishop's Conference on the Ministry. One Hundred eighty-one names in a file. This is not so! These are individuals in my local church and yours—Mary Smith—John Jones—who need our help, our encouragement, our concern, as each seeks to find his, or her, place in a church related vocation.

MRS. L. B. KILPATRICK, Chairman

## CONFERENCE RELATIONS

### Report of Committee

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend the following:

1. That all names presently carried as superannuates be continued in the same relation. The following, who have not reached the required age, have supplied the necessary medical certificates:

   L. A. Bodie
   George H. Corry
   John F. Wilson
   Falcon L. Hearn
   Morris G. Lee

2. That Clyde T. Shaw, be superannuated because of illness. He has supplied the required medical certificate.

3. That the following, who have fulfilled the discipline's requirements for the retired relation, be granted this status:

   W. O. Lynch, Sr.
   J. A. Knight
   R. L. Clayton
   W. R. Wendt
   R. H. Staples

J. HENRY BOWDON, SR., Chairman

ROBERT L. PEYTON, Secretary

## COURTESIES

### Report of Committee

We would be remiss if we did not, as a body, make effort to express gratitude and appreciation to all the dedicated and concerned people whose collective efforts have brought us happily to these closing moments of a Conference week. Sustained by the deep wisdom and Christian charity of our

leaders, all members of this Conference are disposed to record here their several thanks.

For insightful devotionals and for his compassionate leadership in all matters great and small, we thank Bishop Aubrey Walton. Additionally, we must make mention of his careful direction and efficient dispatch of the business of this Conference.

To Bishop Dana Dawson, we express thanks for sharing duties and lending support to all efforts of this week.

To Dr. William Cannon, we tender special remarks of appreciation for his messages during the Hour of Evangelism. How deeply he has planted seeds of the gospel message which we shall nurture, praying God to give the increase to the efforts nobly begun by his dedicated servant. The Aldersgate message, so appropriately presented, was most gratefully received by this Conference.

To Rev. B. A. Galloway and Rev. George Harbuck, who gave adequate expression to our feeling of sorrow and concern in the memorial service, we express our thanks. Their message was a comfort and a blessing.

To the choirs of First Church, Munholland Memorial and Rayne Memorial, we express our thanks. Their efforts added richness to our worship experiences. To Mrs. E. J. Barksdale, who gave so generously of her time and talent, we make special mention.

To Dr. Clyde Clark, pastor, and Rev. Warren Levingston, associate pastor, of the First Methodist Church, we thank you for your careful planning and timely attention to the myriad details of this week.

To the press, radio and television service, we appreciate their recognition of our efforts and work and their faithful reporting in these matters.

To the wonderful laymen and women whose vision and concern has undergirded always the efforts of the Louisiana Conference, we give sincere and heartfelt thanks! Most particularly, we thank those in First Methodist Church who have anticipated our needs and who have met our needs in a gracious and hospitable manner.

To Dr. Keith Mason, layman of conviction and deep concern, we express thanks of all delegates for his message.

To the Methodist youth serving as Pages so faithfully from early morning until late at night, we offer our appreciation.

To the City of New Orleans, her churches and her people, we make our deepest thanks. You have accepted us in Christian fellowship and we are grateful.

CLYDE C. FRAZIER, JR., Chairman

ROBERT LAY

## DEACONESS

### Report of Board

The Deaconess Board is an official agency of the Annual Conference. This Board is charged with the responsibility of interpreting the deaconess relationship to the total church and acquainting women with the privileges and opportunities afforded by this relationship.

During the past Conference year, this Board has written letters to all the girls referred to the Board as being interested in church-related vocations in the home field. With these letters were included leaflets describing types of service rendered by Deaconesses.

Letters were sent to the Directors of Wesley Foundations telling of the 75th Anniversary of the Deaconess Movement and our interest in reaching young women with the challenge of the Deaconess relationship. Materials, including the pamphlet on recruitment of Deaconesses and Missionaries, were made available to the Directors. As a piece of promotional material useful for both large and small groups are the new conference deaconess place mats.

The Vice-President, Miss Wilma Snare, substituted for the President at the meeting for Conference presidents in Cincinnati and share with us many ideas for the observation of the 75th Anniversary of the Deaconess Movement. She also attended the Assembly. Mrs. Helen G. Harris, Deaconess from our Conference, was invited to attend the annual meeting of the Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Mrs. Harris and Miss Patricia Gibson attended the Annual meeting of the Woman's Division of the Board of Missions.

Deaconesses have been active in speaking to youth groups, Christian career clinics, Woman's Societies, Wesleyan Service Guilds, and church-wide Schools of Missions. Members of the Deaconess Board welcome opportunities of this kind.

The Deaconess Board has met once this year and specific plans were made for the observance of the 75th Anniversary year with special reference to reaching the local church with information about the Deaconess movement and the types of job opportunities available to Deaconesses.

Within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference are seven active and two retired deaconesses. The active deaconesses are engaged in the following types of work: Christian Education, social case work, social group work, administrative work, and kindergarten work.

We recommend the observance of Deaconess Sunday, November 10, 1963, in the churches of the Louisiana Conference.

We recommend the co-operation of all local churches in sending interested persons to the special conference on the Deaconess relationship to be held during 1963, exact time and place to be announced.

SHIELA NUTTALL, President

NORMA GARLINGTON, Secretary

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

### Report of Committee

Your Committee on District Conference Records have examined all the records for the eight districts and find them all in order. We would like to commend the secretaries for the eight district conferences for the neat way in which they have kept the records.

IRA A. LOVE, Chairman

ROY L. GARRETT, Secretary

## FOLLOW-UP REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST, THE METHODIST LITERATURE IN THE CHURCH SCHOOL, CHURCH PERIODICALS, AND CERTAIN AREAS OF SOCIAL LIFE AND WORK

### Response To The Report

Widespread and mostly favorable response has come from the distribution of the 1962 Report. Five thousand copies have been sent on request to individuals, churches, and other groups in Louisiana and throughout the United States. Various Boards and Agencies of the Methodist Church have written to express appreciation, although they have not necessarily been in complete agreement.

The Report has had extensive distribution and thorough study by the National Council of Churches. The president of the National Council of Churches, representing the Staff of the Council, has commented in detail on the Report and has sent a statement analyzing the findings and recommendations.

### Our Unity In Christ

It is necessary to remind ourselves again and again that our primary unity stems from our common commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour and from our mutual loyalty to the Church as the Body of Christ. In the freedom of this priority relationship, we can examine our social, economic, and political understandings as brothers in the fatih. It is the belief of the Committee that this concept has received increasing acceptance during the past year.

1. **The Methodist Literature In The Church School**

   Although some dissatisfaction continues to exist and find expression regarding our Church School Literature, the amount and intensity of such criticism has steadily decreased. The Committee attributes this to the rising quality of the material itself and to an increased understanding of how to use and interpret it in the local churches. We suggest that the recommendations of the 1962 Report continue to receive attention in the local churches and in the editorial offices.

2. **Church Periodicals**

a. **Motive**

Articles from **motive,** the magazine for Methodist students of higher education, were referred to the committee for study this year. The committee believes that the evaluation made of **motive** in its initial report is still relevant.

As **motive** is the only publication of The Methodist Church prepared specifically for college and university students, the committee feels that the magazine should be designed to voice the Christian message in the various ways that will be heard by as many students as possible. The editor should be open to the suggestion that The Methodist Church should have a publication which uses a variety of approaches in art and literary style that would attempt to reach those students not now being attracted to the religious discussion and church information by the style now being used in **motive.** Therefore, the committee wishes to emphasize its original recommendation.

> "That our Department of College and University Religious Life re-think and re-direct the entire approach of **motive,** or produce an alternate instrument for Methodist College students who are not reached by the present editorial policy."

b. **Concern**

While recognizing that most of the articles in **Concern** sustain their position by the "Social Creed" of The Methodist Church, we feel that it is in order to call to the attention of Methodist everywhere, and the editorial staff of **Concern** in particular, that "honest men following their Christian convictions" do reach different conclusions. Therefore we again urge the staff of **Concern** to recognize this reality and to direct the editorial policy of this great magazine from an objective viewpoint, in charity and understanding of the feelings and opinions of all sincere Christians.

3. **Areas of Social Life and Work**

a. **The Board of Christian Social Concerns**
Both the findings and recommendations of the Committee in regard to this area remain largely unchanged from our 1962 Report. We commend this section to all concerned for a second reading.

b. **The Woman's Society of Christian Service**
Again we call for mutual understanding in every area of our life and work as we share our problems and our answers with each other.

c. **Convocations and Meetings of Boards, Jurisdictions, Annual Conferences, and Other Groups**

In anticipation of the meeting of the Second Methodist Conference on Human Relations this summer, we wish to call to the attention of those Methodists who attend and those who read the press reports

paragraph 512 of **The Discipline** as follows:

> "No person, no paper, no organization has the authority to speak officially for The Methodist Church, except only the General Conference under the Constitution."

In this regard it is also well for all Methodist to remember that during the coming church year this one body of The Methodist Church which can speak officially will be meeting and that its decisions and pronouncements will become official Methodist policy.

4. **The National Council of The Churches of Christ in The United States of America**

Since the very nature of the National Council is to become what its member denominations decide, the Committee feels that the 1962 Report has had a definite and constructive influence on the National Council. Several points of frank disagreement still remain, but the Committee feels that continuing negotiation may in time resolve these differences.
This is an especially hopeful possibility, since Louisiana Methodism is now represented by two outstanding churchmen who are well qualified to interpret the National Council to us and our views to them. This development we regard as highly encouraging. Several of our other recommendations have received and will be receiving favorable consideration. The Committee believes that relations in this field have improved.

CALL TO DEDICATION

Our Methodist Church needs and asks for the fulfillment of our pledge to "be loyal to the Methodist Church and uphold it by your prayers, your presence, your gifts, and your service." In this spirit of loyalty and dedication, the Committee brings this second report, expecting and believing that all Methodists will respond to make the coming years our most significant ones.

WILLIAM E. TRICE, Chairman

EDWARD R. HAUG, Secretary

## HISTORICAL

### Report of Commission

During the past year members and officers of your historical commission have been active in various phases of the historical work of Methodism, which has been of benefit to Louisiana Methodism as well as the church at large. Many calls for historical information have come to the commission, and at the present time the Historical Commissions of the church as a whole are sponsoring a definitive work of the writings of John Wesley.

At the present time the archives of the Methodist Church in Louisiana are in a bank vault in the Whitney National Bank in New Orleans and officers

of your commission as well as the conference secretary have access to them. We recommend that these archives be moved to Centenary College in Shreveport and placed where they may be made available to interested persons without difficulty, but that none of them be permitted to be removed from the Library of Centenary College. The school has agreed to properly catalogue and care for them under the guidance of its library officials.

Rev. R. L. Clayton and Rev. J. H. Bowdon have attended the Jurisdictional Historical bodies of the church and in addition your chairman has visited historical bodies in North Carolina, England, and Italy, and has been in correspondence with other historical bodies and agencies in the United States.

Mrs. W. M Nolan, a member of the Commission is beginning a file of the Methodist biography of the members of the conference and they are urged to send biographical information about themselves to her at Oak Ridge, La. She is especially interested in obtaining all kinds of information about deceased members of the conference.

R. L. CLAYTON, Chairman

A. D. ST. AMANT, JR., Secretary

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report of Board

Jesus tells the story of the Good Samaritan who passed along the road to Jericho, and ministered to a man who had fallen among thieves and left injured by the side of the road. Today as we present the report of the Conference Board of Hospital and Homes, I would like for you to think of the work of your Board as representing those who stand for you along the roads to Jericho in Louisiana ready to meet the needs of those fallen by sin or disaster. We might dramatize our report with the words YOU WERE THERE.

Along some road, a young girl or woman, finds herself about to be stoned by public opinion, crushed down with the remorse of sins committed. YOU WERE THERE ministering to a large number of such women, this year, because of the money you gave, the Rev. L. D. Haughton, and a trained staff of workers you were able to extend open arms of compassion to these women. You did not stop there with your ministering, you also followed through and placed the babies born in such circumstances in homes of Christian love and care.

In some home in our community, neglected, mixed up, in a world where sickness, or sin had produced an environment that was crippling some boy or girl's mind, YOU WERE THERE with the Methodist Children's home, in Ruston, with a staff of workers under the guidance of the Rev. Harry Ezell, locating these children whose confidence has been shaken, who have become withdrawn, distrustful, and afraid. YOU WERE THERE as Louisiana Methodist in more than food and clothing and housing, you were there with com-

forting love and understanding, ready to restore these children to fullness of life in Christ's care, and establishing confidence and faith for a new way of life.

A minister retiring from service will find YOU WERE THERE in your support of the Retired Minister's Home in supplying a home for him. This work has been carried on by a one-man production manager Jimmy Grambling, and he will represent you in handing keys to this minister for a home in Ruston.

If you travel along any corridor of a hospital in the state, you will find that YOU WERE THERE helping to provide through the Golden Cross, ministers who were visiting the sick We know that the man or woman in a hospital who is sick of body is often sick of soul, and out of the need is reaching out for help. While our present program of hospital visitation has been a good start, in meeting this need, we find that we have come into a new day, when the work of hospital chaplaincy has become a specialized task. We find ourselves in need in every Medical Center of our State, of men who have been accredited by the National agency for accreditation, men who have specialized training to care for this work. I trust you will soon be able to be there, with such qualified leaders.

Today we however are facing a place along the road of Jericho in Louisiana, that the Methodist have sadly neglected in the past, it is the matter of establishing hospitals. Today because of the dream that stared in a Methodist Men's group in the Gentilly Methodist Church, and carried forward in the heart of a loyal Methodist Kenneth Schor, we are using these moments at our annual conference to have a kick-off to the fund raising campaign for the building of Methodist Hospital in New Orleans. This is a great moment that will help to answer for the future whether the Methodist of Louisiana will be there when the call of Christ says, "Go Heal".

EARL B. EMMERICH, Chairman

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report of The Superintendent of The Methodist Home Hospital

This report is made at the close of the fiscal year February 28, 1963. This is our tenth report to the Board. Personally we feel that the progress has been satisfactory.

The Annual Statistical Report is as follows:

Mothers:

| | |
|---|---|
| In Home — beginning of period | 27 |
| Admitted during period | 94 |
| Total patients served | 121 |
| Discharged during period | 96 |
| Number remaining in Home 3/1/63 | 25 |

Of Those Discharged:

| | |
|---|---|
| Left before delivery | 7 |
| Took their babies | 3 |
| Surrendered babies for adoption | 80 |
| Babies released to DPW to be placed in foster homes | 2 |
| Unsurrendered (One of Twins under Observation) | 1 |
| Miscarriage | 1 |
| Stillborn | 1 |
| Deaths (Includes One of Set of Twins) | 2 |

Babies:

| | |
|---|---|
| In Nursery — beginning of period | 14 |
| Born during period | 91 |
| Total babies to be accounted for: | 105 |
| Less deaths: | 3 |
| Disposition of babies: | 102 |
| Taken by mother | 4 |
| Placed in Adoptive Homes | 83 |
| Babies released to DPW to be placed in foster homes | 2 |
| Number in Home 3/1/63 | 13 |

The State Department of Public Welfare has completed its tenth study under this administration. All requirements are met and we have our licenses for another year.

No report of the progress and successful operation of this Home-Hospital would be complete without cordial words of appreciation for a wonderful staff. They are all Christian characters and Church members. Non-drinking, non-smoking (except two smokers), in ten years we have been assembling this staff. We are justly proud of them, and want to keep them all.

The Adoption Department is in excellent condition except for one thing. We need many more good applicants for adoption. This has been caused by two years of running to capacity of expectant mothers. We have gradually reduced our reserve of applicants for adoption of babies. This is a serious problem. Either we must find more qualified applicants or we must cut down our intake on girls. To reduce our girl population would bring serious problems. Girls' payments and adoption fees would be proportionately less, with little reduction in expenses. Many girls who need our services very badly would have to be denied our help.

We feel that some diligence of our pastors and people in the local churches would solve this problem. Lowering of our requirements is out of the question.

Our Social Work Staff is strong. Miss Murphree is a Methodist Deaconess with two graduate degrees. She has assurance that she will be a member of the Academy of Certified Social Workers in June. Mrs. Healey has her Master's Degree in Social Work, and is already a member of the Academy of Social Workers. Miss Webb has finished her first basic year in Social Work, and is doing fine work as our Caseworker in adoption. The cooperation of these three ladies in taking care of our girls and babies is gratifying.

It is evident that we must continue to strengthen our Social Work Staff. To do so we are asking that the Board approve a scholarship for $2,000 to be used in the 1963-64 school term, at a recognized School of Social Work. It is given with the understanding that the recipient will work for us after one year's study for a term to be agreed upon by the applicant and the institution. It is our hope that she or he will want to become a permanent worker for us. All of our friends are asked to help find this person.

The nursing staff is complete at present. We have five competent, registered, graduate nurses. We are fortunate to have our girls and babies in such good hands.

We continue to feel the competition for personnel in administration, social work, and medical departments. To meet this pressure we must regularly increase our salaries. This will be reflected in the budget from year to year. Employees with longer periods of service, and therefore with more skill, experience and effectiveness deserve to be rewarded for their usefulness.

The Nursery is now under strict hospital regulations and techniques. We have not experienced any recurrence of our former troubles.

The Women's Auxiliary continues to be a strong arm of our operation. They make a definite large improvement in our facilities every year. They also supply many small non-budgeted items.

The financial situation is satisfactory. Inflation caused us to overspend the budget. The budget for the new year is made on this experience.

Attention should be called to the fact that the total giving of all the churches last year amounted to $88,000.00. The expenditures were $135,-700.00. This leaves a balance of $47,000.00. Of this amount we received $15,400.00 from the patients, their parents and sponsors. This amount can be increased if all Counselors, including pastors, will emphasize that if a girl or her parents are able they should help make up this deficit. We have not turned away a girl in ten years because of finances.

At the last Board Meeting it was voted on and passed that we should ask each Annual Conference to contribute $2,000 for each of the next three years toward the installation of an elevator, which we need very badly. The response was not as much as we had hoped, so we transferred enough out of the operating fund to raise the total to $6,000. With this start we hope the Conferences will rally to this cause so we can install the elevator on schedule two years from now.

Our people should be encouraged to include this worthy institution in their wills. The "Wills and Legacies" brochures are now available for general distribution. It should be emphasized that any amount is acceptable and appreciated, you don't have to be wealthy.

To meet our needs for 1963-1964, we ask that the Louisiana Conference accept the same percentage and continue to give special emphasis to the Christmas offering. We ask the two Annual Conferences in Mississippi to pay a total of $50,000.00, to be distributed to each conference as the two Com-

missions of World Service and Finance designate in their agreement. We are confident that an earnest, enthusiastic appeal will continue to furnish our needs.

We are anxious that all our girls and their families who need us find us and know the type and extent of all our services. We ask the cooperation of all in this.

The spiritual life of the girls is being carefully and prayerfully looked after. Preaching, teaching, and counselling are available on every hand. The results are determined by the response of each girl. Excellent results are evident by the testimony of the girls. Every girl moves toward God and a better life while she is here. To accomplish this we have counselling in every field of our responsibility.

Emphasis is placed upon the main lines of morality, truthfulness, honesty, sobriety, sincerity, trustworthiness and chasity. We teach them the meaning of the Ten Commandments, the Sermon on the Mount, the Golden Rule, and the teachings of Jesus in parables. They kneel at our beautiful, comfortable altar, have their sins forgiven, and arise to live in newness of life, following from thenceforth in God's holy ways. This is a grand ministry of the church. The percentage of redemption and rehabilitation has been high.

The Superintendent would like to express his appreciaton for the fine co-operation by everyone.

May the Superintendent have a personal privilege? During last summer I had a slight stroke. Six doctors said I had some damage, advised me to curtail operations, and retire soon. I am therefore submitting my resignation effective June 1st, 1964. My experience teaches me that I should stay around in an advisory capacity for as much as two months, if the Board agrees. We would vacate the parsonage on May 15th.

We have purchased a beautiful wooded lot in a most desirable section of Dothan, Alabama, where my son is a successful surgeon. On January 1st we will start construction on a retirement home with all modern conveniences, and no indebtedness. Our retirement income will provide a comfortable living. Come by to see us on your way to Florida.

We would like to pledge to the Board, the Home-Hospital, the churches, and the girls and their babies, our faithful services if we are to continue in this great responsibility for another year.

REV. L. D. HAUGHTON, Superintendent

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report of the Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home

The Methodist Children's Home seeks continued improvement in its program of care for boys and girls troubled and distressed by the loss of their

own homes. We increasingly recognize our unique opportunity to aid, in cooperation with ministers and other private and public agencies, many of those related to these children to rebuild or reestablish themselves, thus aiding them to fulfill the purpose of God in their lives.

The Home has, in accordance with approval previously granted by this Conference, been licensed for Foster Home work. Implementation of this program is handicapped by lack of Casework staff. We recognize, and ask the Conference to recognize, the fact that there is a great scarcity of trained Social Workers and consequently an intense competition for the services of trained Social Workers. Emphasis on this aspect of service needs to be given full weight in the worker recruitment program of the church.

During the year March 1, 1962 — March 1, 1963 we served an average of eighteen more children than during the previous corresponding year. Expenditure per child per day decreased 77¢ below the expenditure for the previous year, which had shown an even larger decrease in expenditure per child. Dspite the average increase of eighteen in care, total operating expenditure increased only $2,255.00.

Despite the most careful cost control, we recognize the fact that continuing increase in living costs, competition for professional personnel, and strengthening of our services will result in continuing increases in expenditure. The increasing understanding of our program and support of that program by the ministers of the Conference is deeply appreciated. As a means of gaining further understanding among the laity, we ask ministerial aid in promoting an even more successful Second Annual Hospital and Homes Stewards' Day on our campus sometime in September.

Following the May meeting of our Board of Directors, two copies of a report by Dr. Marvin T. Green, M.D., Chairman, to the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes will be mailed to every ministerial member of the Conference.

HARRY E. EZELL, Superintendent

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Methodist Children's Home

### Report of Board of Directors

Services rendered by your Children's Home this year have been very rewarding. A home has been provided for eighteen more children than last year.

The program provided by Rev. Ezell and his staff is providing a wholesome Christian home.

The Home has been visited by a number of church groups this year. This has been of great value to the Home and to our visitors. We especially request visitation by the Hospital and Home Stewards of our churches.

The Board of Directors respectfully request affirmative action by the Annual Conference and Presiding Bishop on the following items:

1. Reappointment of Rev. Harry E. Ezell as Superintendent.
2. Election to the Board of Directors for a three year term the following: Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Rev. Guy M. Hicks, Mr. George Williams and Mrs. G. E. Laskey.
3. Continued observance by the churches of our Conference of the free will offering days for the Home, which days are Easter Sunday in the Spring and Harvest Day in the Fall, the second Sunday in October.

LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
MARVIN T. GREEN, President

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Glenwood Hospital

During this year of 1962-1963, we have seen our Glenwood Hospital in West Monroe, Louisiana, open; and almost from the beginning, under the direction of Mr. Ewell Singleton, the Administrator, it has been meeting with success. The patient load has been very good; and the Hospital is building for itself a reputation for efficiency and good service.

This year, the Board is making an appeal for a change in our Chaplaincy service. We are anxious to have a qualified chaplain to serve the Glenwood Hospital, the first Methodist hospital to be operated by the Louisiana Annual Conference. We are, however, anxious that our present system of dispersing of the Golden Cross funds be studied in order that we may secure certified chaplains to serve in our hospital centers such as New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Alexandria and Shreveport. We believe we should distinguish between qualified chaplains who have received special training in the field and those who are now serving in the field of hospital visitation under the Golden Cross. We believe that our Louisiana Annual Conference will not be satisfied until we have chaplaincy service equal to that being done in other conferences. We call on our Conference leaders to acquaint themselves with the facts concerning the work of chaplaincy in order that a unified effort may be made to secure the best service possible in our state.

EARL B. EMMERICH, Chairman

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Glenwood Hospital

### Report of Administrator

It is a pleasure to be serving as administrator of the Glenwood Hospital in West Monroe. We feel that the Methodist Church is rendering a genuine service to humanity through this hospital. Normally, institutions such as

ours when reporting for the first time to the Annual Conference find themselves operating at a deficit. The response to the Glenwood Hospital in the North Louisiana area has exceeded our expectations. Therefore, we are happy to report that our hospital is on a sound financial basis.

A hospital's duty is to fulfill the inspiration of Jesus. We trust that our institution is carrying on its program with the compassion and love of Jesus expressed to every patient.

We are endeavoring to fulfill the requirements of the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals so that we may become fully accredited after our first year of operation. It is necessary to be in operation for twelve months before one is considered for accreditation.

We wish to request that the Annual Conference appoint Rev. Donald Wineinger as chaplain of the Glenwood Hospital. We are aware that Rev. Wineinger will be on leave of absence from our hospital for extended studies at the Institute of Religion at Houston Medical Center in Houston, Texas. We feel that Donald Wineinger is highly qualified for this position by his educational qualifications and experience. We understand that he will fill the position of chaplain in January, 1964.

We invite you to visit our hospital at any time and particularly if you have need of our services. This is your hospital and we welcome you.

On recommendation from the Nominating Committee of our Board of Trustees, and with the approval of the Conference Board, we should ask that the Annual Conference approve the following as members of our Board of Trustees. For the term expiring in 1966 the following: Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, W. H. Fleming, F. C. McConnell, D. B. Fiske, L. A. Branch, J. F. Heard, E. B. Emmerich, J. F. McCormick, and B. W. Biedenham. For the term expiring 1965 on the resignation of Donald Wineinger, J. P. Robinson who is a lay leader of Winnsboro, Louisiana.

EWELL SINGLETON

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report of Board of Managers

### Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

NEW HOME — Shortly after the last session of our last Annual Conference, our Board purchased a lovely piece of property adjacent to our other Shreveport property in the 3700 block of Judson Street. The lot 65 x 135, including the pavement, was valued at $3,500 and the 24 x 28 two story garage on the rear of the lot was valued at $3,000. We removed the second floor and all inside partitions, using only the frame of the first floor and the flooring of the second floor. We extended the living room on the south side, 10 x 13, added a patio 10 x 15, extended the northeast bedroom 6 feet, giving

it an extra entrance and south exposure also, we extended the west end to include a carport and utility room and now have a lovely five room cottage. The building is brick veneer and is built of material that will require very little upkeep. The total cost was $15,834, which is about the same as the cost of our other homes outside of Ruston. Rev. and Mrs. Porter Caraway moved into the home in August 1962 and the Dedication was conducted by Dr. Jolly Harper and Rev. Alfred Knox on Sunday afternoon October 14, 1962. Funds for this home were provided through the churches, church groups and individual gifts of our Methodist people throughout the Conference.

PUBLICITY – We distributed through the District Superintendents, 40,000 brochures, 'Why We Should Build Parsonages For Our Retired Ministers' with floor plan of the proposed Apartment in Ruston. We mailed 950 of these brochures with offering envelope and a short personal note to our personal mailing list. We mailed out 20,000 Return offering enevelopes with checks inclosed. The latter part of the year we mailed 500 'Air News Sheets' to our personal list. This next Conference year we plan to have only the SELF ADDRESSED RETURN ENVELOPES for the local churches. We feel that after these ten years of heavy publicity, we can NOW depend on the PASTORS to promote the project personally.

PROPERTY – The FOUR ROOM DUPLEX in Ruston, recently occupied by Mrs. George LaGrange was vacated in January. We have had the living room floor refinished and the entire apartment renovated. New screens and half-louvers have been placed in both apartments, new metal electrical range hoods have been placed over the cooking area of both homes. Other minor repair work has been done and the home is in readiness for Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Lynch who is retiring at this Conference.

RUSTON APARTMENT – The fund being held in the People's Building and Loan in Monroe for the future building of a large six or seven apartment building is still intact and drawing interest however we are not findng any interest at all in our ministers as to living in such accommodations. They all are asking for single homes.

THE LAFAYETTE FUND, which is in the Monroe Building & Loan in Monroe is intact and we are ready to build as soon as the City of Lafayette proceeds with the installation of the sewerage system. We have already paid our assessed part of this. From the best information we can get this project should be completed sometime within the next year. Application for this home may be filed with the Board now.

OTHER PROPERTIES have been offered our Board and will be investigated as to its location and future usefulness.

APPLICATIONS FOR HOMES have been made for a home in May, 1964 and one for 1965, and of course emergencies may arise making our need larger. If our offerings this next fall run about the same as in the past, we can build these homes in Ruston, but will not have enough to build in any other community, for when we BUY A LOT and build outside of Ruston there is a difference of about four thousand dollars.

INSURANCE – ALL SIX of our buildings (seven homes) are well covered with FIVE YEAR paid up insurance with reliable agencies. (Listed in

last years journal). The cost of this protection along with all repair work comes out of the fund deposited monthly by the occupants. The fund is listed in the Treasurer's report as MAINTENANCE FUND.

FINANCES — I have made two trips to Monroe to keep in close touch with the Treasurer and feel that we should be very thankful and proud to have as our Treasurer Mr. Mike John, Jr. He is handling all our funds in an excellent business manner, drawing interest wherever possible. The various depositories report the accounts to Mr. John at the close of the year and this figure is then checked with the record of receipts in this office and find them very accurate and balanced each year.

The two trips mentioned have also served to carry on the needed work in Ruston so we have not traveled very much.

All detailed financial reports of all funds is filed with this report.

GENERAL INTEREST IMPROVING — The interest of our ministers is increasing and they are becoming personally interested by buying shares themselves. We have received offerings from 138 congregations which is an increase over last year.

UNTIL PROPER SPACE can be provided in the STATISTICAL TABLES to give the local churches credit for the money they collect and what comes direct to this office, we ask that the Conference Secretary be instructed to print the financial report in the Conference Journal.

WE RECOMMEND that the same annual program of observing NOVEMBER AS RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES MONTH be continued with one exception of the set day for the annual offering in the congregations. We recommend that this offering be taken on the Sunday most convenient to the local pastor and if possible it be as near THANKSGIVING AS POSSIBLE.

WE URGE THAT EVERY PASTOR present the project to his people during this month and do all within his power to interest his people in making a free will offering and that as many of his people as possible BUY INTEREST SHARES at $10.00 per share.

THAT EACH LOCAL CHURCH SET AS THEIR GOAL AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO 25¢ PER MEMBER.

THAT OUR PASTORS be on the alert to interest individuals in their charges to include this project in their will.

JAMES B. GRAMBLING, Chairman
J. R. RUSSELL, Secretary

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

### Treasurer's Report

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RESERVE FUNDS: Grand Total in Reserve Funds for building | | $31,982.78 |
| GENERAL BUILDING FUND (Contributed by Churches, groups & individuals in Conf.) | | |
| BROUGHT FORWARD June 1, 1962 Conf. Report | $10,184.93 | |
| June 28, 1962 — Interest on account | 89.01 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June, 1962 — Transferred from Monroe Building & Loan — INTEREST | 264.36 | |
| RECEIVED FROM COLLECTIONS OF 1962-63 from Churches, groups & individuals in the Conference | $10,889.53 | |
| FROM FRIENDS OUTSIDE THE CONFERENCE | 100.00 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS GENERAL BLDG. FUND | | $21,427.83 |
| DISBURSEMENTS FROM THIS FUND ON NEXT PAGE | | $16,014.65 |
| CASH BALANCE IN GENERAL BUILDING FUND MAY 31, 1963 | | $ 5,413.18 |

## RECAPITULATION

### Of General Building Fund Receipts For 1962-63

### By Districts etc.

| DISTRICTS | No. of Churches | No. Ch.'s Reporting | Number NOT Reporting | Church Offerings | Individuals and Groups | TOTAL This year 1962-63 | TOTAL Last year 1961-62 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALEXANDRIA | 69 | 27 (Inc. 6) | 42 | $ 355.25 | $ 397.15 | $ 752.40 | $ 871.17 |
| BATON ROUGE | 77 | 30 (Inc. 5) | 47 | $1,323.62 | $ 365.00 | $ 1,688.62 | $1,147.89 |
| LAFAYETTE | 42 | 23 (Dec. 1) | 19 | $ 738.16 | $ 402.00 | $ 1,140.16 | $1,331.73 |
| LAKE CHARLES | 39 | 18 (Same) | 21 | $ 909.91 | $ 243.38 | $ 1.153.29 | $ 926.90 |
| MONROE | 65 | 23 (Dec. 4) | 42 | $ 337.35 | $ 423.00 | $ 760.35 | $ 829.03 |
| NEW ORLEANS | 44 | 20 (Inc. 5) | 24 | $ 573.38 | $ 690.00 | $ 1,263.38 | $ 837.72 |
| RUSTON | 72 | 24 (Inc. 5) | 48 | $ 488.61 | $ 699.00 | $ 1,187.61 | $ 918.45 |
| SHREVEPORT | 59 | 27 (Dec. 2) | 32 | $ 865.07 | $1,978.65 | $ 2,843.72 | $2,988.85 |
| | 467 | 192 | 275 | $5,591.35 | $5,198.18 | $10,789.53 | $9,851.74 |
| GIFTS FROM INDIVIDUALS OUTSIDE CONFERENCE | | | | | | 100.00 | 115.00 |
| INTERESTS from Building & Loan & Savings account | | | | | | 353.37 | 62.14 |
| Other receipts with no identification last year | | | | | | | 84.22 |
| | | | | | | $11,242.90 | $10,113.10 |

(DETAILED RECEIPTS BY DISTRICT FOLLOWS)

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

### Funds Raised for General Building Fund

### June 1, 1962 - May 31, 1963

NOTE — The number in parentheses indicates NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL Contributing.
The number proceded by "g" indicates GROUPS, CLASSES.
The (LY) signifies — received too late for 1961-62 report.

**ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT**

| CHURCHES | CHURCH OFFERINGS | INDIVIDUALS and GROUPS | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria — First Church | $106.00 | (4)$ 40.00 | |
| | | (1g) 84.15 | $230.15 |
| Horseshoe Dr. | 8.75 | (3) 35.00 | |
| | | (1g) 10.00 | 53.75 |
| St. Paul's Ch. | 25.00 | 0 | 25.00 |
| Trinity Ch. | 21.19 | 0 | 21.19 |
| Bunkie Church | 27.80 | (1g) 10.00 | 37.80 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chicot Church | 0 | (2) | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Colfax Church | 1.00 | (5) | 32.00 | 33.00 |
| Eden Church | 10.00 | | 0 | 10.00 |
| Forest Hill Ch. | 5.00 | | 0 | 5.00 |
| Friendship Church | 5.00 | | 0 | 5.00 |
| Glenmora Church | 8.00 | | 0 | 8.00 |
| Harrisonburg Church | 13.00 | | 0 | 13.00 |
| Hollis Chapel | 0 | (1g) | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Hopewell Church | 11.00 | | 0 | 11.00 |
| Jena Church | 0 | (2) | 20.00 | |
| | | (2g) | 20.00 | 40.00 |
| Jonesville Church | 0 | (5) | 37.00 | 37.00 |
| Lecompte Church | 20.00 | (1) | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| Marksville Church | 0 | (1) | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Montgomery Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Natchitoches — First Church | 36.36 | | 0 | 36.36 |
| Oakdale Church | 21.15 | | 0 | 21.15 |
| Olla Church | 16.00 | | 0 | 16.00 |
| Pleasant Grove Church | 5.00(LY) | | 0 | (LY)5.00 |
| Palestine Church | 15.00(LY) | | 0 | (LY)15.00 |
| Trout Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Urania Church | 0 | (2) | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Winnfield Church | 0 | (1) | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | $355.25 | (28) | | |
| | | (6g) | $397.15 | $752.40 |

**BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amite Church | $ 22.60 | (1g) | $ 10.00 | $ 32.60 |
| Baker Church | 20.00 | | 0 | 20.00 |
| Baton Rouge — Broadmoor Church | 8.75(LY) | | | |
| | 37.50 | | 0 | 46.25 |
| First Church | 200.00(LY) | | | |
| | 400.00 | (1) | 10.00 | 610.00 |
| Ingleside Church | 0 | (1) | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| North Baton Rouge Church | 25.00 | | 0 | 25.00 |
| Bethel Church | 49.31 | | 0 | 49.31 |
| Blackwater Church | 100.00 | (1) | 10.00 | 110.00 |
| Bogalusa Church | 20.00 | (3) | 40.00 | 60.00 |
| Clear Creek Church | 2.50(LY) | | | |
| | 10.00 | | 0 | 12.50 |
| Clinton Church | 18.30 | (1) | 5.00 | 23.30 |
| Coopers Chapel | 5.00(LY) | | 0 | (LY)5.00 |
| Day's Chapel | 10.00 | | 0 | 10.00 |
| Deerford Church | 25.00 | | 0 | 25.00 |
| Ethel Church | 14.75 | (1) | 10.00 | 24.75 |
| Faithful Church | 10.36 | | 0 | 10.36 |
| Franklinton Church | 20.00(LY) | | | |
| | 25.00 | | 0 | 45.00 |
| Gonzales Church | 0 | (2) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Grand River Church | 4.00 | | 0 | 4.00 |
| Hammond Church | 98.50 | (1) | 50.00 | 148.50 |
| Jackson Church | 11.75 | | 0 | 11.75 |
| Kentwood Church | 28.60 | | 0 | 28.60 |
| Loranger Church | 10.00 | | 0 | 10.00 |
| Montpelia Church | 2.50(LY) | | | |
| | 5.00 | | 0 | 7.50 |
| New River Church | 24.00 | | 0 | 24.00 |
| Pine Grove Church | 4.30 | | 0 | 4.30 |
| Plaquemine Church | 37.90 | (2) | 20.00 | 57.90 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ponchatoula Church | 43.00 | 0 | 43.00 |
| Slaughter Church | 10.00 | (6) 70.00 | 80.00 |
| Zachary Church | 20.00 | (2) 30.00 | 50.00 |
| | $1,323.62 | (21)$365.00 (1g) | $1,688.62 |

**LAFAYETTE DISTRICT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville Church | 40.00 | (2) 20.00 | 60.00 |
| Berwick Church | 39.00 | (2) 20.00 | 59.00 |
| Branch Church | 10.00 | 0 | 10.00 |
| Crowley — First Church | 102.59 | 0 | 102.59 |
| Wesley Church | 6.75 | 0 | 6.75 |
| Ebenezer Church | 0 | (1) 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Franklin Church | 37.00 | (2) 60.00 | 97.00 |
| Golden Meadow Church | 10.00 | (1g) 5.00 | 15.00 |
| Grand Isle Church | 12.80 | 0 | 12.80 |
| Houma — First Church | 114.00 | (3) 30.00 | |
| | | (1g) 10.00 | 154.00 |
| Iota Church | 10.00 | 0 | 10.00 |
| Indian Bayou Church | 10.00 | 0 | 10.00 |
| Jeanerette Church | 0 | (1) 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Kaplan Church | 12.00 | (1) 5.00 | 17.00 |
| Lafayette — Davidson Memo. Ch. | 15.11 | 0 | 15.11 |
| First Church | 106.55 | (3) 45.00 | 151.55 |
| Ivanhoe Church | 5.75 | 0 | |
| Lydia Church | 5.00 | 0 | 5.00 |
| New Iberia Church | 101.25 | (5) 42.00 | |
| | | (1g) 10.00 | 153.25 |
| Opelousas-La. Meth. Memo. | 70.00 | (4) 85.00 | 155.00 |
| Paterson Church | 6.00 | 0 | 6.00 |
| Rayne Church | 24.36 | 0 | 24.36 |
| Thibodaux Church | 0 | (1) 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | $738.16 | (25)$402.00 (3g) | $1,140.16 |

**LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Basil Church | 14.25 | 0 | 14.25 |
| De Ridder Church | 50.00 | 0 | 50.00 |
| De Quincey Church | 46.02(LY) | | |
| | 47.63 | 0 | 93.65 |
| Elton Church | 90.00 | (1) 10.00 | 100.00 |
| Eunice Church | 30.95 | 0 | 30.95 |
| Gueydan Church | 0 | (2) 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Hayes Church | 0 | (2) 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Jennings Church | 50.00 | 0 | 50.00 |
| Lake Arthur Church | 0 | (1) 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Lake Charles — Fairview Ch. | 0 | (1) 5.00 | 5.00 |
| First Church | 255.05 | (5) 45.00 | |
| | | (1g) 10.00 | 310.00 |
| Simpson Memo. | 83.17 | 0 | 83.17 |
| West Lake Ch. | 25.00 | 0 | 25.00 |
| Leesville Church | 62.84 | (2g) 23.38 | 86.22 |
| Raymond Church | 20.00 | 0 | 20.00 |
| Sulphur Church | 100.00 | 0 | 100.00 |
| Sweet Lake Church | 35.00 | 0 | 35.00 |
| Vinton Church | 0 | (1) 10.00 | 10.00 |
| | $909.91 | (13)$243.38 (1g) | $1,153.29 |

**MONROE DISTRICT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bastrop — First Church | 17.55 | (3) 30.00 | |
| | | (1g) 10.00 | 57.55 |
| Memorial Church | 0 | (1) 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Beouf Prairie Church | 0 | (1) 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Columbia Church | 0 | (2) 10.00 | 10.00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delhi Church | 11.50 | | 0 | 11.50 |
| Ferriday — Sever Memo. Church | 14.85 | (2) | 20.00 | 34.85 |
| Lake Providence Church | 0 | (2) | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| Mangham Church | 12.50 | | 0 | 12.50 |
| Mer Rouge Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Monroe — First Church | 14.00 | (4) | 40.00 | 54.00 |
| Memorial Church | 50.00 | | 0 | 50.00 |
| Southside Church | 30.00 | (1) | 10.00 | 40.00 |
| Stone Ave. Church | 0 | (1) | 38.00 | 38.00 |
| St. Paul's Church | 60.00 | | 0 | 60.00 |
| Oak Grove Church | 25.00 | | 0 | 25.00 |
| Oak Ridge Church | 0 | (2) | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Rayville Church | 31.15 | (1) | 50.00 | 81.15 |
| Winnsboro Church | 1.00 | (2) | 20.00 | 21.00 |
| Tallulah Church | 40.00 | | 0 | 40.00 |
| Waterproof Church | 0 | (1g) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Wisner Church | 2.00 | (1g) | 10.00 | 12.00 |
| West Monroe — First Church | 0 | (11) | 95.00 | 95.00 |
| McGuire Church | 27.80 | | 0 | 27.80 |
| | $337.35 | (34)(3g) | $423.00 | $760.35 |

**NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| At large — NO NAME | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| New Orleans — Algiers Church | 0 | (2) | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| Aururo Church | 33.50 | | 0 | 33.50 |
| Carrollton Church | 90.00 | (1) | 10.00 | 100.00 |
| Elysian Fields Church | 0 | (2) | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| First Church | 80.00 | (3) | 30.00 | 110.00 |
| Gentilly Church | 75.00 | | 0 | 75.00 |
| Jefferson Church | 10.00 | | 0 | 10.00 |
| Kenner Church | 31.02 | | 0 | 31.02 |
| Lake Vista Church | 48.29(LY) | | | |
| | 63.58 | (4) | 50.00 | 161.87 |
| Metairie Church | 11.84 | | 0 | 11.84 |
| Rayne Memorial Church | 0 | (1) | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Second Church | 36.00 | | 0 | 36.00 |
| St. Luke's Church | 32.15 | (1) | 10.00 | 42.15 |
| St. James Church | 14.65 | | 0 | 14.65 |
| Covington Church | 0 | (2) | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| Fitzgerald Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Slidell Church | 21.35 | | 0 | 21.35 |
| Trinity Church | 20.20 | | 0 | 20.20 |
| Asbury Church | 4.80 | | 0 | 4.80 |
| | $573.38 | (17) | $690.00 | $1,263.38 |

**RUSTON DISTRICT**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| District at large | | | | |
| Rev. Luman Douglas | | (1) | 10.00 | |
| Parsonettes | | (1g) | 9.00 | 19.00 |
| Arcadia Church | 50.00 | | 0 | 50.00 |
| Athens Church | 10.00 | | 0 | 10.00 |
| Bethel Church | 10.00 | | 0 | 10.00 |
| Bernice Church | 15.00 | (1) | 10.00 | 25.00 |
| Calhoun Church | 0 | (1) | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Castor Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Chatham Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | |
| | | (1g) | 10.00 | 20.00 |
| Cotton Valley Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Downsville Church | 100.00 | (1) | 10.00 | 110.00 |
| Farmerville Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Gibsland Church | 5.00 | (3) | 40.00 | 45.00 |
| Harmony Chapel | 7.50 | | 0 | 7.50 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haynesville Church | 30.00 | (2) | 40.00 | |
| | | (1g) | 10.00 | 80.00 |
| Hodge Church | 7.00 | (1) | 10.00 | 17.00 |
| Jonesboro Church | 50.00 | | 0 | 50.00 |
| Marion Church | 30.00 | | 0 | 30.00 |
| Minden — First Church | 38.57 | (4) | 80.00 | 118.57 |
| Lake View Church | 10.08 | | 0 | 10.08 |
| Mt. Mariah Church | 10.00 | | 0 | 10.00 |
| Mt. Nebo Church | 10.00 | | 0 | 10.00 |
| Ringgold Church | 10.46(LY) | | | |
| | 25.00 | | 0 | 35.46 |
| Ruston — Trinity Church | 70.00 | (14) | 415.00 | 485.00 |
| Shongaloo Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| | $488.61 | (33)(3g) | $699.00 | $1,187.61 |

**SHREVEPORT DISTRICT**

District at large

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsburg Plate Glass | | (1) | 1.65 | |
| Rev. Jolly B. Harper | | (1) | 10.00 | |
| Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Crain | | (1) | 1.65 | |
| Mrs. Wm. W. Lowry | | (1) | 100.00 | 121.65 |
| Benton Church | 0 | (2) | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Bossier City — Barksdale Church | 27.00 | | 0 | 27.00 |
| Coushatta Church | 0 | (3) | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Gilliam Church | 0 | (1g) | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Grand Cane Church | 0 | (1) | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Hosston Church | 10.00 | (4) | 50.00 | 60.00 |
| Ida Church | 0 | (3) | 22.00 | 22.00 |
| Keithville Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Logansport Church | 0 | (8) | 57.00 | |
| | | (2g) | 20.00 | 77.00 |
| Mansfield Church | 29.80 | (2) | 50.00 | |
| | | (1g) | 10.00 | 89.80 |
| Many Church | 75.00 | (1g) | 10.00 | 85.00 |
| Mitchell Church | 5.00 | | 0 | 5.00 |
| Mooringsport Church | 0 | (1) | 1.00 | |
| | | (1g) | 10.00 | 11.00 |
| Pelican Church | 9.00 | (2) | 20.00 | 29.00 |
| Shreveport — Broadmoore Church | 33.00 | (15) | 247.00 | |
| | | (1g) | 20.00 | 300.00 |
| Caddo Heights Church | 0 | (1) | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Cedar Grove Church | 0 | (1) | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| First Church | 244.00 | (11) | 125.00 | 369.00 |
| First Church Brotherhood Class | 0 | (1g) | 510.00 | 510.00 |
| Mangum Memo. Church | 162.00 | (15) | 270.00 | |
| | | (1g) | 10.00 | 442.00 |
| Noel Memorial Church | 48.52 | (11) | 155.00 | |
| | | (3g) | 30.00 | 233.52 |
| North Highlands Church | 50.00 | (1) | 10.00 | |
| | | (1g) | 10.00 | 70.00 |
| Summer Grove Church | 0 | (2) | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Wynn Memorial Church | 10.00 | (1) | 10.00 | |
| | | (1g) | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| Vivian Church | 75.00(LY) | | | |
| | 75.00 | (1) | 20.00 | 170.00 |
| Zwolle Church | 11.75 | (2) | 12.00 | |
| | | (1g) | 10.00 | 33.75 |
| | $865.07 | (90)(14g) | $1,978.65 | $2,843.72 |

## LAY ACTIVITIES

### Report of Board

The Laymen have had another busy year and are of the opinion that a great deal has been accomplished. In order to perfect a working organization and keep it functioning throughout the year, a total of six Board meetings were held. Our year's objectives were in the following fields:

**Lay Speaking:** Classes were held in all eight districts. Certificates were awarded to those who completed the prescribed course of study. We now have a total of 308 certified Lay Speakers in the Conference. We have made real progress in this field in recent years, and now have sufficient qualified lay speakers to fill all vacant pulpits in our Conference.

**Annual Laymen's Day:** Real interest was manifested this Conference year, and most every pulpit was filled with a Layman, Sunday October 21, 1962, who used as their subject "As Good Stewards" prescribed by the General Board of Lay Activities.

**Scholarship:** In keeping with action by our Board, two scholarships were awarded at Centenary College in Shreveport this year. We have already decided to add another scholarship, providing financial help to three young ladies studing Religious Education, hoping to make this their vocation. Each scholarship in amount of $500.00 is raised primarily by the Methodist Men's Clubs, however we have a number of individuals who have felt this such a worth while project, that they have made contributions to this fund. This is a four year course. We add one more scholarship each year, carrying each young lady through the four year course, finally making a total of four.

**The 1000 Club:** The three calls for this Conference year were for Christ Church in Shreveport, Ruston District, and St. James Methodist Church in Marrero. Our objective is to raise the full $10,000.00 from the eight Districts for each call. Any amount raised above the District quota to the Conference is used in their local District Mission program, and some $10,000.00 has been raised for use in this program.

**Methodist Men's Clubs:** Eight new or reactivated Clubs have taken place this year. It is felt that those Churches who have a Club, have been helped considerably in the program of the Church. We continue our efforts to have an active Club in every Church. The new and improved Laymen's Magazine is becoming more popular and is being read by more of our Laymen. These Clubs can be a strong force in the program of our Churches.

**Fisherman's Clubs:** We are making progress in the organization of new Fisherman's Clubs in our Churches. This is a most important adjunct in the program of our Church, that has as it's primary function, to not only increase our membership, but also to increase interest in those who are already members, but not very active. We feel that there are yet too

many unchurched and realize our responsibility here. It is our feeling that reports from the various Churches to this Conference will show an increase in membership.

**Annual Laymen's Retreat:** From all indications and expressions, we had our most effective Retreat in August 1962 on the Centenary Campus. Five discussion groups were on the program. The music was outstanding. Also, the messages for both Worship Services, by Conference Lay Leader R. H. Bond of Dyersburg, Tennessee, and by our own Bishop Aubrey G. Walton on Sunday Morning, were truly outstanding. We all receive a tremendous spiritual build up at these Retreats. We hope for still more interest by more of our Laymen. It is always inspiring to the Laymen to have their Bishop with them, and we are pleased that he will bring us the 11 o'clock message again this year on Sunday. Our dates this year will be August 3-4, 1963. We are also fortunate in having for our speaker this year Mr. Walter F. Anderson, Conference Lay Leader, an outstanding Layman from Raleigh, North Carolina.

**District Retreats:** Similar Retreats were held on a District level by the Shreveport, Ruston, Monroe, Baton Rouge, New Orleans, and Lake Charles Districts. These Retreats have proven to be an inspiring and spiritual experience for the Laymen. It is our hope that finally every District in the Conference will have a Retreat and progress is being made in this direction. Already scheduled are; Lake Charles October19th; Monroe September 21-22; Shreveport — Ruston September 8-9th; New Orleans — Baton Rouge April 18-19, 1964.

**Resolutions:** Two very important resolutions were adopted by the Official Board of the Louisiana Conference, each given due consideration and publicity in the Louisiana Methodist. These resolutions are of grave concern to our Laymen. We the Laymen of the Louisiana Conference deeply feel a greater unification of all local Missions as well as Foreign, must be met. The concern of the misfortunate child, the underpriviledged and unchurched person both in the home and foreign field, and the lack of needed funds for the maintenance of Student Centers and Chapels (Wesley Foundation) is outstanding. Resolution as follows:

> WHEREAS, The Conference Board of Lay Activities of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church is concerned over the failure of some of the member churches of the Louisiana Conference in meeting their obligations in the field of World Service and are cognizant of the fact that if it were not for the fact that some churches actually overpaid their quotas, the program could not have been fulfilled last year; and,
>
> WHEREAS, not only our foreign missions, but our local mission programs in Dulac, St. Marks, the Wesley Foundation programs, the Methodist Home Hospital and many other operations are hampered for a lack of funds; and,
>
> WHEREAS, these activities need financial assistance which can be depended upon in order to set up a program and a budget; and,

WHEREAS, the program of the Church must move forward in our World Service program; and,

WHEREAS, our personal feeling concerning the World Service program of the church or some portions of the World Service program should not interfere with the overall program; and,

WHEREAS, the World Service program is one of the most important and far reaching obligations of the Christian;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Lay Activities of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church does recommend to every church, and to every Methodist in the Louisiana Conference that they not only support, but increase their support for the World Service program;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that each church send their appropriations to the Treasurer on a monthly or quarterly basis in order to facilitate the church program.

We, the members of the Conference Board of Lay Activties of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, being aware of the Tremendous burdens placed on the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference in terms of time, travel, and for the use of their talents; being cognizant, too, of the great amount of administrative work required to be done by the District Superintendents in an effort to keep the program of the church moving forward; being aware, too, of a definite need for secretarial and clerical help to aid the District Superintendents in this work;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Lay Activities of of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church does recommend to the Conference that an effective arrangement be made as soon as possible to give our District Superintendents additional allowance for secretarial help and additional aid for secretarial and clerical work.

As your Conference Lay Leader I was priviledged to attend the following meetings. The Conference Lay Leaders Workshop in Chicago; meeting of St. Paul's Seminar in Kansas City; The Methodist Men's Club Workshop in Chicago; the study on Missions in Denver, Colorado. Besides, attending every District Laymen's meetings. We find increased interest and activity in every District. These have all been a rich experience in my life.

We have also taken an active part in the Jurisdictional Meeting for Laymen; The Annual Conference Program; the Board of Missions; the Wesley Foundation; Lydia Patterson; Area Council, and many other divisions of the Church program, including the proposed Gentilly Methodist Hospital.

Arrangements have been completed for the Annual Board of Lay Activities breakfast Wednesday June 5th. at 7:00 a.m. at the Jung Hotel, for members of the Board only.

The Annual Conference Laymen's dinner will be held at the Jung Hotel on Thursday, June 6th, at 5:00 p.m. An invitation is extended to all laymen, their wives, laywomen, Bishop and Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton, the Ministers and their wives.

It has been through the splendid cooperation, especially of the Laymen serving on the Board, other laymen, our Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Ministers that I am able to report such an excellent year of activities.

HOWARD L. DAUGHENBAUGH, SR.
Conference Lay Leader

## THE ARKANSAS METHODIST AND THE LOUISIANA METHODIST

### Report of Joint Commission

Recommendations:

1. That the Circulation Campaign for 1964 be held during the week of January 5 to 12.

2. That the campaign goal for the churches for 1964 be 40,000 (15,000 for Louisiana) with the quotas based on one subscription for each seven members of the local church.

3. That the subscription price be $2.00 per year with the $1.50 rate offered to churches that reach a figure of one subscription for each three members.

4. That local churches be urged to give careful consideration to the plan of including the paper in their budgets and sending a subscription for each family on their mailing list. When this is done payments may be made monthly or quarterly if desired.

5. That the Louisiana, Little Rock, and North Arkansas Conferences each be requested to apportion $4,600 per year to the support of the papers from conference benevolences.

6. That the back page arrangement be continued with local churches provided that it be limited to churches that will send the paper to 500 or more families.

7. That the Executive Committee be authorized to act for the Commission in matters which seem to require attention between meetings of the Commission.

8. That the Editor and Chairman of the Commission be authorized to sign notes at the Union National Bank, Little Rock, for money that must be borrowed for current operations.

9. That the appreciation of the Commission be expressed to the many persons without whose support our continued progress could not take place. This includes Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, the 21 District Superintendents of Arkansas and Louisiana and all of the pastors and laymen who have worked so diligently in the circulation campaign.

   We also express appreciation to our regular contributors for their part in the success of the papers. These include: Dr. Bentley Sloane, Dr. Ira A.

Brumley, Dr. Cecil R. Culver, Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson, Col. Claude Haswell, Dr. James W. Workman, Mrs. Alfred Knox, Dr. Ralph Sockman, the Rev. E. J. Holifield, the Rev. Rex Squyres, Dr. and Mrs. Roy I. Bagley, Dr. E. T. Wayland, Mr. Charles Stuck and many others.

## MINIMUM SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION

### Report of Commission

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation (hereafter referred to as the Commission), hereby express our appreciation for your continued support of the Minimum Salary Fund. This fund has rendered an invaluable service to both pastors and charges, and has been a vital factor in expanding the service of Methodism within our Louisiana Annual Conference.

We greatly appreciate the able assistance rendered the Commission the past four years by the Cabinet Representative, Rev. Luman E. Douglas, and and we sincerely commend our faithful and competent Conference Treasurer, Rev. J. E. Hearn, for his efficient management of the funds of this Commission.

In accordance with the provisions of the 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church, we hereby present our report in the following two sections:

I. THE MINIMUM SALARY FUND:

The Commission is charged with the responsibility of studying the need for additional ministerial support for ministers of our Conference and to make recommendations on how these needs will be met. In accordance with paragraph 826 of the 1960 Discipline, the Minimum Salary Fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the total family income of a minister to the minimum salaries schedule adopted by the Conference. The Minimum Salary Fund helps provide a living support for those ministers whose charges cannot or have not met the Minimum Salaries Schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes.

In accordance with provisions of the 1960 Discipline (Paragraph 826), we, your Commission, make the following recommendations:

1. That the basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Annual Conference for 1963-64 shall be as follows:

A. Student Pastor without dependents ..... $2,400.00
B. Full-time Pastor without dependents ..... $3,000.00
C. Married student Pastor not living on the charge ..... $3,000.00
D. Married full-time Pastor or student-pastor living on the charge ..... $3,600.00
E. Additional grants up to a maximum total of $600.00 shall be granted to minimum salary recipients on the basis of $200.00 for each child and/or extra church.

F. A minister's portion of the Conference Group Insurance program will be paid by the Commission on Minimum Salary for the 1963-64 Conference year.

2. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rate basis.

3. That in computing minimum salary grants, total family income from all sources, both husband and wife shall be counted as pastor's support. Pastors receiving supplemental support from the Minimum Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in family financial status. In the absence of notification by the pastor, over-payments become a refundable obligation of the pastor to the Minimum Salary Fund.

4. That the maximum amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 25% of a minister's salary, automobile and utility expense allowance paid by the church. Additional grants specified in 1-E may be made in addition to the 25% limitation.

5. That pastors of charges paying less than $2,400.00 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Minimum Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. That charges with pastors receiving minimum salary assistance are required to increase the pastor's salary and/or expense account a minimum of five percent over the past year in order to become eligible recipients. Exception for hardship situations will be granted on recommendation of the Cabinet.

7. That the Every Member Canvass be carried out in every pastoral charge.

8. That every church pay to the Minimum Salary Fund the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

9. That at the earliest opportunity after adjournment of Conference, District Superintendents shall furnish the Secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in the area receiving less than $4,200.00 in salary and expense.

10. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be properly filled out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission, Rev. K. G. Rorie, before payments may be authorized.

## II. THE SUSTENTATION FUND:

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility by the Louisiana Annual Conference of administering the Sustentation Fund as provided for in paragraph 828 of the 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church and in accordance with provisions of the Discipline, we, your Commission, make the following recommendations:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one percent of the minister's base salary to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.

2. That this fund be used to provide for emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need.

3. That the Commission will consider cases only upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

J. J. CARAWAY, Chairman
K. G. RORIE, Secretary

## MISSIONS

### Report No. 1 of Board

### Section 1

| | Conf. Funds | Nat'l. Div. Funds | Total Conf. & N.D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **A. Salary Aid for 1963-64** | | | |
| ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT | | | |
| Evergreen-Simmesport | $ 50.00 | $ ---- | $ 50.00 |
| St. Paul's, NC-3 | 600.00 | ---- | 600.00 |
| BATON ROUGE DISTRICT | | | |
| St. Luke's, NC-3 | 600.00 | ---- | 600.00 |
| St. John's, NC-3 | 600.00 | ---- | 600.00 |
| Magnolia | ---- | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| LAFAYETTE DISTRICT | | | |
| Lockport-Raceland | 500.00* | 500.00 | 1,000.00 |
| LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT | | | |
| Wesley (Sulphur), NC-1 | 1,200.00 | 1,000.00 | 2,200.00 |
| Moss Bluff-Eastwood | 400.00(E) | 250.00(E) | 650.00 |
| MONROE DISTRICT | | | |
| Monroe Missions | 400.00 | ---- | 400.00 |
| Bonita-Jones | 500.00 | ---- | 500.00 |
| NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT | | | |
| Inner City Work | ---- | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Belle Chasse, NC-1 | 1,200.00 | 1,000.00 | 2,200.00 |
| Felicity | ---- | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| RUSTON DISTRICT | | | |
| Lisbon-Arizona | 300.00 | ---- | 300.00 |
| Doyline-McIntyre | ---- | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Harmony Chapel | ---- | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Marion | ---- | 400.00 | 400.00 |

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Christ Church, NC-2 | 600.00 | 500.00 | 1,100.00 |
| Trinity | 600.00(E) | ---- | 600.00 |
| Stonewall-Keithville | 300.00 | ---- | 300.00 |
| Love Chapel | ---- | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| **Total Salary Aid** | $7,850.00 | $6,950.00 | $14,800.00 |

**Legend:** NC-1 2, 3, – New Church, 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Year
(E) – Emergency
* – Conditional, on reduction next year

B. **Special Projects**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lydia Patterson Institute | $1,000.00 | |
| New Orleans Inner City Work | 750.00 | (May be reduced if Advance Specials provide necessary support.) |

C. **Church Extension for 1963-64**

1. **Donations:**

| | | Conf. Funds | Nat'l. Div. Funds |
|---|---|---|---|
| BATON ROUGE DISTRICT | | | |
| Cooper's Chapel (New Social Hall) | (G) | $ 500.00 | $ |
| Mangum Chapel (New Sanctuary) | (G) | 500.00 | |
| Nesom Memorial (New Sanctuary) | (G) | 500.00 | |
| Rosedale (New Sanctuary) | (G) | 500.00 | |
| NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT: St. James (Ed. Bldg.) | | | 2,000.00 |
| SHREVEPORT DISTRICT | | | |
| Trinity (New Ed. Bldg.) | (G) | 500.00* | |
| Total Donations | | $2,500.00 | $ 2,000.00 |

**Legend:** (G) – Priority G, Small Church
* – Conditional requirement to be met

2. **Loans:**

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT
Nesom Memorial (Revolving Loan Fund) $1,000.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT
St. James (New Ed. Bldg.) $17,500.00

ALFRED M. BROWN, Chairman
ROY E. MONSER, Secretary

## MISSIONS

### Report No. 1 of Board

### Section 2

If growth is a sure sign of life, then our Conference is still alive, tho' it hasn't grown enough to need a new suit yet. This year has seen the organizing

of only two new congregations, and the building of four new first units of churches organized in the last two years.

There is still a need for four new congregations a year in our Conference, tho' some of them would have a relatively slow growth, being on the edge of population growth in the medium-size or smaller cities of the State. Two new congregations is a rate of growth of less than one percent. Your Conference Board of Missions pledges its help to any District Board wishing to organize new congregations on a full or part-time basis next year. We urge churches of 1000 or more members to consider how they can be a mother church or at least a "Big Brother" church to help a new congregation get started in its district. We commend Henning Memorial Methodist Church of Sulphur for its active help in contributing leadership, members and money to help a new church get organized in their city. This new church in North Sulphur already has over 100 members. We also commend the Southside Church in Monroe for its splendid example in organizing three mission churches or Sunday Schools in its city. This is the way the Baptist Church has grown so rapidly, and we urge all full-time churches to take a second look at the possibilities for such missionary and evangelistic zeal in the area they serve. Three churches have relocated in more favorable or more needy locations where they can serve more people. We point out however, the need for more local study and missionary zeal to reach the "Inner City" area of our urban communities. The pioneer project of the New Orleans area is an example of such a concern which we hope will be an inspiration to other cities. We point out the need for more congregations to take this as a Conference Advance Special, for the response has been less than adequate to support this experiment and the new Latin-American congregation in New Orleans.

We call the attention of local Church Commissions on Missions to the readiness of several persons who have made recent mission tours of the Rio Grande Mission Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference to present illustrated slide lectures to interested groups, in the interest of promoting Advance Specials within our Jurisdiction, or in the interest of general mission promotion and education. Contact the Conference Missionary Secretary, the Reverend Jack Cooke, for such service, through your District Missionary Secretary.

In connection with our concern for "Latin-American Work", which will be the theme of our WSCS School of Missions, we point out the urgent needs of Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, where our Spanish-Speaking pastors and some missionaries are trained. Because of the urgent and critical importance of the campaign to raise $750,000 in our Jurisdiction to replace condemned buildings, the Conference Board of Missions and the World Service Commission have recognized this as an "Emergency Advance Special" which we urge every congregation to place in its budget for the next three years, so that our Conference goal of $60,000 may be reached. To this end, a special Sponsoring and Promotion Committee representing the Board of Missions, the cabinet and other agencies of the Conference, was appointed by the Bishop and his cabinet in the early Spring of this year, to study ways and means of

presenting this to the Annual Conference. The committee consisted of the following:

Alfred M. Brown, A. Jerome Cain, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Dr. Guy M. Hicks, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Jack Cooke, W. D. Boddie, Harold Bryant, and Dr. Charles McClesky.

After careful study, they presented a resolution which the Board of Missions will present to the Annual Conference in the next section of this Report.

ALFRED M. BROWN, Chairman
ROY E. MOUSER, Secretary

## MISSIONS

### Report No. 1 of Board
### Section 3

### A RESOLUTION

### Regarding a Capital Funds Campaign for Lydia Patterson Institute

It is moved that the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference cooperate with the Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church in conducting a capital funds crusade to yield $750,000 across the Jurisdiction for the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas.

It is further moved that the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference conduct a crusade to yield their equitable fair share, $60,000.00, toward this Jurisdictional goal for Lydia Patterson Institute as an Emergency Advance Special project.

It is further moved that the intensive phase of the Crusade be conducted between September 1st, and November 3rd, 1963, with such preliminary work as is necessary prior to these dates, and that November 3rd be observed throughout the Conference as Lydia Patterson Sunday.

It is further moved that each church be given a Fair Share Goal on the basis of the decimal as determined by the World Service Commission.

It is further moved that each church, after accepting its goal, be free to determine its method of payment over a three-year period, or until paid, beginning with the Conference year 1963-64. This may be done by (1) conducting a personal gift solicitation in the local church; or (2) by placing their goal in the local budget of the church; or (3) by using other approved methods or combination of methods.

It is further moved that the Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions serve as the Conference Crusade Chairman, and that each District

Superintendent serve as the District Crusade Chairman for his respective District.

ALFRED M. BROWN, Chairman
ROY E. MOUSER, Secretary

## MISSIONS

### Report No. 1 of Board

### Section 4: An Act To Incorporate the Board of Missions

The Conference Board of Missions in its Report No. 1 to the 1960 Annual Conference recommended the authorization of the Conference to incorporate the Board of Missions under the laws of the State of Louisiana and the Methodist Discipline. The Conference, in adopting that report, granted its authorization. We, therefore, present the following proposed Charter of Incorporation for the action of the Louisiana Annual Conference in this, the 1963 session:

CHARTER

OF

BOARD OF MISSIONS OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF ORLEANS
CITY OF NEW ORLEANS

Be it Known, That on this 7th Day of the month of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-three.

BEFORE ME,

TAYLOR CAFFERY

A Notary Public, duly commissioned, sworn and qualified in and for the Parish of Orleans and State of Louisiana, therein residing, and in the presence of the witnesses hereinafter name and undersigned,

PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED:

the several persons whose names are hereunto subscribed, all above the age of majority, residents of the State of Louisiana, who severally declared that they are members of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and acting on the authority of said

Louisiana Annual Conference, and of the Board of Missions of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and that availing themselves of the provisions of the laws of this state whereby they can form themselves, associates and successors, into a non-profit corporate and body politic in law, for the objects and purposes as herein set forth, they have covenanted and agreed, and do by these presents covenant, agree and bind themselves, as well as such other persons who may hereafter become associated with them or their successors, to form and constitute a corporation or body politic in law for the objects and purposes, and under the agreements and stipulations following, to wit:

ATRICLE I

NAME AND TERM

The name, style and title of this corporation shall be BOARD OF MISSIONS OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, and under said corporate name it shall have power and authority to enjoy succession, continuance and corporate existence for and during the full term and period of two thousand years from and after the date hereof.

ARTICLE II

DOMICILE

The domicile of this corporation shall be in the City of New Orleans, Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, and its principal place of business shall be 1715 American Bank Building, New Orleans, 12, Louisiana.

ARTICLE III

REGISTERED OFFICE

The registered office of this corporation shall be 1715 American Bank Building, New Orleans 12, Louisiana.

ARTICLE IV

REGISTERED AGENTS

The registered agents for service of process of this corporation shall be Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1715 American Bank Building, New Orleans 12, Louisiana, and Walter Harris, Sr., 1300 Baronne Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

ARTICLE V

OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects and purposes of this organization shall be to cooperate with the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church in carrying out the policies and promoting all phases of the work of missions and church extension; to represent the interest of the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief and promote its projects within Louisiana; to cooperate with the Joint Section

of Education and Cultivation in developing an effective program of missionary education and cultivation within the State of Louisiana through grants and loans; to assist the District Boards of Missions of the Methodist Church of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, through grants and loans; to assist established churches needing supplementary help; to help promote the organization and maintenance of Inner City projects; and Town and Country projects; to help in the relocation of churches; to promote the recruitment of missionary personnel; to sponsor mission tours; to encourage and direct the raising of funds for missions; to cooperate with the Area Council of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church, in administering its policies and programs; to cooperate in conducting surveys and making research studies within the State of Louisiana and in connection with similar work to be performed by the Department of Research and Survey of the Division of National Missions of the Methodist Church; to survey and research the relative effectiveness of urban churches, city planning and urban renewal; to work with the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Methodist Church in its Missionary Projects and Programs.

## ARTICLE VI

## POWERS

This corporation, under its corporate name, shall have power and authority to contract; to sue and be sued, to acquire by donation or otherwise, hold, receive, lease, purchase, improve, sell, assign, convey, mortgage and pledge property, both real and personal, and all manner of lands, tenements, rents and portion of goods and chattels given and bequeathed unto it, or acquired by it in any manner, respectively, to be employed and disposed of according to the Discipline of the Methodist Church, or of the will and intention of the donors; to make, establish and adopt such constitution, by-laws, rules, regulations and ordinances necessary for the management of its affairs; and to do everything needful for its good government and support; to conduct missions among foreign speaking and other needy peoples; to administer the funds of such Methodist Agencies as are entrusted to it; to act as agent for the Board of Missions and Church Extension of the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church and of the General Board of Missions of the Methodist Church; to authorize and designate what projects shall be operated as Conference Advance Special Projects.

The Board shall have authority to secure by donations, devise, purchase, or otherwise, real estate or property of other kinds, and dispose of it for the use and benefit of the Methodist Church within the area where it is located and shall have the authority to do all acts necessary to the work of church extension and missions within Louisiana not in violation of the rules, regulations, and work of the General and Conference Boards of Missions and Church Extension.

It shall receive contributions from churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference and individuals and organizations who are interested in the program.

## ARTICLE VII
## MEMBERSHIP

The membership of this corporation shall be made up of one or more lay members and an equal number of ministers from each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, a maximum of five members elected at large and nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee, the Chairman of Christian Outreach and one other representative eighteen years of age or younger elected by the Methodist Student Movement at its State or Regional Unit; the Conference and District Missionary Secretaries; the Conference Lay Leader; the Conference Secretary of Evangelism; the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; the Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work; the Presidents and full-time Executives of City (Metropolitan) and District Missionary Societies; the Chairman of the Committee on Urban Work; the Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salaries; and such District Superintendents as are Presidents of District Board of Missions.

## ARTICLE VIII
## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

All of the corporate powers of this corporation shall be vested in a Board of Directors of not less than thirty and not more than fifty persons, each of whom shall be of the full age of majority. The Directors shall be nominated from among the membership by the Bishop and the Cabinet and shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. The Directors shall be elected on a quadrennial basis. A director may be re-elected for one additional term but may not be elected again until he has been off of the Board of Directors for at least four years. The names and addresses of the Directors who shall serve until June 15, 1964, are as follows:

ALFRED M. BROWN, 119 Lee St., Slidell, La.
JACK COOKE, 1125 Fern Street, New Orleans, La.
ROY E. MOUSER, 420 Evangeline St., Baton Rouge, La.
THOMAS PITT, P. O. 4325, Shreveport, La.
WALTER HARRIS, 8225 Sycamore, New Orleans 18, La.
CLARK W. BELL, Tallulah, La.
W. C. BARHAM, Clinton, La.
REX SQUYRES, Kinder, La.
J. C. SKINNER, 3108 Lloyds Ave., Chalmette, La.
C. W. QUAID, 1611 Highway 14, Lake Charles, La.
DONALD E. WINEINGER, Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe, La.
LEA JOYNER, P. O. Box 1092, Monroe, La.
E. J. BARKSDALE, Jena, La.
D. W. ALVERSON, 2023 Milan St., New Orleans 15, La.
VIRGIL D. MORRIS, 1400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
A. M. CONERLY, Bastrop, La.
E. P. DRAKE, 4112 Fairfax, Shreveport, La.
JUDGE T. W. HOLLOMAN, 1021 City Park Blvd., Alexandria, La.

C. S. McCLESKEY, Rt. 3, Highland Road, Baton Rouge, La.
CHARLES BOWMAN, Berwick, La.
ALTON JOHNSON, Extension, La.
JUDGE M. D. MILLER, JR., Jennings, La.
H. C. BREWER, Minden, La.
ROBERT S. BOND, Haynesville, La.
L. T. LUNSFORD, 3600 Haywood Drive, Shreveport, La.
GEORGE NELSON, 2928 Cavette Drive, Shreveport, La.
CARL BRUNSON, Dulac, La.
ED CLOUTMAN, 2310 Seventeenth St., Lake Charles, La.
JAMES J. CARAWAY, 646 Pelican Place, Shreveport, La.
J. L. SAXON, 318 Albany, Shreveport, La.

In case of a vacancy among the directors, through death, resignation, disqualification or other cause, the vacancy shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and election by the Louisiana Annual Conference, and he shall serve for the remainder of the term of the director he is replacing.

40% of the Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business.

## ARTICLE IX

## OFFICERS

The officers of this corporation shall be elected by the Board of Directors from among its members, except for the Conference Missionary Secretary, who shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference on nomination of of the Conference Nominating Committee. They shall be elected for a four year period. The officers shall consist of a chairman, a vice-chairman, a treasurer, a recording secretary, and a Conference Missionary Secretary. Until the election of their successors, the following named persons shall serve as officers:

CHAIRMAN: Alfred M. Brown
VICE CHAIRMAN: Walter Harris, Sr.
TEASURER: Thomas Pitt
RECORDING SECRETARY: Roy Mouser
CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY: Jack Cooke

## ARTICLE X

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Board of Directors may appoint and elect an executive committee to perform all of the actions and functions of the Board of Directors at such times that the Board of Directors does not find it convenient to meet and deliberate upon business. The executive committee shall consist of all of the officers of this corporation and three members who shall be elected at large from the membership of the Board of Directors. The Executive

Committee shall serve for a four year period and shall be empowered to administer the affairs of this corporation with the same authority as the Board of Directors except that it shall not have authority to buy, sell, mortgage or otherwise alienate any of its real estate, mineral rights or royalties.

## ARTICLE XI
## TYPE OF CORPORATION

This corporation is and shall be a non-profit corporation as defined in Title 12 Section 101 (8) of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and shall be governed by the provisions of that said statute. This corporation is organized on a non-stock basis as required by Title 12 Section III of said Statutes.

## ARTICLE XII
## ADMENDMENT TO CHARTER

This charter may be altered or amended by two-thirds vote of the membership, present and voting, said votes to be cast in person at a meeting called for that purpose, due notice of which shall have been given in writing thirty days prior to said meeting.

## ARTICLE XIII
## DISSOLUTION

This corporation may be dissolved by vote of three-fourths of the members present at a meeting called for that purpose by written notice thirty days prior to said meeting, said votes to be cast in person.

THUS DONE AND SIGNED IN my notarial office, in the City of New Orleans, on the day, month and year first written, in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses who hereunto sign these presents, together with the said appearers and me, Notary, after due reading of the whole.

WITNESSES:

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton
1715 American Bank Building
New Orleans, La.

Rev. Carl F. Lueg
1431 Octavia Street
New Orleans, La.

Rev. Alfred M. Brown
119 Lee Street
Slidell, La.

Rev. Jack Cooke
1125 Fern Street
New Orleans, La.

Rev. Don W. Alverson
2023 Milan Street
New Orleans, La.

Rev. Ed Barksdale
Jena, La.

Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr.
207 Dodson St.
New Iberia, La.

Walter Harris, Sr.
1300 Baronne Street
New Orleans, La.

TAYLOR CAFFERY

NOTARY PUBLIC

## MISSIONS

### Report No. 1 of Board

### Section 5: Policy Amendment

At the 1962 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, in order to make our policy on salary aid conform to that of the National Division, the Conference Board of Missions recommended that salary aid grants for new congregations be restricted to effective members of the Annual Conference, provided that this change in policy would not go into effect until the Conference year 1963-64. After one year's observation and discussion, the experience of seeing three new congregations organized or effectively served by three of our retired ministers, we feel that the time for this policy change to go into effect has not yet come, and we therefore recommend that the amendment offered last year be withdrawn, and not become a part of our policy at this time.

ALFRED M. BROWN, Chairman
ROY MOUSER, Secretary

## MISSIONS

### Report No. 2 of Board

This has been one of the best years of missionary concern for our Louisiana Conference. More churches have taken Advance Specials this year than any previous year, and in every District we have a substantial group

of churches that are giving to the four areas of Advance—World, M.C.O.R., National, and Conference. The financial statement in March of this year from the treasurer of National Missions showed that we had given almost twice as much to this one area as we had at the same time a year ago. Doctor C. W. Lokey, Executive Secretary of the Rio Grande Conference, told your Conference Missionary Secretary in February that the Louisiana Conference had almost reached its goal for the Rio Grande Conference Work.

This increased interest in missions didn't just happen. Our people have been told of the needs, and they are responding to the call. We are grateful to our own Bishop Walton, who continues to give leadership to this great work. Our District Superintendents have done an outstanding job in the promotion of missions. Our District Missionary Secretaries have had workshops and institutes in the Districts and local churches, and the members of our local church Commissions on Missions have realized that their task is important, and together we have reached new heights. But our work is not finished; our goals are not reached. We still have a story to tell; we have a mission to fulfill.

We recommend that our Churches continue to give support to the four areas of Advance—World, M.C.O.R., National and Conference. National Advance Specials within our own South Central Jurisdiction that need our continued support are:

1. The Rio Grande Conference, (especially salary support for the new South Dallas Latin Church.)

2. Salary aid and building projects in our Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference, with each District assigned a minister to aid, (your District Missionary Secretary has this information).

3. Salary aid and building projects for churches of the Central Jurisdiction in Louisiana.

Conference Advance Specials that will need our support next year are:

1. Our Retired Ministers' Homes, Inc.

2. Our Migrant Ministry in Hammond.

3. Our "1000" Club.

4. The Latin American Congregation in New Orleans, made up principally of Cuban Refugees.

5. The New Orleans Inner-City Work, to reach people in the transitional Inner-City Area through a cooperative program of churches in that area.

6. "Big Brother" gifts to help sponsor a church in one's own city or District.

We recommend that a workshop on the quadrennial thrust, "Our Mission Today" be held in each District this fall.

We recommend that continuance of the church-wide Schools of Missions in the month of January. We urge every church to have a special study course on "Our Mission Today", using Tracey Jones' book by the same title.

We commend the churches who received the Four - Lane Advance Special Certificates this year, and we urge all churches to strive for this achievement in this last year of the quadrennium.

JACK COOKE, Conference Missionary Secretary
ALFRED M. BROWN, Chairman

## ONE THOUSAND CLUB

### Report of Committee

By action of the Policy Committee the by-laws adopted by the Conference of June 1961, were amended in part by electing a member of the Area Council, also the Treasurer a member of this Committee. This was made necessary by the elimination of Conference Director of Stewardship and Promotion, also Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, in organization of the Area Council.

The Appropriation Committee named the following three new Churches recipients of the three calls during the 1963-1964 Conference Year in the order named:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belle Chasse | New Orleans |
| Love Chapel | Shreveport |
| Wesley | Sulphur |

The following Churches designated for the 1962-1963 Conference year received as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| St. Lukes | Baton Rouge District | $ 9,760.00 |
| Ruston District | Ruston District | 10,000.00 |
| St. James | New Orleans District | not complete |
| St. Lukes | Baton Rouge District | 10,000.00 |

Total received $32,370.00 Several Districts have not responded to the third call as of this writing. In addition to this amount received and directed to the Churches designated, there was also received by the eight Districts an estimated $15,000.00 that was used in their local Mission program.

HOWARD L. DAUGHENBAUGH, SR., Chairman

## PENSIONS

### Report of Board

Our Board of Pensions continues to labor with love and concern for our retired ministers, their families, and widows. We are grateful for the support of all churches and ministers in this effort.

This past year we have paid $62 per service year annuity to all retired members and full-time supplies. Since we have undertaken the added cost of hospitalization and life insurance premiums for those retired members who were under the group insurance program before retirement; and since we are anticipating the additional cost of premiums fo all our retired ministers, their dependents, and widows, we shall hold the present rate of annuity at $62.

We respectfully ask the World Service and Finance Commission for $200,000 to be used for pension funds for the year 1964-65.

We wish to remind all effective and full-time supply, and on trial ministers that 1% of their base salary shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer, marked, "personal", by May 15 each year. Further, we wish to remind all pastors that the Retired Ministers assessment made on each church must be paid in the same proportion as the pastor's salary. If the pastor's salary is paid-in-full and the pension fund assessment is not in-full, the Board of Pensions is required by the Discipline to cause a lien to be placed against the pension of that minister, and be deducted from his pension at retirement.

We recommend that all churches observe Retired Ministers Homes Day on one Sunday in November, and give support to this cause.

In the interest of unity and harmony in the Conference, the Board of Pensions will withhold the presentation of the General Board of Pensions' Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program and the Death Benefit Program which were presented at the April District Preachers meetings. A joint resolution has been prepared with the Insurance Committee and has been presented by the said Committee.

The Board of Pensions secretary is still trying to perfect the service records of all effective members and all supplies. If you find mistakes in the Conference Roll, please notify the secretary. The General Board of Pensions does not have complete record of "supply work". It is so much better to have all this information in hand and officially approved before your time of retirement.

We request that the pension assessment in all church budgets be listed as "Conference Pensions" rather than "Conference Claimants" so that the purpose of this item in the budget will be better understood.

We urge that the matter of wills and bequests to the Endowment Fund be presented to all congregations in some way. We hope someday to be able to make transition to the fine Methodist Reserve Pension Fund Program that is offered by the General Board of Pensions.

MERLIN W. MERRILL, Chairman
J. W. MATHEWS, Secretary

## PENSIONS

### Treasures's Report 1962-63

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BALANCE ON HAND JUNE 1, 1962 | | $149,530.14 |
| RECEIPTS: | | |
| Louisiana Conference Treasurer (1962-63) | $188,589.06 | |
| La. Conf. Treasurer Pastors' 1% Assm't | 15,010.23 | |
| Methodist Publishing House | 5,788.43 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Board of Pensions - Chartered Fund | 80.00 | |
| Board of Pensions - General Fund Income | 5,008.13 | |
| Board of Pensions - Conf. Super't Endow. | 3,243.47 | |
| Board of Pensions - Conf. Trust Funds | 7,787.78 | |
| Board of Pensions - Clearinghouse | 6,068.00 | |
| Board of Church Extension - Blair Fund | 1,685.00 | |
| Dividends - First Fed. Sav. & Loan Assn. | 3,089.04 | |
| Dividends - Peoples Homestead & Sav. Assn. | 2,925.00 | |
| Dividends - Bynum Estate | 5,467.50 | |
| Refund of difference between amount due widow and amount of check to her husband, cashed after his death | 165.50 | |
| M. L. Bath Co., refund for error in invoice | .40 | $244,907.54 |
| TOTAL | | $394,437.68 |

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | Annuity & Acc. Supply | Relief | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ministers | $123,702.00 | $600.00 | $124,302.00 |
| Widows | 77,829.26 | 50.00 | 77,879.26 |
| Children | 678.36 | | 678.36 |
| Expense | | | 1,871.35 |
| Clearinghouse | | | 722.60 |
| Hospitalization Insurance | | | 6,474.18 |
| Transferred to General Board | | | 100,000.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Disbursements | | $311,927.75 |
| BALANCE ON HAND MAY 31, 1963 | | 82,509.93 |
| Balance 1962-63 Account | $ 82,509.93 | |
| Received from Louisiana Conf. Treasurer for 1963-64 Account | 151,737.25 | $234,247.18 |
| Balance in Bank May 31, 1962 | $189,696.67 | |
| Bal. in First Fed. Sav. & Loan Assn. | $ 29,550.51 | |
| Bal. in Peoples H'std. & Sav. Assn. | 15,000.00 | $234,247.18 |

The Louisiana Conference paid on the basis of $62.00 per service year, which includes the amount of the General Board distribution. All conferences now include the amount of the General Board distribution in their annuity rate. Under the dividend annuity plan the General Board of Pensions collects from other conferences for those who served outside of Louisiana, remits to the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Pensions, and we distribute the amount.

## AMOUNTS PAID MINISTERS (1962-63)

| NAME | TOTAL YEARS | OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED | OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID | TOTAL PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alford, J. A. | 44 | 5 | $250.00 | $2668.00 |
| Alford, J. M. | 48 | 2 | 100.00 | 2952.00 |

| NAME | TOTAL YEARS | OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED | OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID | TOTAL PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anders, Dan F. | 39½ | | | 2449.00 |
| Boddie, D. B. | 43½ | 7 | 441.00 | 2704.00 |
| Bodie, L. A. | 24½ | | | 1519.00 |
| Buck, E. J. | 11 | | | 682.00 |
| Caraway, P. M. | 36½ | 11 | 582.00 | 2163.00 |
| Carlstrom, T. O. | 39 | 16¾ | 1157.00 | 1793.00 |
| Carroll, W. H. (incl. June pmt.) | 25¼ | | | 1708.50 |
| Collins, F. C. | 28½ | | | 1767.00 |
| Corley, E. W. | 34½ | | | 2139.00 |
| Corry, Geo. H. | 33½ | 1 | 63.00 | 2078.00 |
| Dameron, G. W. | 29½ | | | 1829.00 |
| Davis, John J. | 35½ | 8 | 433.00 | 2138.00 |
| Day, E. W. | 37½ | | | 2325.00 |
| Doss, W. L. Jr. | 46½ | | | 2883.00 |
| *Duplantis, E. V. | 15 | | | 232.50 |
| *died Aug. 29. 1962 | | | | |
| Duren, W. L. | 40 | 23 | 1060.00 | 2114.00 |
| Freeman, A. M. | 42½ | 28 | 1400.00 | 2299.00 |
| Freeman, F. M. | 48½ | 13 | 710.00 | 2911.00 |
| Garrett, J. T. | 22½ | | | 1395.00 |
| George, A. D. | 40½ | | | 2511.00 |
| Giles, Wm. H. (incl. June pmt.) | 43½ | | | 2914.50 |
| Grambling, Jas. B. | 37½ | | | 2325.00 |
| *Griffin, B. F. | 26 | | | 1209.00 |
| *died March 23, 1963 | | | | |
| Hall, Claude O. | 17 | 15 | 680.00 | 804.00 |
| Harper, R. H. | 46½ | | | 2883.00 |
| Hearne, Falcon L. | 31½ | | | 1953.00 |
| Hearne, R. H. | 22½ | | | 1395.00 |
| Hoffpauir, Louis | 49½ | | | 3069.00 |
| Horne, Geo. M. | 19½ | 8½ | 536.00 | 1218.00 |
| Lambert, J. N. | 36½ | 27¾ | 1388.00 | 1931.00 |
| Law, Ashley T. | 32½ | 1½ | 68.00 | 1990.00 |
| *Law, Henry M. | 31¾ | 13¾ | 799.00 | 1357.00 |
| *died May 2, 1963 | | | | |
| Ledbetter, H. W. | 36 | 3 | 126.00 | 2772.00 |
| (includes $600.00 Relief) | | | | |
| Lee, John W. | 40½ | | | 2511.00 |
| Lee, Morris G. | 15 | | | 930.00 |
| Lipscomb, T. D. | 45½ | | | 2821.00 |
| McCoy, F. J. | 37 | | | 2294.00 |
| Martin, A. M. (incl. June pmt.) | 37½ | | | 2512.50 |
| Melbert, N. H. | 42½ | 24 | 1500.00 | 2647.00 |
| *Moreland, L. P. | 39½ | | | 1224.50 |
| *died Oct. 21, 1962 | | | | |
| Mouser, E. M. | 41½ | | | 2573.00 |
| Perry, W. W. | 45½ | 8 | 400.00 | 2725.00 |

| NAME | TOTAL YEARS | OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED | OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID | TOTAL PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riggs, S. L. | 26 | | | 1612.00 |
| Rorie, T. O., Jr. | 40½ | 32½ | 1681.00 | 2177.00 |
| Rousseaux, J. C. | 44½ | | | 2759.00 |
| Seegers, S. A. | 39½ | | | 2449.00 |
| *Shows, Lyman | 35 | | | 1085.00 |
| *died Sept. 2, 1962 | | | | |
| **Check for $542.50 was cashed after Rev. Shows' death. His widow retained $377 due her, and returned $165.50. | | | | |
| Smith, R. E. | 29 | 6 | 356.00 | 1782.00 |
| Snelling, John G. | 34 | | | 2108.00 |
| Sylvest, E. E. (incl. June pmt.) | 20½ | | | 1373.50 |
| Spinks, Thurmon | 23½ | 1 | 59.00 | 1454.00 |
| Stapleton, O. C. | 19 | 15 | 771.00 | 1019.00 |
| Tisdale, W. O. | 28½ | 23 | 1196.00 | 1537.00 |
| Tucker, O. L. | 39½ | | | 2449.00 |
| Wardlow, Mrs. Lula | 29 | | | 1798.00 |
| Wilson, John F. | 14 | | | 868.00 |
| Wynne, A. M. | 41½ | 3 | 189.00 | 2576.00 |
| Yeager, I. L. | 35½ | | | 2201.00 |
| Bryson, T. L. | 1 | | | 62.00 |
| Starnes, C. F. | 2¼ | | | 140.00 |
| Taylor, Corwin | 1 | | | 62.00 |
| Waltman, B. W. | 4 | | | 248.00 |
| Warren, Geo. W. | 4½ | | | 279.00 |
| Lantrip, S. L. | 10 | | | 620.00 |
| Thibodeaux, C. J. | 37½ | | | 2325.00 |
| Total paid Ministers, including Accepted Supply and Relief (including amounts paid by other Conferences) | | | | $124,302.00 |

## AMOUNT PAID WIDOWS

| NAME AND ADDRESS | | |
|---|---|---|
| Akin, Mrs. W. E.<br>Sibley, La. | 38 | 1649.00 |
| Andrews, Mrs. B. H.<br>Box 66<br>Gonzales, La. | 28¼ | 1226.00 |
| Atkinson, Mrs. C. D.<br>LeCompte, La. | 30½ | 1324.00 |
| Barrett, Mrs. A. E.<br>10523 Red Oaks Drive<br>Baton Rouge, La. | 10 | 434.00 |
| Bonnecarrere, Mrs. J. P.<br>3513 Beechwood Dr.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | 23½ | 1020.00 |
| Bozeman, Mrs. R. A.<br>Belmont, La. | 17¼ | 749.00 |

| NAME | TOTAL YEARS | OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED | OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID | TOTAL PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, Mrs. R. M. | 42½ | | | 1845.00 |
| 162 Albert, Shreveport, La. | | | | |
| Cagle, Mrs. Nellie H. | 34½ | 25 | 910.00 | 1322.00 |
| 321 Broadway Helena, Mont. | | | | |
| Carter, Mrs. Van | 10 | | | 434.00 |
| 2120 Hatton Lane Brentwood 17, Missouri | | | | |
| Carter, Mrs. Thomas | 14 | | | 608.00 |
| 1908 Acklen Ave. Nashville 12, Tenn. | | | | |
| Dodson, Mrs. K. W. | 39¾ | | | 1725.00 |
| 506 S. Parkway Dr. El Dorado, Ark. | | | | |
| Drake, Mrs. Wm. W. | 37¾ | | | 1638.00 |
| 436 Topeka St. Shreveport, La. | | | | |
| Dring, Mrs. John F. | 28½ | | | 1237.00 |
| Rt. 2 Simsboro, La. | | | | |
| Faulk, Mrs. H. K. | 23 | | | 998.00 |
| 603 Cory Ave. Jennings, La. | | | | |
| Faulk, Mrs. J. W. | 35 | | | 1519.00 |
| 214 Jackson St. Lafayette, La. | | | | |
| Fomby, Mrs. J. D. | 18 | 5 | 182.00 | 746.00 |
| 220 S. Washington St. Magnolia, Ark. | | | | |
| Fox, Mrs. George | 16½ | | | 716.00 |
| 410 Atlantic St. Shreveport, La. | | | | |
| Fulton, Mrs. Jesse B. | 15¼ | | | 662.00 |
| P. O. Box 1055 West Monroe, La. | | | | |
| Fulton, Mrs. R. V. | 10 | | | 434.00 |
| Box 22 Clinton, La. | | | | |
| Grice, Mrs. E. C. | 11 | 7 | 245.00 | 419.00 |
| P. O. Box 617 Mississippi City, Miss. | | | | |
| Griffin, Mrs. B. F. | 26 | | | 282.00 |
| R.F.D. 2 Atlanta, Texas | | | | |
| Gunn, Mrs. E. C. | 35 | 6½ | 228.00 | 1465.00 |
| Gloster, Miss. | | | | |

| NAME | TOTAL YEARS | OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED | OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID | TOTAL PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamner, Mrs. Wm. F.<br>3722 Youree Drive<br>Shreveport, La. | 10 | | | 434.00 |
| Harrell, Mrs. R. F.<br>1045 Township Road<br>Mississippi City, Miss. | 25 | 5 | 175.00 | 1043.00 |
| Harrison, Mrs. H. N.<br>629 Lowerline St.<br>New Orleans, La. | 27¼ | | | 1183.00 |
| Hebert, Mrs. Martin<br>1728 Lake St.<br>Lake Charles, La. | 44½ | | | 1920.00 |
| Henderson, Mrs. Wm. F. Jr.<br>206 E. 67th St.<br>Shreveport, La. | 27¼ | | | 1183.00 |
| Henley, Mrs. John S.<br>301 3rd St.<br>Chicksaw, Ala. | 34½ | 28 | 1032.00 | 1314.00 |
| Hoffpauir, Mrs. A. R.<br>6 Birch Pl.<br>Napa, Calif. | 18¼ | 2 | 89.00 | 794.00 |
| Holliday, Mrs. John W.<br>Rt. 3<br>Ripley, Miss. | 17¾ | 17½ | 551.00 | 562.00 |
| Hollingsworth, Mrs. Valeda G.<br>P. O. Box 175<br>Lacombe, La. | 29½ | 13 | 455.00 | 1171.00 |
| Holmes, Mrs. W. W.<br>6239 Peggy St.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | 38½ | | | 1671.00 |
| Hughes, Mrs. Charles<br>5419 Bradford Drive<br>Dallas 35, Texas | 19 | 11 | 407.00 | 754.00 |
| Johns, Mrs. H. S.<br>319 Anneliese Dr.<br>Falls Church, Va. | 24½ | | | 1063.00 |
| Johnson, Mrs. H. M.<br>519 Fondren Pl.<br>Jackson, Miss. | 26½ | 6 | 210.00 | 1100.00 |
| Johnston, Mrs. Warren<br>719 Camellia Ave.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | 31 | 28¼ | 883.00 | 1002.00 |
| Joyner, Mrs. N. E.<br>1005 Jefferson St.<br>Minden, La. | 36½ | | | 1584.00 |

| NAME | TOTAL YEARS | OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED | OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID | TOTAL PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LaGrange, Mrs. Geo. A. | 19½ | | | 846.00 |
| 2103 Oliver Rd. | | | | |
| Monroe, La. | | | | |
| Lee, Mrs. John W. | 27¼ | | | 1183.00 |
| 432 Atkins Ave. | | | | |
| Shreveport, La. | | | | |
| Lowrey, Mrs. Perry O. | 26¾ | | | 1161.00 |
| Box 168 | | | | |
| Mansfield, La. | | | | |
| Lutz, Mrs. Albert S. | 34½ | | | 1497.00 |
| Greenwood, La. | | | | |
| McLean, Mrs. C. E. | 28½ | | | 1237.00 |
| 104 Colvin Ave. | | | | |
| Ruston, La. | | | | |
| McLean, Mrs. S. J. | 36 | 8¾ | 368.00 | 1551.00 |
| 1274 So. Marilyn Dr. | | | | |
| Baton Rouge, La. | | | | |
| McVey, Mrs. J. T. | 25 | 14 | 490.00 | 967.00 |
| Box 7 | | | | |
| LeCompte, La. | | | | |
| Mangum, Mrs. Wm. A. | 10 | | | 434.00 |
| 4430 39th St. | | | | |
| Zachary, La. | | | | |
| Mayne, Mrs. John W. | 47½ | 38 | 1391.00 | 1803.00 |
| 7981 Stuart Pl. | | | | |
| Westminster, Colo. | | | | |
| Morgan, Mrs. G. A. | 49½ | 3 | 99.00 | 2117.00 |
| 906 So. Polk Ave. | | | | |
| Jonesboro, La. | | | | |
| Moreland, Mrs. L. P. | 37¾ | | | 819.16 |
| 610 Tech Dr. | | | | |
| Ruston, La. | | | | |
| Neill, Mrs. A. S. J. | 37¾ | | | 1595.00 |
| 817 Coyle St. | | | | |
| Springhill, La. | | | | |
| Pfost, Mrs. Howard | 28½ | 5 | 168.00 | 1188.00 |
| Box 545 | | | | |
| Springhill, La. | | | | |
| *Powell, Mrs. C. B. | 34 | 7 | 255.00 | 406.75 |
| (includes $50.00 Relief) | | | | |
| *died Sept. 21, 1962 | | | | |
| Purcell, Mrs. Geo. D. | 32½ | | | 1411.00 |
| 6209 Creswell | | | | |
| Shreveport, La. | | | | |
| Rasmussen, Mrs. J. J. | 30½ | | | 1324.00 |
| 446 Linden St. | | | | |
| Shreveport, La, | | | | |

| NAME | TOTAL YEARS | OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED | OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID | TOTAL PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roberts, Mrs. S. D. | 11½ | | | 499.00 |
| 3652 Grienwich Blvd.<br>Lake Charles, La. | | | | |
| Roberts, Mrs. Wm. F. | 33 | | | 1432.00 |
| 619 Bellaire<br>Grapevine, Texas | | | | |
| Rogers, Mrs. Rebel M. | 19¼ | 8 | 420.00 | 908.00 |
| 280 So. Oakland<br>Pasadena 5, Calif. | | | | |
| *Selfe, Mrs. James E. | 27 | | | 293.00 |
| *died July 2, 1962 | | | | |
| Sensintaffar, Mrs. J. C. | 10 | | | 434.00 |
| Jonesville, La. | | | | |
| Sheppard, Mrs. C. F. | 33 | 3 | 109.00 | 1411.00 |
| 3714 Travis St.<br>Dallas, Texas | | | | |
| *Shows, Mrs. Ellie F. | 34¾ | | | 754.00 |
| 5173 Prescott Rd.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | | | | |
| *Note: Mrs. Shows also retained as her first quarterly payment, $377.00 from check issued to Rev. Shows, and cashed after his death. | | | | |
| Smart, Mrs. L. W. | 26 | | | 1128.00 |
| 217 Edwards St.<br>Bossier City, La. | | | | |
| Smith, Mrs. Claude K. | 26½ | | | 1150.00 |
| Magnolia Springs, Ala. | | | | |
| Smith, Mrs. Ellis | 17 | | | 738.00 |
| 3910 Dunlavy, Apt. #4<br>Houston 6, Texas | | | | |
| Smith, Mrs. R. E. | 14 | | | 608.00 |
| 460 Stephenson<br>Shreveport, La. | | | | |
| *Steel, Mrs. S. A. | 21¾ | 18¾ | 678.00 | 404.00 |
| *died Nov. 20, 1962 | | | | |
| Strozier, Mrs. J. R. | 36½ | | | 1584.00 |
| 1100 So. Farmerville<br>Ruston, La. | | | | |
| VanValkenburgh, Mrs. W. B. | 11¼ | 2¼ | 99.00 | 490.00 |
| 175 Camp Grounds<br>Biloxi, Miss. | | | | |
| Watson, Mrs. B. D. | 10 | | | 434.00 |
| 3726 Judson St.<br>Shreveport, La. | | | | |

| NAME | TOTAL YEARS | OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED | OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID | TOTAL PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weldon, Mrs. R. L.<br>Rt. 5 Box 149-A<br>Lufkin, Texas | 34½ | 15 | 662.00 | 1497.00 |
| Wilson, Mrs. Jess<br>Rt. 4, Box 233<br>Sylacauga, Ala. | 10 | | | 434.00 |
| Wilson, Mrs. Luther C.<br>502 So. Pearl St.<br>Iuka, Miss. | 39¾ | 6¾ | 270.00 | 1615.00 |
| Wynn, Mrs. R. H.<br>26 Rivercrest Drive<br>Houston 27, Texas | 34¼ | | | 1486.00 |
| Yockey, Mrs. S. H.<br>171 Ellis St.<br>Concord, Calif. | 14 | | | 391.00 |
| Goodwin, Mrs. Lucille P.<br>3809 Yale St.<br>Lake Charles, La. | 12 | | | 507.95 |
| Norsworthy, Mrs. H. C.<br>6007 Line Ave.<br>Shreveport, La. | 10 | | | 434.00 |
| Pallotta, Mrs. Rose<br>c/o Poydras Home<br>5354 Magazine St.<br>New Orleans, La. | 11 | | | 477.40 |
| Total paid Widows, including Other Conferences, and Accepted Supply | | | | $77,879.26 |

## PAID FOR CHILDREN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar, for Rhetta and Rosa<br>Jonesville, La. | $504.00 | |
| Mrs. Ouida W. Duplantis, for JoAnn<br>708 No. 8th St., Baton Rouge, La. | 174.36 | |
| Total paid for Children | | $678.36 |

## PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

### Report of Commission

The 17th Century French writer and moralist, Francois La Rouchefoucauld, once said, "It is more difficult to disguise feelings which one has than to feign those which one has not." We cannot conceal the deep feelings of pride that we have in the demonstrative achievements of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, for they rest almost completely upon the efforts of our full-time Methodist Information Director, Mrs. Thomas

W. Wilson. Now in her third year, Mrs. Wilson continues to work in a tireless and unselfish manner. The results of her efficiency are evident, both in the quality of her personal work, and in the commendation of those in other positions.

Once a month the news editor of **Together** and **The Christian Advocate** mails a news bulletin to all the Directors of Methodist Information in the United States. Every bulletin mentions about six of the best issues of the thirty-two area news editions in that particular month. In the last ten months, the Louisiana **Area News Edition**, which Mrs. Wilson edits, has been mentioned seven times. Aside from this commendable achievement, she was one of three Area Directors in the United States selected to attend the National Board of Missions meeting in Cincinnati, and while there she was the guest of the joint section of Education and Cultivation. Also, she was the moderator for a panel on "Publicity" at the recent annual meeting in Chicago of the National Religious Publicity Council. Another quality of her oustanding ability will be seen in a feature story in the July **Methodist Story** magazine about the outstanding missions giving program of the Downsville Church in the Ruston District. The extent of her activities can be seen further in the following job analysis presented to our Commission:

The director has written at least 350 stories this year, including 40 general releases to all 120 newspapers in the state; 70 different stories specially written and individually typed for particular papers; 25 different stories to all the papers in a particular district; 6 feature stories; and 210 stories for the **Together** Area News Edition. A copy of every story is sent to the **Louisiana Methodist**. A letter and suggested outline for a story on Simultaneous Revivals was sent to every pastor. The director has made 30 out-of-town trips to meetings this year. Eight of these meetings were out-of-state. In addition she has covered meetings and conferences held in Shreveport. At these meetings, she takes pictures and gets information for stories to be used in newspapers, the **Louisiana Methodist** and the **Together Area News Edition.** Recently Mrs. Wilson began sending the Area News Edition to all members of the Louisiana Conference living outside the state, such as home and foreign missionaries, chaplains, professors, jurisdictional and general board staff members, and next fall will begin mailing them to students in seminaries.

At the last session of the Annual Conference we reported that the largest single accomplishment or contribution from the Office of Methodist Information was the **Together Area News Edition.** At that time we encouraged every minister to feel a responsibility to introduce the **Together** magazine to each of his church-related families to more effectively use this literary media. We are gratified that **Together** subscriptions increased this year, although not as rapidly as was desired. We believe that a dedicated effort should be made from every minister to introduce this literary media to each of his church-related families.

For the fine quality of work of the Office of Methodist Information, we are indebted to the cooperation of each commission member, to the continued inspiration of Bishop Walton's excellent leadership, and to the added counsel and guidence of the Cabinet and the World Service Commission.

The work of the Office of Methodist Information, both for this year and the coming year, has been explored thoroughly in consultation with the World Service Commission. Our proposed budget for 1963-64 has been presented to and approved by the World Service Commission.

Experience has taught us how imperative it is that The Methodist Church have an effective presentation in the public press and other communications media of the program and activities of its conference and local church levels; therefore, we highly commend the contribution of this public related position as a part of our Conference and Area program. As valuable as the Office of Methodist Information has been, and as necessary as it will be for the future, the Office will become even more necessary now that we have an Area Council Director.

We, therefore, enthusiastically recommend the continuing of this program which has already proved to be so worthwhile.

LAEL S. JONES, Chairman
ROBERT ED TAYLOR, Secretary

## PUBLISHING INTERESTS

### Report of Committee

1. Production of **The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible** continued toward the publication date of October 15, 1962. This companion to **The Interpreter's Bible** is the first complete English Dictionary of the Bible to be published in more than fifty years.
   Materials required for the first 50,000 sets of the Dictionary required 21 boxcar loads of paper, 93 miles of cloth, and 3 cars of binders boards.

2. Circulation of Methodist church school literature reached an all-time high this year. Total pieces distributed exceeded 147,000,000.

3. Work on the new Children's Curriculum, to be ready in 1964, experienced rapid progress. The new literature will replace the present broadly graded, group graded, and closely graded series.

4. Abingdon Press, publishing division of the House, published 95 new books. Total copies of Abingdon Books printed was 2,093,689.

5. More than 6,000,000 books were printed by Parthenon Press, printing division of the Publishing House. Some 32,000,000 pounds of paper and one quarter million pounds of ink were required to meet the printing needs of both the Publishing House and the other boards and agencies of The Methodist Church.

6. A new Family Plan for **Together** magazine, announced in the spring of 1962, became effective on August 1 of that year. The Family Plan provides increasingly reduced rates for those churches which increase the number of families subscribing to the magazine. Only 3% of our membership subscribe. We should set as our goal 10%.

7. The church library phase of Cokesbury's program was particularly significant this year. A total of 9,036 church libraries was officially registered with The Methodist Publishing House at May 31, 1962.

8. Distribution of filmstrips, film projectors, records and record albums related to children's curriculum increased sharply during the year. This indicates a greater use of program-related material and other audio-visual equipment throughout the departments of the local churches. Recognizing the desirability of the relationship of audio-visual materials to church programs, Cokesbury stays in constant contact with the other boards and agencies of the Church for coordination of House services in this area with the official programs.

9. Church bulletin distribution from Abingdon Press exceeded 92,000,000 this year. This is a quality four-color bulletin produced for every Sunday in the year at a price lower than that of any competitor.

10. Books of sermons and devotions were added to Abingdon's Apex paper back books program this year. This series brings back into print good books which could not be reprinted in cloth editions.

11. An increase in the stability of the Publishing House employee group continued in 1962. Of 2,240 employees, more than a third had ten years or more of service.

The Methodist Publishing House serves the church, of which it is a part, in the areas of printing, publishing and distributing. Distribution of the printed word, the Christian word, to the people of The Methodist Church is the primary function of the Methodist Publishing House. Beyond this the House appropriates its net income, after proper provisions for future growth, to the Conference Claimants of the Church.

The Publishing House also reaches beyond the Methodist Church in making available its printed materials and religious supplies to others, that the spreading of the Word of God may know no bounds.

GEORGE PEARCE, JR., Chairman

## RESOLUTION

### Honorary Degree to Bishop Walton

On June 20, 1901, the home of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Barron Walton was gladdened by the arrival of a new son, whom they christened, Aubrey Gray Walton. The parents knew he was an unusual child, as all parents do, but they did not know of the honors and achievements that were to come his way in future years.

Aubrey, as he is affectionately called by his friends, was educated in the schools of Mississippi and Arkansas. He received his B. A. degree from

Hendrix College; Conway, Arkansas and his B. D. degree from Duke University Divinity School; both of these schools have, also, conferred upon him, the Doctor of Divinity degree.

After finishing Seminary, Aubrey Gray Walton returned to Arkansas and served five appointments before going on to First Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, where he stayed 16 years. On June 26, 1960, he was consecrated a Bishop in The Methodist Church and assigned to the Louisiana Area with residence in New Orleans. This placed him in the line of apostolic succession, in that Bishop Linus Parker and Bishop Christian Keener, also had lived in New Orleans.

Bishop Walton has traveled extensively in Europe and the Holy Land and has also visited our mission work in Central and South America. He has official oversight over Methodist work in Latin America.

Since coming to Louisiana, the first Bishop to serve the area, Bishop Walton, has made an enviable place for himself, both among the ministers and laymen. He is an efficient executive, a wise counselor, a good traveler, a first class fisherman, an excellent appointment maker, a devoted supporter of higher education and a noble minister in the Church of Jesus Christ.

In the light of the above facts, it is fitting that Centenary College, our own Methodist Institution, should recognize his leadership, by giving him an honorary degree.

The Faculty and the Board of Trustees, have, therefore, voted him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. Mr. Chairman, it is our pleasure to present Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College and Dean Bond Fleming, who will confer this degree.

B. C. TAYLOR, Vice President, Centenary College

## RESOLUTION

### A Joint Resolution on a Conference Program of Insurance

WHEREAS, Our Annual Conference has at present a Committee on Insurance elected for the Quadrennium, and

WHEREAS, The Committee on Insurance has made available to the Annual Conference a program of Group Insurance through the Mutual of New York, and

WHEREAS, The General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church has been authorized to establish and administer Hospitalization and Medical Expense and Death Benefit Programs, (1960 Discipline Chapter 10, Par. 1681 and Chapter 1 Par. 1604.)

WHEREAS, The General Board of Pensions has made available to the Annual Conference, through its Auxiliary the Conference Board of Pensions,

two programs known as The Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program and the Death Benefit Program, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, On the recommendation of the Bishop and Cabinet and on approval of the Committee on Insurance and the Conference Board of Pensions that the Committee on Insurance will continue their program of Insurance with the Mutual of New York for the remainder of the Quadrennium, ie. the Conference Year of 1963-64, with the understanding that they shall insure all the superannuates, their widows and dependents and with the further understanding that the Conference Board of Pensions will pay the full premium for the Superannuates, widows and dependents.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That beginning with the New Quadrennium which begins with the Conference year 1964-65 that the Conference Board of Pensions shall constitute the Insurance Committee and the Board of Pensions shall arrange for an objective and unbiased study of any and all proposed plans and submit the results of such study in the pre-conference reports for the annual Conference of 1964 and that beginning with this annual Conference the responsibility of recommending a program of Insurance shall be the duty of the Conference Board of Pensions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That it shall be the duty of the Board of Pensions to anounce through the Louisiana Methodist and other periodicals four months before the end of each quadrennium that the program is open for bids. The Board will study the bids and services rendered by the various companies as to their ability and will to fulfill their contract. The results of the study shall be published in the pre-conference report of that year.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That beginning July 15, 1963, premiums may be paid either annually or quarterly and that Rev. J. E. Hearn be paid $200 per month for handling the Insurance program. This shall be paid from the Insurance Reserves which amounts to approximately $11,000. Each minister and each Church may decide whether they will pay quarterly or annually and this shall be their plan throughout the year. We urge that all who can pay their premium annually shall do so in order to minimize the book work and correspondence.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That payments must be paid on time. Failure to pay will mean that the policy shall become null and void after the expiration of the Grace period.

R. M. BENTLEY, Chairman
Committee on Insurance

MERLIN W. MERRILL, Chairman
Conference Board of Pensions

## RESOLUTION

### A Memorial to the General Conference

WHEREAS, the jurisdictional system of The Methodist Church was the keystone to the Act of Union of 1939, and,

WHEREAS, our Church has prospered in spiritual and material growth, in brotherhood and unity of purpose in Christ under the jurisdictional organization, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE of the South-Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, in Annual Conference assembled, that the General Conference of The Methodist Church of 1964 be and it is hereby memorialized to take no action which would tend to abolish or weaken the jurisdictional system of The Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that copies of this Memorial be furnished the Secretary of the General Conference, for distribution to the delegates of the General Conference of 1964, and that copies be furnished to all of the active and reserve delegates of this Conference to the General Conference of 1964.

Submitted by:

VINCENT M. MOUSER
PAUL M. BROWN
W. DAVIS COTTON
ROBERT P. LAY

## RESOLUTION

### Provisional Louisiana Council of Churches

WHEREAS, a committee has been appointed by the Bishop of the Louisiana area to act as delegates to the Provisional Louisiana Council of Churches and to study the program of the Provisional Council of the proposed Louisiana Council of Churches and to make recommendations in regard thereto; and,

WHEREAS, the said committee finds that the proposed program of the Louisiana Council of Churches as outlined in the proposed constitution and by-laws of the Louisiana Council of Churches to be one in keeping with the program of the Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS, the proposed Louisiana Council of Churches provides a program of unity and co-operation between the denominations in the State of Louisiana, which program fills a need of the Methodist Church and of the church universal; and,

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church has always taken a position of leadership in such programs and movements;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church (South Central Jurisdiction) become a member of the Louisiana Council of Churches under the terms of the constitution and by-laws;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee be named to study the program of the Louisiana Council of Churches and distribute information concerning its work and activities;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church (South Central Jurisdiction) nominate delegates to the Louisiana Council of Churches sugject to election by the Annual Conference; that such delegation contain seventeen representatives initially, and that at least fifty per cent of the delegates be made up of laymen.

MRS. GLENN E. LASKSY
MRS. R. R. ECKARD
MRS. E. N. JACKSON
MRS. L. O. GRINDLE
MRS. G. W. DAMERON

WILLIAM E. TRICE, Chairman
BENEDICT GALLOWAY, Secretary
CLYDE C. FRAZIER, JR.
JOLLY B. HARPER
BEN R. OLIPHINT
HENRY A. RICKEY
TOM H. MATHENY
JOSEPH KAVANAUGH
W. ELLIS BOND
H. L. DAUGHENBAUGH
L. KEITH MASON

## RESOLUTION

### Wesley Foundations

BE IT RESOLVED that the Wesley Foundations in the LSU system, which embraces LSU, Baton Rouge; LSU, New Orleans; and LSU, Alexandria; receive the first $125,000 raised outside Shreveport in the Centenary Campaign.

The Board of Eduction is to be responsible for the allocations to the Wesley Foundations involved for capital improvements only.

B. C. TAYLOR, Chairman
W. P. FRASER, Secretary

## STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS

### Report No. 1 of Commission

The Commission on World Service and Finance allocated $5,985.00 for the support of Student Center Buildings and this amount has been expended as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| $ 500.00 | McNeese State College Wesley Foundation |
| 1,500.00 | Northeast State College Wesley Foundation |
| 3,000.00 | Northwestern State College Wesley Foundation |
| 1,000.00 | Tulane University Wesley Foundation |
| $6,000.00 * | |

*The additional $15.00 will be taken from the operational-expense budget of this Commission.

A meeting of the Commission on Student Center Buildings was held at Bunkie, Louisiana on September 24, 1962 at which time old and new requests were considered. It was moved and passed that over the next ten years (1962-1972) we assume the following responsibilities: McNeese, $800,00; Northwestern State College, $10,000.00; Northeast State College, $15,000.00; Tulane University, $12,0000.00; and Louisiana State University, $10,000.00.

It was pointed out that several comparatively new institutions in Louisiana are growing to such an extent that it will soon be desirable to build Wesley Foundation Centers on their campuses.

At the last meeting of the Commission on Student Center Buildings, held on June 4, 1963, the following recommendation was adopted.

WHEREAS, the Commission on Student Center Buildings was organized in 1948 for the purpose of allocating funds to meet the needs of Student Center Buildings at Louisiana State University and Southwest Louisiana Institute (now University of Southwest Louisiana) and

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Methodist Student Movement now encompasses fourteen units, including eight accredited Wesley Foundations, and

WHEREAS, each Wesley Foundation now has a Director who is theologically trained and ordained by the Church and

WHEREAS, the work has greatly expanded and is in need of some overall guidance and direction, and

WHEREAS, the Area Director has taken the place of the Conference Executive Secretary of The Board of Education

THEREFORE, we recommend to the Board of Education and to the Louisiana Annual Conference that with the next quadrennium which will begin in 1964, that the Commission on Student Center Buildings be abolished and that in accordance with paragraph 1452 of **The Discipline** a new Commission be formed, to be called the Commission on Christian Higher Education of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction.

We further recommend that the Commission be responsible for the general oversight of student work with the duties of the Commission as follows:

A. To evaluate the Student work within its region.

B. To report its evaluation to the Area Council.

C. To recommend improvements in facilities, program, finance, and personnel and to allocate the funds for Student Center Buildings provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

D. To cooperate in the interpretation of the Methodist Student Movement.

We further recommend that the Commission shall be amenable to the general oversight of the Board of Education and to the Area Council.

GUY NESOM, Chairman
SPENCER WREN, Vice-Chairman
JACK WINEGEART, Secretary

(Editor's Note; Report No. 2 were certain nominations for Boards of Directors and Trustees. See Trustees in Journal.)

## STATISTICIAN

**Condensed Report (Table I)**

**1962-1963**

**J. E. Hearn, Statistician**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **MEMBERSHIP** | | |
| 1 | Total full members reported last year | 122,101 |
| 2 | Received on profession of faith or restored | 3,637 |
| 3 | Received from other Methodist Churches | 5,498 |
| 4 | Received from other denominations | 1,100 |
| 5 | Removed to other Methodist Churches | 4,891 |
| 6 | Removed by Quarterly Conference or withdrawn | 2,405 |
| 7 | Removed to other denominations | 965 |
| 8 | Removed by death | 1,184 |
| 9 | Total full members | 122,891 |
| **BAPTISMS** | | |
| 10 | Infants presented for baptism | 1,729 |
| 11 | All others: children, youth, adults | 1,519 |
| 12 | Preparatory members now on roll | 14,766 |
| **CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP** | | |
| 13 | Total officers, teachers and leaders | 7,787 |
| 14 | Total children (0-11) | 27,892 |
| 15 | Total youth (12-21) | 15,895 |
| 16 | Total adults (22 and older) | 26,890 |
| 17 | Total Church School Membership | 78,464 |
| 18 | Average attendance at Sunday School | 42,508 |
| 19 | Average attendance Methodist Evening Fellowship | 8,646 |
| 20 | Average attendance additional sessions of children | 3,802 |
| 21 | Average attendance M.Y.F. | 6,306 |
| 22 | Average attendance of adults in Church School other than S. S. | 3,307 |
| 23 | Nursery home members | 2,902 |
| 24 | Youth home and extension members | 1,513 |
| **ADDITIONAL INFORMATION** | | |
| 25 | Adult home and extension members | 2,637 |
| 26 | Number of Church Schools | 437 |
| 27 | Methodist pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | 18,297 |
| 28 | Church School members joining the Church on Prof of Faith | 2,370 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 29 | Number of classes or groups using or not using approv. Meth. lessons | |
| | Using | 2,547 |
| | Not using | 175 |
| 30 | Church School offering for W. S. and Conf. Benevolences | $12,089 |

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 31 | Number of Societies | 333 |
| 32 | Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild) | 15,118 |
| 33 | Amount paid for local work | $ 94,833 |

**METHODIST MEN'S CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 34 | Number chartered groups | 137 |
| 35 | Membership | 4,706 |
| 36 | Number Together subscriptions | 3,732 |
| 37 | Number of organized churches | 465 |

**PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 38 | Estimated value of Church Building Equip. & Land | $41,974,037 |
| 39 | Estimated value of Parsonages Furniture & Land | 5,624,821 |
| 40 | Estimated value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | 3,253,700 |
| 41 | Indebt., on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages | 7,703,679 |
| 42 | Indebt. on current expenses | 20,386 |

**OTHER DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY**

| | |
|---|---|
| District Parsonages | 8 |
| Value | $ 345,000 |
| Indebtedness | 90,730 |
| Camps, Wesley Foundations Bldg, Etc. | 438,750 |
| Indebtedness | 36,538 |

## STATISTICIAN

**Condensed Report (Table II)**

**1962-1963**

**J. E. Hearn, Statistician**

**EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | Paid on old indebtedness | | $1,264,324 |
| 45 | Paid for Bldg. and Improvements | | 1,762,665 |
| 46 | Paid on current expenses | | 1,816,898 |
| 47 | Paid for Church School materials & supplies | | 375,214 |

**MINISTERIAL SUPPORT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | Salary claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | $1,496,357 | |
| 49a | Paid Pastor | | $1,403,358 |
| 49b | Paid Associate Pastor | | 115,716 |
| 49c | Total paid pastor and associate pastor | 1,519,074 | |
| 50 | Paid travel and expense | | 385,957 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 51a | District Superintendent's: apportioned | 99,818 | |
| 51b | District Superintendent's: paid | | 98,293 |
| 52a | Episcopal Fund: apportioned | 29,931 | |
| 52b | Episcopal Fund: paid | | 29,541 |
| 53a | Conference Claimants: apportioned | 189,082 | |
| 53b | Conference Claimants: paid | | 186,863 |
| 54a | Minimum Salary: apportioned | 13,925 | |
| 54b | Minimum Salary: paid | | 13,849 |

**CONNECTIONAL FUNDS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | General Administration | | $ 12,324 |
| 56 | Jurisdictional Area Conference & District Adm. Funds | | 87,572 |
| 57 | Interdenominational Fund | | 6,665 |
| 58a | World Service & Conf. Benevolences: apportioned | $ 268,538 | |
| 58b | World Service & Conf. Benevolences: accepted | 272,084 | |
| 58c | World Service & Conf. Benevolences: paid | | 264,696 |

**BENEVOLENCES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 59 | World Service Special Gifts | $ 12,408 |
| 60 | General Advance Special | 89,315 |
| 61 | One Great Hour of Sharing | 8,884 |
| 62 | Fellowship of Suffering & Service | 11,896 |
| 63 | Television, Radio | 8,718 |
| 64 | Methodist Student Day | 2,601 |
| 65 | Methodist Youth Fund | 7,607 |
| 66 | Race Relations | 3,786 |

**OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 67 | Operational expense Colleges, Universities | $ 79,807 |
| 68 | Operational expense Wesley Foundations | 65,108 |
| 69 | Capital expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Wesley Foundations | 25,601 |
| 70 | Methodist Home Hospital | 44,429 |
| 71 | Methodist Children's Home | 114,312 |
| 72 | Conference Advance Special | 53,627 |
| 73 | Church School Rally Day | 5,167 |
| 74 | W. S. C. S. including W. S. C. S. cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. | 149,155 |
| 75 | La. Moral and Civic Foundation | 13,539 |
| 76 | Personal Minimum Salary | 12,938 |
| 77 | All other Benevolences | 156,880 |
| 78 | Grand Total | $8,689,713 |

## TREASURER

### Report of Conference Treasurer
### 1962-1963

### CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance June 2, 1962 | | $ 1,199.70 | |
| Received from Conference | 25,135.51 | | |
| Sale of Conference Journals | 161.66 | | |
| Disbursements: | | | |
| Director of Stewardship — Salary and Expense | 5,416.65 | | |
| Treasurer's Salary | 5,400.00 | | |
| Printing and mailing Journals | 3,041.35 | | |
| Camp Brewer | 1,000.00 | | |
| Editor: Honorarium and Expense | 500.00 | | |
| Annual Conference Entertainment | 500.00 | | |
| Office and Parsonage rent | 1,800.00 | | |
| Postage | 315.42 | | |
| Office Supplies | 282.04 | | |
| Audit: Treasurer's Books | 175.00 | | |
| Bank Exchange | 276.22 | | |
| Treasurer's Insurance Premium ½ | 98.03 | | |
| Commission Expense | 305.62 | | |
| Treasurer's Conference Expense | 80.00 | | |
| Treasurer's Bond | 12.50 | | |
| Bank Box Rent | 6.00 | | |
| Insurance on Office Supplies | 40.50 | | |
| Expense of Cabinet | 78.77 | | |
| Pre-Conference Report Expense | 600.00 | | |
| Expense on Decimal Work | 400.00 | | |
| Special Expense Area Council | 224.41 | $ 20,552.51 | |
| Balance | | 5,944.36 | $ 26,496.87 |

### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | | |
| Bishops | $ 29,668.40 | $ 33,027.92 | |
| Balance from last year | 3,359.52 | | |
| Conference Claimants: From Churches | 187,939.72 | | |
| From Preachers | 14,752.72 | 202,692.44 | |
| District Superintendents | 97,923.46 | | |
| Balance from last year | 27,869.97 | 125,793.43 | $ 361,513.79 |
| Disbursements: | | | |
| Bishops: to General Treasurer | $ 29,650.74 | | |
| Insurance for Bishop ½ | 98.03 | | |
| Balance in Bishops Fund | 3,279.15 | 33,027.92 | |
| Conference Claimants: to Judge R. J. O'Neal | 202,692.44 | 202,692.44 | |
| District Superintendents: | | | |
| Salary | 72,000.00 | | |
| Expense | 24,000.00 | | |
| Telephone Expense during Conf. | 356.48 | | |
| Cabinet Expense | 654.49 | | |
| Conference Board of Trustees | 10,000.00 | | |
| Balance in Superintendent's Fund | 18,782.46 | 125,793.43 | 361,513.79 |

## MINIMUM SALARY FUND

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance June 1, 1962 | $ 24,151.56 | |
| Received from churches | 14,486.15 | |
| Interest on money with Bldg. & Loan | 880.00 | $ 39,517.71 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Paid Claimants | 13,045.54 | |
| Commission Expense | 493.67 | |
| Conference Board of Trustees | 20,000.00 | |
| Balance | 5,978.50 | 39,517.71 |

## PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received from Preachers | $ 14,899.87 | $14,899.87 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Paid Claimants | 3,600.00 | |
| Balance | 11,299.87 | 14,899.87 |

## CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | |
| General Adm. Fund | $ 12,473.52 | |
| Jurisdictional Fund | 7,589.95 | |
| Interdenominational Fund | 6,714.52 | $26,777.99 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| General Adm. to General Treasurer | 12,473.52 | |
| Jurisdictional — to Jurisdt. Treas. | 7,484.00 | |
| Balance due from last year | 17.04 | |
| Interde. to General Treasurer | 6,714.52 | |
| Balance in Jurisdictional Fund | 88.91 | 26,777.99 |

## WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | | |
| Balance June 1, 1962 | | $ 2,371.92 | |
| From Churches | $258,621.73 | | |
| From Fourth Sunday | 6,346.22 | | |
| Children's Service Fund ½ | 137.17 | | |
| Interest from Bldg. & Loan | 1,012.16 | | |
| Refund from Shreveport District | 1,000.00 | 267,117.28 | 269,489.20 |
| Balance | | 141,381.00 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Disbursements: | |
| World Service — General Treasurer | |
| Conference Benevolences: | |
| Board of Education: Administration | 1,500.00 |
| Student Work | 15,615.00 |
| Annuity Bonds | 324.00 |
| Parsonage Retirement Fund | 1,200.00 |
| Board of Missions | 31,500.00 |
| Commission on Student Centers | 5,985.00 |
| Methodist Home Hospital | 5.554.00 |
| Board of Lay Activities | 2,125.00 |
| Board of Christian Social Concerns | 1,620.00 |
| Board of Ministerial Training | 1,170.00 |
| Board of Evangelism | 1,000.00 |
| Board of Retired Minister's Homes | 900.00 |
| Board of Deaconesses | 300.00 |
| Commission on Christian Vocations | 900.00 |
| Louisiana-Arkansas Methodist | 4,600.00 |
| Town and Country Commission | 1,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Methodist Information | 8,000.00 | | |
| Commission on Worship | 250.00 | 83,543.00 | |
| Special Grants: | | | |
| Committee to Study Literature | 352.31 | | |
| Board of Education | 600.00 | | |
| Board of Lay Activities | 500.00 | | |
| Board of Deaconesses | 150.00 | | |
| Commission on Worship | 250.00 | | |
| Historical Commission | 50.00 | | |
| Commission Expense | 51.78 | | |
| Area Council Expense | 727.70 | 2,681.19 | |
| Balance in World Service & Conf. Benevolences | | 41,884.01 | $ 269,489.20 |

## SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Received from Churches: | | | $ 99,940.46 |
| Disbursements: | | | |
| General Advance Special | 60,367.66 | | |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | 8,531.77 | | |
| Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 11,593.91 | | |
| Methodist T. V. Fund | 8,716.54 | | |
| American Bible Society | 147.05 | | |
| Methodist Center — Washington, D. C. | 8,888.01 | | $ 99,940.46 |
| Balance in General Advance Special Fund | 1,695.52 | | |

## SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received from Churches | | $ 125,494.16 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Student Day: Board of Education | $ 2,603.42 | |
| Methodist Youth Fund: Board of Education | 7,645.91 | |
| Race Relations: Board of Education | 3,723.66 | |
| Centenary College: $1.00 per member fund: to College | 78,466.19 | |
| Centenary College: Dean Smith Bldg. Fund: to college | 2,123.00 | |
| Wesley Foundations: to Dist. Supts. & Centers | 22,440.82 | |
| Rally Day: to Treasurer | 5,210.42 | |
| Children's Service Fund: Treas. W. S. C. S. ½ | 137.19 | |
| Mt. Sequoyah: to Dist. Supt. and Treasurer | 1,483.05 | |
| S. M. U. Fund: to Dist. Supt. | 1,560.50 | $ 125,494.16 |
| Refund to Church | 100.00 | |

## CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance June 1, 1962 | $ 6,747.03 | |
| Premium paid by Churches & Preachers | 57,902.51 | |
| Premiums paid by Judge R. J. O'Neal | 6,337.86 | |
| Dividend from Mutual Insurance Company | 5,350.00 | $ 76,337.40 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Mutual of New York | 64,418.30 | |
| Refund Premium | 384.15 | |
| Committee Expense | 66.20 | |
| Balance | 11,468.75 | 76,337.40 |

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received from Churches | | $ 78,026.77 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Methodist Home Hospital: to Hospital | $ 25,660.32 | |
| Conference Advance Special: to Dist. Supt. | 4,869.37 | |
| District Missions: to Dist. Supt. & Treas. | 9,532.15 | |
| District Work: to Dist. Supt. & Treas. | 10,925.83 | |
| Golden Cross: to Dist. Supt. & Treas. | 3,887,12 | |
| La. Moral & Civic Fdt: to L. M. C. F. | 13,442.54 | |
| La. Moral & Civic Fdt. Bldg. Fund: to L. M. C. F. | 659.31 | |
| Methodist Children's Home: to Home | 1,747.02 | |
| Caney Lake: to Treas. | 2,455.34 | |
| Retired Minister's Home: to Rev. J. B. Grambling | 2,461.23 | |
| Migrant Ministry: to Treas. | 820.16 | |
| 1000 Club: to Dist. Supt. & Treas. | 294.38 | |
| District Administration Fund: to Dist. Supt. | 1,272.00 | 78,026.77 |

LAND SOLD IN BILOXI, MISS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance June 1, 1963 | $ 2,235.56 | $ 2,235.56 |
| Disbursement: | | |
| Sent to Rev. B. A. Galloway — June 12, 1962 | 2,235.56 | 2,235.56 |

RECAPITULATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance June 2, 1962 | | $ 67,935.26 | |
| Received from all Sources | | $1,052,794.52 | $1,120,729.78 |
| Disbursements: | | | |
| Conference Interest | $753.593.23 | | |
| Connectional Interest | 266,715.02 | 1,020,308.25 | |
| Cash on hand: | | | |
| District Supts. Fund | 18,782.46 | | |
| Episcopal Fund | 3,279.15 | | |
| Minimum Salary Fund | 5,978.50 | | |
| Conference Adm. Fund | 5,944.36 | | |
| World Service & Conf. Benevolence Fund | 41,884.01 | | |
| Group Insurance Fund | 11,468.75 | | |
| Pastor's Sustentation Fund | 11,299.87 | | |
| Jurisdictional Fund | 88.91 | | |
| Balance in General Advance Special Fund | 1,695.52 | | |
| Building Loan: Lafayette (Minimum Salary) | $ 10,000.00 | | |
| Building Loan: New Iberia (Minimum Salary) | 10,000.00 | | |
| People's Homestead Saving Assn. Monroe (Minimum) | 10,000.00 | $ 100.421.53 | $1,120,729.78 |

J. E. Hearn, Conference Treasurer

## TOWN AND COUNTRY

### Report of Commission

We are, indeed, happy to be able to report another year of active service rendered by the Town and Country Commission. Your Commission has been

responsible for the promotion of the total church program in many of the local churches across Louisiana, especially in those areas of town and open country. We are greatly appreciative of the cooperation and support extended to us by the other boards and agencies of our Conference. And, of course, we could never be successful in any of our mutual endeavors without the faithful assistance and encouragement from the laity and pastors of the local churches as well as from our Bishop and his cabinet.

The following report is given in two parts: (1) The past year's achievements and (2) the recommendations for the coming year.

I. **Achievements of the past conference year, 1962-1963:**

1. The Town and Country Commission sponsored two delegates at the Institute on Church Planning which was held at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas, July 16-27, 1962. Rev. Conrad Edwards and Rev. Byrl Moreland were our delegates.

2. The Annual Town and Country Workshop was held at Camp Brewer, September 25-26, 1962. This was a conference wide meeting with an open invitation extended to any and all interested ministers and laymen regardless of the size of their respective churches. The Workshop was so planned so as to present the total emphasis of church program and then opportunity for questions and answers. It was out of the sharing periods that much help was derived for those present. Those who participated on the program were: Dr. Virgil D. Morris, executive secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction; Mrs. George Dameron, Conference president of W.S.C.S.; Rev. Conrad Edwards and Rev. Byrl Moreland, delegates who attended the Institute on Church Planning at Perkins earlier in the summer. Devotionals were led by: Dr. Leonard Cooke, Rev. Al Brown, and Rev. Ira Robinson.

3. The Town and Country Commission sponsored a delegation to the Jurisdictional Workshop on Town and Country held at Mt. Sequoyah on November 13-15, 1962.

4. The Town and Country Commission has recognized a need for some definite standards for Parsonages and also for the enhancement of beautification of church grounds. A list of some basic equipment and furnishings for parsonages as well as suggestions for the improvement of church grounds were included in the pre-conference report, pages 20, 21, 22.

5. Awards of Recogniton will be presented at this session of the Annual Conference to the outstanding Church of the Year from each District. The recipients of these awards were selected according to certain standards of achievement, with the assistance of the District Superintendents. The presentation of these awards will become a regular part of the program of Town and Country each year to be made during the session of Annual Conference.

6. Your Commission has again sponsored another attractive and informative display during annual conference. The Boeuf Prairie Methodist

Church of the Monroe District was the outstanding small local church chosen to display its achievements the past year as a means of inspiring other churches toward the promotion of the total program of the Methodist Church.

7. At this time your Commission is completing preparations for the delegation who will be attending the Fifth National Quadrennial Conference on Town and Country to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 9-12, 1963.

II. **Recommendations for the coming Conference Year: 1963-64**

1. That a delegation of eight laymen and eight ministers be secured to represent the Town and Country Commission and Conference at the National Town and Country meeting to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 9-12, 1963.

2. That the Town and Country Commission, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, continue seeking the locations of abandoned Methodist Church property.

3. That the Town and Country Commission begin to draw up "area of responsibility" boundaries for each church and charge and action on this matter be done through each District Board of Evangelism.

4. That the Town and Country Commission set up Awards of Recognition for one outstanding rural church from each of the eight Districts of the Conference. These churches are to be recognized at the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

5. That the District Superintendent continue to review charge arrangements to make them conform to the needs of the rural people rather than just financial arrangements to make up the pastor's salary. This Commission commends the Cabinet for action taken this past year along this line. It is further suggested that a proper work load for a minister and an adequate salary for this work load be determined through the cooperation.

6. That the Town and Country Commission continue to promote and implement District Workshops for the purpose of providing training in the work and program of the Methodist Church for ministers and laymen in the local churches. This program of training is to continue under the supervision of the Area Council.

7. That action be taken by the Board of Ministerial Training to provide training for new men on rural charges giving them practical knowledge of church administration, e.g., making out reports, etc.

8. That the Town and Country Commission provide a list of basic equipment and furnishings for parsonage standards which is to include practical suggestions for beautification of church and parsonage grounds.

9. That the Chairman of the Town and Country Commission appoint more representative committee for the purpose of preparing a suggestion list of

parsonage needs and standards. This Commission would appreciate any and all suggestions that anyone might have to offer. Please send your suggestions to Rev. Rex Squyres, in care of Post Office Box 297, Kinder, Louisiana.

10. That Rex Squyres be appointed executive secretary of the Town and Country Commission of the Louisiana Annual Conference for the year 1963-1964.

GARLAND DEAN, Chairman
REX SQUYRES, Conference Secretary

## THE TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

### Parsonage Standards

The following standards are answers to such questions as: What should be expected of a pastoral charge in building and furnishing a parsonage? What household goods should the minister's family furnish? What about the location and construction of a parsonage?

The **Discipline** provides for a parsonage committee whose duty it is to see that the parsonage remains well equipped, livable and attractive. An annual report should be made to the Fourth Quarterly Conference and to the congregation.

I. **The House**

A. Ownership: The parsonage is owned and maintained by the pastoral charge. The purchase or building of a parsonage must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building.

B. Location: The location of a parsonage must be approved by the District Location Committee.

C. Minimum Room Size: Living room, 200 sq. ft., or living room and dining room, 280 sq. ft.; bedrooms, 12x14; 12x12; 12x12. (No bedroom should have less than 144 sq. ft.)

II. **House Arrangement and Equipment**

1. **Minimum Number of Rooms:** At least six rooms. At least three bedrooms with ample closet space in each; living room, dining room, kitchen, and bath.

2. **Suggestions for Additional Rooms and Facilities:** Study or extra bedroom, a second bath or half bath, garage and recreation room.

3. **Heating:** Central heating plant for heating all rooms. Weather stripping, automatic water heater.

4. **Furnishings Provided:**

a. Heavy furniture such as that for bedrooms, dining room, and living room, and shades, blinds, curtains, lamps, and rugs for each room.

b. Automatic Clothes Washer.

c. The Pastor's Study: Preferably on the first floor with outside entrance, or one from front hall or both, a telephone in the study, book shelves, a mimeograph machine; a storage closet for supplies, and a typewriter. In case there is an office in the church, much of this could be kept there.

d. The Kitchen: An electric or gas range, hot and cold running water, a sink, automatic refrigerator, built-in kitchen cabinets, a storage or supply closet, a closet for cleaning supplies, counter work surfaces of proper size and height, adequate electrical outlets, linoleum or suitable equivalent covering for kitchen floor.

e. Lawn Mower.

5. **The Minister's Family Should Provide their own:**
   1. Linens
   2. Quilts and blankets.
   3. Dishes, China, and Crystal.
   4. Silverware.
   5. Cooking Utensils.

III. **Parsonage Grounds**

Foundation shrubbery, shade trees in front, rear, and side; adequate front, side, and rear yards, with at least one space fenced to provide play area for small children.

IV. **Care of Property**

1. Insurance: Equal to three-fourths of the replacement value of the parsonage and furnishings.
2. Discarded Furnishings from member families should not be placed in a parsonage.
3. Repairs: An amount in the annual budget for repairs, maintenance, and insurance, equivalent to at least 2½% of the value of the parsonage. Best results will be obtained if the minister's family and the Parsonage Committee work together, feeling perfectly free to discuss the needs with each other. This is a common task. The parsonage should be kept well painted. There will be a natural depreciation of property and furnishings which calls for repairs and replacements. All broken and worn-out furniture should be removed, and not stored in attic or basement.

It is suggested, therefore, that:

1. Periodic check-up be made by the Parsonage Committee with the Minister's family, especially upon arrival and just before leaving. It is desirable to maintain lists of the furnishings.
2. The Parsonage Committee should be responsible for seeing that all necessary work is done.
3. The minister's wife should be consulted in the selection of equipment and fixtures. Her taste should be considered in determining color schemes.
4. All pets should be kept in their proper place — not in parsonage.

V. **General Suggestions:**

1. The congregation likes to see the parsonage; therefore it is suggest-

ed that "open house" be observed from time to time.

2. The parsonage is the home of the minister and his family during their occupancy, and their rights and privacy should always be observed by the members of the congregation. However, the minister and his family should take good care of all parsonage property, observing the rule to always leave the parsonage and furnishings in better condition than they found them.
3. Rotate the membership of the Parsonage Committee.
4. When ministers move, the committee should see that the lights, phone, and water are left connected, the deposit for public utilities being taken care of through the Parsonage Fund.
5. When a gift of furniture or furnishings is presented, designate specifically if it is to remain in parsonage or to be a personal gift for the minister's family.
6. Minister should leave for successor lists:
   a. Whom to call in case of:
   b. How to fix:
   c. Where to find:

## TELEVISION AND RADIO FILM COMMISSION

### Report of Commission

The Television, Radio & Film Commission is happy to report to the Louisiana Conference that the Methodist Series of the Protestant Hour is to begin on June 23, 1963. This series will feature our own Centenary Choir on each program with special music by Bill Mann who has endeared himself to many of us in Louisiana with his sermons in song and Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. of the First Methodist Church of Dallas as the speaker. We think that this series will, without question, be the finest ever presented because certainly in it we have a combination of ingredients which should be universally popular. This year the series will be for a total of twelve weeks and will be carried by radio stations all over the State of Louisiana. If you have not yet ordered your promotion material we urge you to do so and hope that you will publicize this fully in your local church.

We are happy also to announce we have been advised by Jurisdictional TRAFCO to the effect that shortly they will begin producing 15-minute 16mm films of the five new bishops elected at the Jurisdictional Conference in 1960. Included in this group is our own Bishop Walton and we know you will be delighted to hear that these new films are forthcoming. As you know, we already have similar films on all of the bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction which were made in 1958 and a copy of each is in the office of our Executive Secretary available to any church in the Louisiana Conference at no rental fee.

We are continuing to promote the TRAFCO programs "Talk Back" and "Breakthru" in Louisiana but regret to advise that thus far we have only been able to secure the cooperation of television stations in Monroe, Shreveport and Alexandria. If any of you are in position to make contacts with television stations in your local community we earnestly solicit your co-

operation. Those of us in the Conference Commission, as well as representatives of TRAFCO headquarters in Nashville, would be most happy to visit with any local station if you are in position to make arrangements for the contact.

From time to time seminars and workshops in the use of television and radio are offered by General TRAFCO and other cooperating agencies. Unfortunately we do not have available to our Commission those of our ministers who would be interested in the benefits to be derived from such periods of study. Word has come to us of an excellent seminar to be offered at the Candler School of Theology, July 8th through 19th. This, as you realize, is the school of which our Conference Speaker, Dr. William R. Cannon, serves as Dean. If any of you would be interested in attending this seminar I would be delighted to discuss it with you and furnish you with details as to the programs we offer. Without question, this would be most valuable to anyone interested in a creative use of television preaching. Likewise, I would sincerely appreciate any of you who might be interested in these workshops and seminars which are being offered from time to time writing me to that effect so we might contact you when we do receive announcements concerning them.

J. C. LOVE, JR., Chairman

## TRUSTEES

### Report of Conference Board

Your board of Trustees have handled all matter submitted to it as authorized by the Conference, except the authorization for borrowing money for the building of a residence for the Bishop.

We have received dividends from the R. J. Bynum estate amounting to $5,467.50, which has been paid over to the Conference Board of Pensions as received. Since we received this legacy there have been stock dividends declared, and some stock purchased by the Board of Pensions so that we now have:

100 Shares of United Fruit Co.
100 Shares of Norfolk & Western R. R.
200 Shares of U. S. Steel.
230 Shares of Borden Milk Co.
405 Shares of Hunt Foods.
1040 Shares of American Telegraph & Telephone Co., 50 shares of which was paid for by the Board of Pensions.

The above stocks are in a safety box F-52 at the Louisiana Bank & Trust Co.

Your Board receives an oil royalty from the Placid Oil Co. which averages about $4.00 to $5.00 per month, which is deposited in the La. Bank & Trust Co.

The records of our Board are kept by the Secretary at his office, 202 Court House, Shreveport, Louisiana.

B. C. TAYLOR, Chairman
ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary

## URBAN WORK

### Report of Committee

Your Conference Committee on Urban Work views with interest and some degree of pride the work and progress of the Inner City Parish in New Orleans, which is our Annual Conference's pioneer project in this field. As the first year draws to a close, we note that progress has been made in many areas of work. The Inner City Parish is composed of four churches, St. Mark's, Felicity, Redeemer, and John Wesley, and it is served by two full-time ministers. A third part-time staff member will be employed for the 1963-64 Conference Year. A cooperative program has been projected which emphasizes, evangelism, missions, education, and the women's work A full-time secretary has been employed to assist the two ministers in carrying out their program, which has been high-lighted by a cooperative missions study involving all of the churches of the Parish, a cooperative Woman's Society of Christian Service spiritual life study, a parish wide leadership training school, a cavation church school, joint meetings of commissions, committees, and groups, and the publishing of a monthly newsletter which carried news of the Parish to the entire membership. A Parish-wide calendar has also been helpful in getting the entire Parish to know what is taking place and in developing a spirit of unity and cooperation. The Parish will continue moving in this direction until it operates as one single organization.

The Inner City Parish continues to function under the supervision and direction of the Inner City Council and the District Superintendent of the New Orleans District, who are giving splendid leadership and counsel to this program, and the Urban Work Committee wishes to commend them for their leadership and accomplishments.

In the light of this past year's work, the Conference Committee on Urban Work wishes to make these following recommendations:

(1) We recommend that other urban centers in the Louisiana Annual Conference make sociological studies similar to that made in the urban churches of New Orleans with the view of meeting the needs of the people of our fast growing and changing urban centers and churches.

(2) It is further recommended that the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference take as one of their Conference Advance Specials the Inner City Parish Work of New Orleans and that the District Superintendents and the Area Council Director urge the acceptance of this Advance Special.

(3) It is further recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference look with favor upon the requests of the Inner City Council of New Orleans and

the District Superintendent for additional funds to enlarge their program and to provide additional and more adequately trained personnel for the Inner City Parish work.

(4) We call attention to the fact that one of the Church-Wide Mission Studies for 1963-64 is in the area of "The Changing City Challenges the Church". The Adult Study Book is **Our Cities Glorious** by Lawrence Jannsen. We recommend that the churches of our Conference use this as one of their Church-wide studies for the ensuing year.

We cannot ignore the cry of these urban dwellers who need the ministry of the Church of Jesus Christ, and we urge you to embrace the City and its people and take it to your heart.

BENEDICT A. GALLOWAY, Chairman

## WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

### Report of the President

As I bring this first report as president of the Louisiana Conference Womans' Society of Christian Service, I am fully aware of the debt of gratitude I owe all those who have preceeded me in office and all those who have served so devotedly on the Executive Committees of the Conference and District Societies.

This report is the composite of the service, prayers, and gifts of the 15,121 women who make up the membership of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild of the Louisiana Conference. It reflects both progress and weakness. For the former we give humble thanks, and in the latter, we find a challenge to more effective and dedicated endeavor.

A summary of the "Take a Look" study, which was made by the Woman's Division, shows that only one-half of the Methodist women belong to the Woman's Society or the Wesleyan Service Guild, and that both groups have decreased in membership. The Louisiana Conference has suffered similar loss in both the Society and Guild. The statistical report which follows is from the Secretary of Promotion. It shows a loss in Woman's Society members since the same time last year of 546. However, there has been an increase of 80 members since the last reporting period in November, 1962. The Wesleyan Service Guild shows a loss for the years of 261. In view of this general decline in membership there will be a special emphasis on visitation and membership throughout the Jurisdiction, during this current conference year.

STATISTICAL REPORT

| | May 31, 1962 | May 31, 1963 |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Woman's Societies | 332 | 328 |
| Number of District Members | 120 | 117 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Unorganized Churches | 40 | 77 |
| Number of Woman's Society Members | 13,782 | 13,236 |
| Number of Wesleyan Service Guild Units | 114 | 107 |
| Number of Wesleyan Service Guild Members | 2,194 | 1,933 |
| Total Adult Members (WSCS & WSG) | 15,976 | 15,169 |

We are challenged by the increasing number of "unorganized churches"—that is, churches which have no Woman's Society, Wesleyan Service Guild, or District Member. At the end of this quadrennium, when churches having only a District Member will no longer be counted as organized, this figure will, no doubt, increase.

The Discipline of The Methodist Church states "In every local church there shall be a Woman's Society of Christian Service" (#281). Though we realize that there are a few very small churches in which it will be difficult to organize a society or guild, we, nevertheless, have set as our eventual goal a Woman's Society or Wesleyan Service Guild in every local church. To achieve such a goal, we need the assstance and cooperation of the pastors and district superintendents, who will find ready help from the district presidents and secretaries of promotion.

The Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild pledge to missions for the 1962-63 conference year was $117,836. We have paid on that pledge $124,985.96. This represents an over-payment of better than $7,000. From this amount $3,300 has been designated as a supplementary gift to be applied on the salary of Mrs. Martha Overbey for 1963-64. The amount paid on Cash for Supply Work, A Call to Prayer and Self Denial, and other small supplementary gifts, bring the total sent to the Woman's Division to $155,482.43. Our pledge to Missions for 1963-64, is $121,436.

Through the Department of Christian Social Relations, the Woman's Society continues to work in those areas of concern which bring complexity — and often, perplexity — to our society. The Conference Society holds membership in the Louisiana Organization for State Legislation, and contributes, financially through individual gifts, to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. We participated in, and helped promote, the Seminar on "The Church and the United Nations", held in Shreveport in April, under the direction of the Board of Christian Social Concern. During this conference year, we shall be cooperating with the Board of Christian Social Concerns in the promotion of the theme, "Moral Man and Moral Society", under the leadership of the Board's Division of Temperance and General Welfare. The Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations will attend the quadrennial seminar, sponsored by that department, July 31 - August 9. The theme of the seminar is "Women In A New Age" and should provide information and insights to help us become more effective Christian witnesses.

A very fine School of Missions and Christian Service was held at Centenary College, August, 1962, with 323 persons in attendance (exclusive of staff members), who represented 117 churches. 303 persons were enrolled in classes (there are a few persons who attend only clinics) and 291 received Board of Education credits. Literature sales amounted to $1,059.30, and, as

an outgrowth of study, a gift to missions was made in the amount of $156.27, plus individual class gifts, honoring the teachers, in the amount of $95.34.

For the past two years, the School has included a Youth Section. The first year there were 24 girls in attendance, and in 1962, 32 girls participated. The applicants are carefully screened and are representative of all 8 districts. The girls have expressed sincere appreciation for the opportunities afforded by this experience. We look forward again this year to having a Youth Section within the School.

The Louisiana Conference School of Missions has a record of being one of the best-planned and best accommodated schools in the Jurisdiction. We are grateful to Centenary College for opening its facilities to us.

The studies which are taught at the School of Missions are again presented, in capsule form, in the Educational Seminars. Last fall 10 seminars were held, including 2 for the Wesleyan Service Guild. 265 Societies — about 82% — were represented with a total attendannce of 1471 for the 10 seminars.

In local societies and guilds 926 study classes were held with 12,032 participating. Of these classes 349 received Jurisdiction Recognition, the highest standard of excellence for study under the Woman's Division. In addition 1581 members of the Society and Guild were enrolled in church-wide studies in local churches.

In the School of Missions, the Educational Seminars, and local churches, the following topics will be studied in 1963-64: The Church's Mission in Southern Asia; The Christian Family and Its Money; The City Challenges the Church; An Introduction to Three Spiritual Classics. An increasing number of churches are using these study themes on a church-wide basis, in addition to the recommended church-wide study.

The Secretary of Spiritual Life report more "progress" reports than in any year since she has been in office. Central in this progress was the increase in the number of societies observing A Call to Prayer and Self-Denial (formerly, Week of Prayer and Self-Denial). One district reported 100% observance; in one district all societies but one observed this occasion in some way, and in two districts all but 3 societies participated. During this year societies and guilds are being encouraged to study the Book of Romans, using as a guide **Wesley's Notes on Romans.**

In recognition of the 75th Anniversary of the Deaconess Movement, the Conference Society itinerated Miss Jenny Mo Horton, a deaconess on special assignment to help the church become better acquainted with the Deaconess-relationship and with the opportunities being offered by the church to the professionally qualified woman. Miss Horton spoke at the Annual Meetings of the 8 District Societies and at the District Guild Meetings in 3 districts. The women were high in their praise of Miss Horton as a speaker and as a person and of the contribution she made to their understanding of the Deaconess relationship.

A very successful Training Opportunity was held May 1, 2, at First Methodist Church, Alexandria, for all district officers. 96 conference and

district officers were in attendance. This was the second such training program, and has been followed, in Spring zone meetings, by training for local officers. At both district and local levels, visitation programs have been carried on.

Much attention has been centered on the recruitment emphasis in the last few years. In addition to the Missionary education provided in the Youth Section of the School of Missions, the Conference Society has sent a delegate each of the four years since its beginning, to the Jurisdiction Christian Vocations Weekend in Kansas City, Missouri. This fall, two delegates will have this opportunity.

The District Societies cooperated in selecting the eleven Young people who attended the Missionary Conference at Mt. Sequoyah, and, in some cases, added financial support. Both the Conference and District Societies have given financial assistance and have cooperated in planning and promoting the District Christian Vocations Conferences.

Perhaps, the most outstanding achievement in this area was the out-of-state mission tour, which took a group of 31 youth and 6 adults through an eight state itinerary. The tour, directed by Miss Louise Sharp, not only enabled the group to see many type of home mission work, under the Woman's Division and under the church, but proved to be an enriching spiritual experience. We look forward to a similar tour July 1 - 12, again under the direction of Miss Sharp.

We are happy to announce that Miss Kathleen Gates, of Pollock, Louisiana, is an accepted candidate for the Deaconess relationship. Miss Gates is a nurse and is presently employed at the Baptist Hospital in Alexandria.

Mrs. Mike Willis, a deaconess before her marriage, has been accepted as a candidate for reinstatement in the deaconess relationship. Mrs. Willis is from Louisiana and is, with her husband, serving at the Wesley Community House in Houston. A married woman, who is eligible for appointment under the church, may now be commissioned as a Deaconess. This marks a change in policy of the Woman's Division.

Another interesting development in Woman's Division policy is the commissioning of married couples. Indications are that Mr. and Mrs. Carl Brunson, who have given outstanding service at Dulac Community Center for the last ten years, will be among the first couples, if not the very first, to be commissioned as Home Missionary and Deaconess. They will leave Dulac this fall to take further training for their work.

The Conference Secretary of Children's Work was selected to write some of the new materials which will be introduced in the Church School in 1964. She has worked closely with the Conference Director of Children's Work and has participated in all conference planning in the interest of children's work.

At the Woman's Society Annual Meeting held in Monroe in March, the 75th Anniversary of the Deaconess Movement and the 225th Anniversary of John Wesley's Aldersgate experience were featured. Two hundred three delegates and 238 registered visitors, in addition to guests and workers, attended

the meeting. Of the 328 societies, 144 were represented in this meeting. Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, and Mrs. Lee Tidwell, with Mrs. Wideman Watson as alternate, were named nominees from the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society to the Jurisdiction Woman's Society for possible nomination to the Board of Missions.

As president of the Conference Society, it is my privilege to serve on a number of annual conference boards, commissions, and committees. I have tried to provide mutual representation between these agencies and the Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild. The following activities are indicative of the many cooperative enterprises in which the Woman's Society engages: The Conference Society is privileged to have three representatives on the "Our Mission Today" study team, and provided expenses — other than travel — for these three persons to attend the Regional Workshop in Denver, Colorado, for members of the conference team. Special presentation of the church-wide study "Our Mission Today" will be made at the School of Missions in August, and local groups are being encouraged to use this study in church-wide schools of missions.

Mrs. Martha Overbey, Church and Community Worker in the Alexandria District, and the Chairman of the Conference Advisory Committee for Town and Country Work, were sent by the Conference Society to the Jurisdictional Workshop on Town and Country Work at Mt. Sequoyah, last fall. We are grateful to the Commission on Town and Country Work for naming Mrs. Overbey as one of its official delegates to the National Methodist Conference on the Church in Town and Country, to be held in Minneapolis, in July.

Three representatives of the Woman's Society, appointed by Bishop Walton, will be a part of the conference delegation to the Second Quadrennial Conference on Human Relations which will meet in Chicago in late August. The Conference Society will defray the expenses of its three delegates.

The work of the Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild is never a "finished product". As each level of achievement is reached, new opportunities for growth and service loom on the horizon. The Louisiana Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild are proud to be a part of the Woman's Decision of the Board of Missions. We are glad that we have been able to give our service, gifts, and prayers in support of a great missionary program in 35 countries around the world.

MRS. G. W. DAMERON, President

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 1

### General Items

The Commission on World Service and Finance has had one of its most difficult years. For the first time in a long time, it has no surplus funds to call upon to make special grants or to assist in meeting the major change-

over to the Area Council plan. In this connection, the budget approved by the Council and submitted to the Commission proved to be some $20,000.00 greater than the combination of funds from the Board of Education and the office of the Conference Director of Stewardship. As you can see, this has brought on not only a major shuffling of funds, but a real scramble for funds. The Conference Treasurer's report will show a shortage of some $4,000.00 in paying out the World Service and Conference Benevolences item, and this has greatly added to our already difficult position.

Another factor also needs to be recognized. When World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionments were made only to the Districts, almost without exception each District added a cushion in apportioning them to the local churches. For example, in 1957-58, while the apportionment from the Conference to the Districts amounted to $188,012.00, the Districts apportioned a total of $206,145.00 to the local churches. The actual receipts came to $210,876.00, thus providing a nice surplus of funds for the Conference Benevolence program. Your Commission, under the Decimal apportionment system directly to the local church, has tried to avoid apportioning any more than actual needs each year (that is, we did not add in a cushion). Thus, when a number of churches failed to pay "In Full", the program having no cushion, we are simply short of money. This is the situation we are in both from last year's shortage as well as this year's.

The Commission is endeavoring to work out of this condition, to give us a good conference program and a strong, adequately supported Area Council, as well as to move towards the full acceptance of its World Service apportionment of $178,012.00 instead of the adjusted apportionment of only $141,381.00. Also, as you know, we are having to add in amounts of money to begin to pay back the loan authorized for building the residence for our Bishop. This we will be doing for the next ten years.

These factors account for the steady increases we are and have been making year by year.

Now to other general matters of our report.

We remind the Conference and its agencies that no financial appeal, whether by conference or institutional interests, shall be made without the approval of this Commission, unless otherwise excepted. (See Par. 810, 811 of the 1960 Discipline).

We remind all ministers and all churches that remittances for World Service and Conference Benevolences and Ministerial Claims shall be made monthly, if practical, but at least quarterly to the Conference Treasurer. (Par. 804, 823 of 1960 Discipline).

The Commission recommends that the Louisiana Annual Conference establish its fiscal year to be from June 1 to May 31, and that all Conference reports and payments be made in full to the Conference Statistician and Treasurer by May 15 of the Conference year.

We authorize the Conference Treasurer to close his books annually on May 15, accepting only such reports as are postmarked by midnight of that date.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Ruston, Louisiana be designated as the Official Depository for all funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

We recommend that Pastors and laymen call to the attention of their members and friends the stewardship approach to Christian giving in regard to a Christian will. "Remember the Church in your Will" should be given special meaning as it brings to mind the institutions related to the Annual Conference and General Boards and agencies of The Methodist Church. We suggest a local church Committee on Wills and Legacies to work with and secure information and guidance from the Conference Director of Wills and Legacies, Mr. Voris King, and from the Committee on Wills, Bequests and Gifts of the Council on World Service and Finance, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois.

The attention of the Conference is urgently called to exercising extreme care in filling out Conference reports accurately, particularly in regard to financial items. During the year we have had several requests for a change in apportionments due to incorrect reporting. It is simply impossible to make changes after the apportionments have been made because it would mean this much shortage in each fund.

Finaly, we announce that the Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. M. Myatt Co., C. P. A., and a copy is filed with the Chairman of the Commission.

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 2

In accordance with the action of the General Conference, we recommend that an amount equal to one dollar per member be paid by each local church for the support of Centenary College, and that an amount of one dollar per member likewise be paid for the support of the Wesley Foundation. We further recommend that the churches give hearty support to the financial campaign for the support of Centenary College and the Wesley Foundation, L.S.U. system as presented by the Board of Education to and adopted as amended by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the Maintenance Budget of the Home to each local church with a suggested amount of 4 per cent of the pastor's salary to be raised by that church, with the suggestion that Christmas Sunday, December 22, 1963 be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday, and that the offering for maintenance be received on that day, unless otherwise planned by the local church.

We also recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be given moral and financial support and every opportunity to present their cause to the local church. A suggested amount of 25¢ per member has been made for its support.

We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference undertake to raise an amount of $10.00 per pastoral charge for the support of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mount Sequoyah. Each District is to raise the amount

on the basis of the total number of charges in the District, and the District Superintendent is to be responsible for raising this money.

We recommend that the month of November be designated as Retired Ministers' Homes month, and that a Sunday in that month be designated as Retired Minister's Homes Sunday at which time an offering is to be received for the support of the work.

We recommend that the Methodist people in Louisiana give loyal and hearty support to the Conference project of building a Methodist Hospital in New Orleans.

We recommend that all churches in the Louisiana Conference complete their respective pledges to the R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building of Centenary College as soon as possible.

We highly recommend a continued emphasis by all the churches on Mission Specials as suggested by the Jurisdictional Conference and by the Annual Conference Commission on Missions. We further recommend that all churches give wholehearted support to the Emergency Advance Special for raising funds for Lydia E. Patterson Capital Funds Campaign.

After due consideration, the Commission recommends and requests that Bishop Aubrey Walton appoint a Committee of three or more ministers, preferably from the general New Orleans area to study the advisability of organizing a Credit Union among the Ministers of the Conference, a report from which shall appear in the Pre-Conference Reports of 1964.

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 3 — Conference Administration

1. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer, the Reverend J. E. Hearn, be paid a salary of $5400.00, and that he be paid $1800.00 for parsonage and office space.

2. We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the firm of The Drake Co. of Shreveport, Louisiana, for the printing, wrapping, and addressing 2200 copies of the Conference Journal at the cost of $3125.00, plus any extra pages above the number in the 1962 Journal at the rate of $8.50 per page, or if fewer pages, $8.50 per page less, plus the actual cost of postage. Extra copies of the Journal may be ordered at $1.00 through the Conference Secretary, if done so immediately after Conference.

We further recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal, and he is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit statements, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

3. In the light of the above-noted financial needs and others for actual conference administration, we recommend that the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" for 1963-64 be $37,000.00 (including the $10,000.00

extra apportionment for this year only), and that it include the following:

| | |
|---|---|
| For Area Council (to be transferred to Conf. Benevolences) | $20,000.00 |
| Salary of Treasurer | 5,400.00 |
| Office and Parsonage Rent | 1,800.00 |
| Office Expense | 1,500.00 |
| Editor of the Conference Journal—Expense and Honorarium | 500.00 |
| Conference Journal (printing, wrapping and mailing 2,200 copies) | 2,900.00 |
| Camp Brewer—maintenance | 1,000.00 |
| Payment on Loan for Episcopal residence | 2,500.00 |
| Annual Conference Entertainment | 500.00 |
| Decimal System Expense | 400.00 |
| Contingency | 500.00 |
| Total | $37,000.00 |

4. In regard to the Pastor's Expense Account and Utilities expense, the Commission recommends to the Louisiana Annual Conference the following:

(1) that permission be granted to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed $1200.00 as a Pastor's Expense Account, provided that the salary set by the Fourth Quarterly Conference be maintained and that in no event a charge be allowed to reduce its pastoral salary in order to raise the expense account;

(2) that permission be granted to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed $600.00 as Utilities Expense, provided that salaries not be reduced below the 1962-63 level. Such payments are to be reported as the Treasurer directs.

5. In order to comply with Federal Income Tax regulations, we recommend that Utilities on District Parsonages, and Parsonages used by the Area Director and Ministerial Associate, the Conference Director of Youth Work and Camping, and the Conference Treasurer be considered a part of their salary as a "Housing Allowance".

6. The Conference is reminded of the previous action taken by the Commission, as reported in the Pre-Conference reports, whereby the Conference Administration Fund is increased by a total of $10,000.00, with each local church requested to increase its apportionment by an amount equal to the apportionment on the Radio & Television Fund.

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 4

### General and Conference Apportionments

The Commission wishes to remind everyone that it is the established policy of the Conference that all Conference apportionments become payable at the end of each Conference year. The money to be appropriated in this report is therefore money that will be used for the operation of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees for the Conference year 1964-65.

May we also remind these agencies that all are requested and expected to submit a financial statement at the end of each Conference year, together with plans, programs, and askings for the coming year. These reports and requests must be in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission 48 hours before the opening date of the Annual Conference. Also, the Commission requests that a list of all investments and returns therefrom be submitted to the Commission and to the Conference annually.

Now to the apportionments:

1. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $287,000.00 as its "Benevolent Acceptance" for World Service and Conference Benevolences for the year 1963-64. The World Service apportionment is $150,675.00 and the Conference Benevolence apportionment is $136,-325.00, or a ratio of 52.5% to 47.5%. For your information, we are recommending a change in the division of this fund from what appeared in the 1962 Journal, which same is necessitated by the shortage of some $4,000.00 referred to in our report No. 1.

2. The apportionments for other General items are: General Administration Fund— $13,500.00; Jurisdictional Conference Fund— $8,000.00; Interdenominational Cooperation Fund— $8,500.00; and Radio & TV Fund— $10,000.00.

3. The Ministerial Support items are as follows: Board of Pensions— $200,000.00; Minimum Salary— $16,000.00; Episcopal Fund— $30,000.00; District Superintendent's Fund— $100,000.00.

4. The Annual Conference Administration Fund is $37,000.00. (See Report No. 3 for break-down.)

5. The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to two per cent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is to be computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year, and is apportioned to the churches of the Conference on the Decimal plan.

6. The Treasurer of the Conference is hereby authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of $9,000.00 and an expense account of $3,000.00. He is further authorized to pay each District Superintendent $750.00 at the end of the month of service, as salary, and $250.00 at the end of the month for expenses. He is also authorized to pay up to $1,000.00 from the Fund for extra travel to Cabinet meetings, and up to $500.00 for telephone calls involving appointments.

It is recommended that each District make available an additional amount of not less than $600.00 and not more than $3,000.00 as an Office and Secretarial Expense Fund to be drawn upon by the District Superintendent after approval by the District Stewards.

7. The Conference Benevolences total $156,325.00 ($136,325.00 plus $20,000.00 to be transferred from Annual Conference Administration). The Commission recommends that the allocations be made on the basis of the following specific sums of money:

| | |
|---|---|
| a. To the Board of Education—Administration | $ 1,500.00 |
| Student Work | 16,436.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Annuity Bonds | 324.00 |
| | Parsonage Retirement Fund | 1,200.00 |
| b. | Board of Missions | 34,000.00 |
| c. | Commission on Student Centers | 6,300.00 |
| d. | Methodist Home Hospital | 5,846.00 |
| e. | Board of Lay Activities | 2,500.00 |
| f. | Board of Christian Social Concerns | 1,800.00 |
| g. | Board of Ministerial Training | 1,470.00 |
| h. | Board of Evangelism | 1,300.00 |
| i. | Commission on Christian Vocations | 1,000.00 |
| j. | Retired Minister's Homes Board | 1,000.00 |
| k. | Board of Deaconesses | 350.00 |
| l. | Louisiana-Arkansas Methodist | 4,600.00 |
| m. | Town and Country Commission | 2,000.00 |
| n. | Methodist Information | 8,000.00 |
| o. | Commission on Worship | 500.00 |
| p. | Area Council | 56,650.00 |
| q. | Accumulated Deficit for 1962-63 and 1963-64 | 9,549.00 |
| | TOTAL | $156,325.00 |

8. The Decimal Apportionment System is to be applied against the following items in order to secure the amounts indicated during the year 1964-65:

| | |
|---|---|
| World Service | $178,012.00 |
| Conference Benevolences | 151,988.00 |
| Board of Pensions | 200,000.00 |
| District Superintendents | 100,000.00 |
| Episcopal Fund | 30,000.00 |
| Minimum Salary Fund | 16,000.00 |
| Conference Administration | 20,000.00 |
| General Conference | 13,500.00 |
| Jurisdictional Conference | 9,000.00 |
| Radio & TV | 10,000.00 |
| Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 8,500.00 |

We would remind the Conference that in accordance with Paragraph 823 of the 1960 Discipline all ministerial items must be paid proportionately. Although each such item is determined by a common decimal, in effect we are apportioning each item separately to each local church. All non-mandatory items shall continue to be at the option of the local church.

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 5

### Decimal Apportionment System

The Commission on World Service and Finance, in compliance with the request of the Conference that a "fairer and more universally acceptable plan"

of apportionment on the decimal plan be brought forth, wishes to submit the following:

All Conference askings are to be apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of the total of these four columns: (46) Paid other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.; (47) Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.; (49c) Salary-Total Paid; (50c) Travel and Expense Fund. (Column numbers are from the 1962 Conference Journal.)

The decimal derived from this formula for each local church will be applied to the following conference items: (1) World Service and Conference Benevolences, (2) Board of Pensions, (3) District Superintendents Fund, (4) Episcopal Fund (which, by action of the General Conference, is an amount equal to two per cent of the total pastor's salaries of the Louisiana Annual Conference), (5) Minimum Salary Fund, (6) Annual Conference Administration Fund, (7) General Conference Fund, (8) Jurisdiction Conference Fund, (9) Radio and TV Fund, and (10) Interdenominational Fund.

It is also recommended that the Conference Rules concerning "Apportionments" be changed as follows: Delete the entire paragraph and substitute the following:

All Conference askings are to be apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of the total of these four columns: Paid other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.; Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.; Salary-Total Paid; Travel and Expense Fund.

GUY M. HICKS, Chairman
JOHN B. KOELEMAY, Secretary

## WORSHIP

### Report No. 1 of Commission

WORSHIP — the celebration by the Church of the whole Gospel — is at the heart of all the Church is and does. The concerns with which this Commission is charged are vital both to the inner life and to the witness of the community of faith. Worship is basic to all else we are called to do. "The Church exists by mission as fire exists by burning," and it is worship which kindles and sustains this flame. Ministers and laymen hardly need to be reminded that when we are at worship in our churches each Lord's Day, we are engaged in the most significant activity of which we as Christians are

capable. It is with the conviction that meaningful worship is basic, central and vital, that the Commission has sought to plan and carry out its work.

Since its creation early in this quadrennium, the Commission has been groping its way in an organizationally uncharted sector of Methodism's vast institutional ocean. During this past year, with the election of a chairman and the filling of vacancies, the Commission has sought to plan a program of activity which will be of service to the annual conference and the local churches.

The Commission met for a seminar on worship on January 21 in which we were led by Dr. Grady Hardin of the Perkins School of Theology faculty, and laid plans for the remainder of 1962-63 and for 1963-64.

Several members of the Commission participated in the conference-wide Church Music Workshop held at Alexandria, February 22-23 with Dr. Cecil Lapo as resource leader. In this connection, we wish to commend the work being done by the Louisiana Fellowship of Methodist Musicians which sponsors this workshop each year as a service to ministers of music, organists and choir leaders throughout the conference. This group is now organized as an accredited chapter of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians, and co-operates in a splendid way with your Commission. We recommend that local churches make it possible for their leaders in church music to attend the biennial convocation of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians at Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas, August 4-9, 1963, and the converence Church Music Workshop which will be held early next year in New Orleans.

We also wish to commend the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School for including in their plans for the 1964 school a course on worship. We feel that such a course will be both timely and extremely helpful for our pastors. The Commission on Worship pledges its continued co-operation to this Board in every way.

We urge our pastors and laymen, and especially those who are elected as delegates to the General Conference, to study with care all available information concerning the proposed revision of the Hymnal and Book of Worship to be presented to the General Conference next spring, and commend the General Commission on Worship for their devotion and diligent, painstaking preparation of these revisions.

We further commend to the local churches of our conference the experimental use of these various revised Orders and worship materials.

We recommend the organization in every local church of the Commission on Worship, as authorized in Par. 276, 1960 Discipline, with the membership to include all those persons and committees concerned with worship in the local church, according to the recommendations of the conference Commission.

We recommend that there be a District Director of Worship in each District, appointed by the District Superintendent, whose primary task shall be to foster the organization and effective functioning of local church commissions in the District, and who would be a member of the District Council.

We respectfully request the Conference Planning Committee to include a Communion Service in the 1964 Annual Conference Sessions.

We would like to call the attention of the delegates to the guided tour of noteworthy New Orleans churches, which the Commission has planned for Wednesday afternoon, June 5; to the display of photographs and drawings of newer churches throughout the conference, arranged by the Commission; to the helpful books and manuals in the field of worship provided in the Cokesbury display; and to the free materials provided by the Commission.

Finally, we earnestly solicit your comments and suggestions concerning ways in which your Commission on Worship can be of service to the conference and the local churches.

JAMES E. CHRISTIE, Chairman

## WORSHIP

### Report No. 2 of Commission

Some confusion has existed during this, the first quadrennium of the existence of the conference Commission on Worship, regarding membership on the Commission and the procedure for filling such vacancies as may occur. Paragraph 1571 of the 1960 Discipline indicates only that: "It shall be composed of at least one ministerial and one lay member from each district. Any member of the general commission within the conference shall be an ex-officio member."

In order to clarify and define the membership of the Commission and provide for the filling of such vacancies as may occur,

We recommend that:

1. The Commission on Worship be composed of at least one ministerial and one lay member from each district, nominated in the customary manner after consultation with the chairman of the commission of the previous quadrennium.

2. In addition, the following shall be ex-officio members:
   (a) Any member of the general commission within the conference;
   (b) The president of the conference chapter of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians;
   (c) One other representative of the conference chapter of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians chosen by that organization;
   (d) One representative of the conference Board of Education;
   (e) A representative of the cabinet.

3. The cabinet or the commission may appoint other members when advisable.

4. Vacancies which may occur during the quadrennium in the elected membership may be filled by the commission pending the action of the next session of the annual conference. Vacancies shall be filled in such a manner as to assure each district of both clerical and lay representation.

5. No elected member shall cease to be a member of the commission because of change of residence within the conference.

6. The commission may name an executive committtee which shall transact all necessary business of the commission ad interim under such regulations as the commission may adopt, reporting to regular meetings of the full commission.

7. The foregoing recommendations be the basis of organization for the Commission on Worship for the quadrennium 1964-68, and, with such changes as may be made by the Annual Conference or required by the Discipline, for subsequent quadrennia.

RICHARD D. WAGGONER, Secretary

# DIRECTORY

## RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, MEMBERS ON TRIAL, APPROVED SUPPLIES, LOCAL PREACHERS, LAY DELEGATES, LAY LEADERS

### With Record of Attendance at 118th Session

An "s" indicates absence from the Special Session
An "Asterisk" indicates absence from the Regular Session

Abbreviations: A-Alexandria; BR-Baton Rouge; L-Lafayette; LC-Lake Charles; M-Monroe; NO-New Orleans; R-Ruston; S-Shreveport; RS-Retired Supply (Note: The Record of Attendance for the Lay Delegates to the Special Session may be found immediately following the Minutes of the Special Session).

Honorary Member
BISHOP DANA DAWSON
3414 Madison Park
Shreveport, Louisiana

### RETIRED MEMBERS

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| s Alford, Jason A,, | (377-6706,) | Rt. 1, Box 142-A, Minden | Retired |
| s*Alford, J. Martin, | (UN-1-4474), | 302 Albany, Shreveport, | Retired |
| s*Anders, Dan F., | | 1100 S. Farmerville Rd., Ruston | Retired |
| s Boddie, David B., | (2-0835), | Box 712 Jena, | Retired |
| s*Bodie, Luther A., | | Denham Springs | Retired |
| s*Buck, Elsworth J., | | Sibley | Retired |
| Caraway, Porter M., | (631-2127), | 3730 Judson, Shreveport | RS Assoc. First Ch., S |
| s*Carlstrom, T. O., | (LO 6-4204), | 231, N.W. 54th Court, Ft. Lauderdale, 9, Fla. | Retired |
| s*Carroll, William H., | | 3011 N. 7th St., West Monroe, | RS Lapine-Walnut Grove Luna |
| Clayton, Robert L., Sr., | (861-0467), | 4449 Clingman Dr., Shreveport | Retired |
| s*Collins, Frank C., | (424-3454), | 2900 Lillian, Shreveport | Retired |
| *Corley, E. W., | (FA 5-3098), | 2507 N. 9th St., West Monroe | Retired |
| s*Corry, George H., | | 2629 Fairfield Ave., Baton Rouge | Retired |
| Dameron, George W., | (5-6146), | 112 Redd Dr., Pineville | RS St. Paul's, A |
| s*David, John J., | | Sicily Island, | Retired |
| Day, Ernest W., | | 1556 Belmont Ave., Baton Rouge | RS Port Allen |
| Doss, William L., Jr., | (730), | 510 1st West St., Haynesville | Retired |
| s*Duren, William L., | (UN-6-7805), | 2312 Nashville, New Orleans | RS Pastor Emeritus, Rayne, NO |
| s*Freeman, Arthur M., | | Montevallo, Ala., | Retired |
| s*Freeman, F. M., | (UN 1-2945), | 857 Monrovia St., Shreveport | Retired |
| s*Garrett, James T., | (CH 9-5122), | Chatham | RS Center Point |
| George, Albert D., | (Amite 4240), | Rt. 1, Box 108, Independence | RS Tickfaw |
| s Giles, William H., | (WA 927-3769), | Box 117, Luthersville, Ga. | Retired |
| s Grambling, James B., | (ME 5-4782), | 3728 Judson, Shreveport | Retired |
| s*Hall, Claude O., | | P. O. Box 298, Bernie, Mo. | Retired |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harper, Robert H., | (CE 4-6965), | 106 Seville Blvd., Lafayette | Retired |
| s*Hearne, Falcon L., | (FA 5-4787), | 205 Coleman Ave., West Monroe | Retired |
| s*Hearne, R. H., | (FA 2-1696), | Rt. 1, West Monroe | Retired |
| s Hoffpauir, Louis, | (JA 7-3251), | 108 Leland, Sulphur | RS Wesley, Sulphur |
| s*Horne, George M., | (EL 7-5512), | 2757 72nd Ave., Baton Rouge 7 | Retired |
| Knight, James A., | | Ball | RS Ball Circuit |
| s*Lambert, John M., | | Rt. 2, Jayess, Miss. | Retired |
| s*Law, Ashley T., | | 419 W. Oak St., Groveton Heights, Alexandria, Virginia | Retired |
| s*Ledbetter, Henry W., | | 3637 Beckham Dr., Shreveport, | Retired |
| s*Lee John W., | (6710), | Rt. 2, Box 353-F, Natchitoches | Retired |
| s*Lee, Morris, G., | | Atlanta, Texas | Retired |
| Lipscomb, T. Duncan, | (EL 7-9700), | 5865 Clayton, Baton Rouge | Retired |
| *Lynch, Wesley O., Sr., | (255-2851), | 1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. B. Ruston, La. | RS Pleasant Valley |
| s*McCoy, Franklin J., | | 416 E. Third, Crowley | Retired |
| s Martin, Alban M., | (436-3212), | 1017 Miller Ave., Westlake, La. | Retired |
| s*Melbert, Nathaniel H., | | 202 Sunnycrest Dr., San Antonio 1, Tex. | Retired |
| s*Mouser, Enoch M., | | Grayson, La. | Retired |
| s*Perry, Willie W., | | 109 Community, New Roads, La. | Retired |
| s*Riggs, Samuel L., | | 1128 Dalzell St., Shreveport | Retired |
| s*Rorie, Thomas O., Jr., | | 2210 W. 17th St., Little Rock, Ark. | Retired |
| s Rousseaux, John C., | (HO 7-4543), | Bay St. Louis, Box 135, Waveland, Miss. | Retired |
| Seegers, Sidney A., | (2818), | Box 247, Columbia, La. | Retired |
| s*Shaw, Clyde T., | | | Retired |
| s*Smith, Robert E., | | 460 Stephenson, Shreveport | Retired |
| s*Snelling, John G., | | Rt. 1, Bunkie, La. | Retired |
| s*Spinks, Thurmon, | (868-9746), | 5280 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport | Retired |
| s Staples, R. Howard, | (4258), | Castor, La. | RS Castor |
| s*Stapleton, Oliver C., | | 7186 Lucky Dr., Jacksonville, Fla. | Retired |
| s Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr., | (5-1493), | 1819 Willow Rd., Bogalusa | Retired |
| s*Tisdale, William O., | (539-3037), | 1601 S. Main, Springhill | Retired |
| s*Tucker, Ollie L., | | 308 E. Texas Ave., Ruston | Retired |
| s*Wardlow, Mrs. Lula, | (MI 6-2809), | Box 123, Montgomery | Retired |
| Wendt, W. R., | (635-3153), | 3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport | Retired |
| s*Wilson, John F., | (868-9495), | 437 W. 69th St., Shreveport | Retired |
| s*Wynne, A. M., | | Bernice, La. | Retired |
| s*Yeager, Ira L., | (FA 3-6560), | 4405 Jackson, Monroe | Retired |

## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| s*Aamodt, August E., | | 1st Meth. Church, Shreveport | Asso. 1st Church, S |
| Adams, James L., | (ST 4-6222), | Box 156, Luling | Luling-St. Johns, NO |
| Ailor, James W., | (DI 2-2986), | Box 1349, Baton Rouge | Min. of Parish, First Church, BR |
| Allen, Reuel H., | (TW-70975), | 1125 Eleonore, New Orleans 15 | Parker Memorial, NO |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alverson, Don W., | (TW 1-5967), | 2023 Milam St., New Orleans 15 | Napoleon Ave., NO |
| Arnold, Tracy R., | | Abbeville | Abbeville-Pecan Island |
| Babington, Thomas M., III, | (DI 4-3554), | 9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge 10 | St. Johns, BR |
| s Bailey, H. Barry, | (WA 1-5138), | 9964 Molly Lea Dr., Baton Rouge | Broadmoor, BR |
| Baker, Arthur M., | (UN 1-0603), | 255 Roma Dr., Shreveport | St. Luke's S |
| Baker, Hugh L., Jr., | (DI 8-4477), | 2127 Terrace Ave., Baton Rouge 6 | Assoc. 1st Church, BR |
| Baker, Walter L., | (899-1412), | 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans | Assoc. Rayne Memorial, NO |
| Barefield, Robert S., | (232-4353), | Box 220, U.S.L., Lafayette | Dir. Wes. Fdn., USL, Lafayette |
| Barham, W. Carl, Sr., | | Clinton, La. | Clinton-Clear Creek |
| Barksdale, Edwin J., | | Jena, La. | Jena |
| Beasley, James L., | (631-4778), | 3923 Milton, Shreveport | Lakeview, S |
| Bell, Clark W., | | P. O. Box 88, Tallulah | Tallulah |
| Bengtson, Robert W., | (GL 7-2901), | 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice | Eunice-Ville Platte |
| Bengtson, William H., | (256-3636), | P. O. Box 575, Many | Many |
| Benoit, Cecil R., | (443-8654), | P. O. Box 175, Alexandria | Min. Ed., First Church, A |
| s Bentley, Robert M., | | Cameron | Cameron-Grand Chenier |
| s Bergeron, Tommy R., | | 238½ W. St. Peter, New Iberia | Assoc., New Iberia |
| s Bevill, Lillard R., | | Marion | Marion |
| s*Bevill, Woodrow W., | | 306 Mahler, Houma | Houma Heights |
| *Blackwood, Wallace P., | | St. Joseph | St. Joseph-Wesley |
| Blakely, G. Eldred, | (386-6545), | P. O. Box 545, Ponchatoula | Ponchatoula |
| Blakely, William C., | | Iowa | Iowa-Bell City-Hayes |
| Blakeman, Henry W., Jr., | | Benton | Benton |
| s Blakeman, Jack S., | (RE 9-9470), | 618 E. Duane Ave., Sunnyvale, Calif. | Student, Stanford University |
| s Blount, Forest N., Jr., | (242-0951), | Camp Leroy Johnson, New Orleans | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| Blount, Henry C., Jr., | (942-269), | 164 N. Lombard, Opelousas | Opelousas |
| Boddie, Wyatt D., | (783-5481), | 315 E. Third St., Crowley | First Church, Crowley |
| Bond, Beverly E., | (2369), | P. O. Box 360, Arcadia | Arcadia |
| Booth, Luther L., | (9-3514), | 238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia | New Iberia |
| Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr., | (868-5362), | P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport | Area Director |
| Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr., | | 907 Canal, Plaquemine | Plaquemine |
| Boyd, Joseph W., | (NO 5-4483), | Box 194, Sterlington | St. Andrew's |
| Branton, L. Ray, | (361-5774), | 3427 Somerset Dr., New Orleans 14 | Aurora, NO |
| Branton, R. R., | (CE 4-1768), | P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette | First Church, L |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Broadus, Lars L., | (523-6817), | 1818 Chestnut, New Orleans 13 | Felicity-John Wesley,, NO |
| Brown, Alfred M., | (955), | 433 Erlanger, Slidell | Slidell |
| s Brown, T. A., | | Quitman | Quitman-Clay |
| s*Cady, M. C., | | Ireja Metodista Caixa 23, Pato Branco, Parana, Brazil | Missionary to Brazil |
| Cain, A. Jerome, | (CE 4-1276), | 200 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette | DS, Lafayette District |
| Cain, W. Ralph, | (539-2268), | P. O. Box 545, Springhill | Springhill |
| Caraway, James J., | (861-6722), | 646 Pelican Pl., Shreveport | Assoc., First Church, S |
| Caraway, Stone W., | (924-1650), | 10533 Oliphant Rd., Baton Rouge | Jefferson, BR |
| Carithers, Kenneth K., | (467-3146), | 307 E. Ascension St., Gonzales | Faithful-New River-Meadow's Chapel |
| s Carrington, Lovice A., | (422-6091), | 619 Springhill Ave., Shreveport | Chap., Conf. Mem. Hosp., Shreveport |
| Carroll, Paul C., | (584-2827), | P. O. Box 477, Elton | Elton-Basile |
| Carruth, Angus L., | (Baton Rouge EL 7-3840), | Rt. 1, Blackwater Rd., Baker | Blackwater |
| Carter, Robert C., | (892-3618), | 116 W. 22nd Ave., Covington | Covington |
| Carter, Robert E., | | Haughton | Haughton |
| s Christie, James E., | | 922 Main, Franklin | Franklin |
| Clark, Clyde S., | (HU 6-1666), | 3401 Canal St., New Orleans | First Church, NO |
| Cloyd, Oscar E., | (686-2869), | 1204 Crabapple Dr. Shreveport | Christ Church, S |
| s Coles, Rupert D., | (HI 7-4287), | 1257 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux | Thibodaux |
| Collie, Robert M., | (8532), | P. O. Box 242, Kentwood | Kentwood |
| Collins, Albert A., | (VE 3-1850), | 700 Jefferson Park W., New Orleans 21 | Jefferson, NO |
| s Conerly, Abe M., | (3393), | 500 Cox St., Bastrop | Memorial, Bastrop |
| s Coody, Arby W., | | P. O. Box 255, Vidalia | Vidalia |
| Cooke, Jack, | (UN 1-3195), | 921 S. Carrollton, New Orleans 18 | Carrollton Ave., NO |
| Cooke, R. Leonard, | (439-8848), | P. O. Box 801, Lake Charles | DS, Lake Charles District |
| Coppage, Louis M., | (443-8246), | P. O. Box 5183, Alexandria | Horseshoe Drive, A |
| Corley, J. David, | (9154), | P. O. Box 231, Farmerville | Farmerville |
| Corley, Marvin H., | (729-2962), | 1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner | Kenner, NO |
| Cotten, C. J. T., | | P. O. Box 131, Kilbourne | Kilbourne-Locust Grove-Goodwill |
| Crichlow, Robert B., | (RE 2-3148), | P. O. Box 1143, Bogalusa | Bogalusa |
| Crosby, Thomas O., Jr., | (746-0592), | 2216 Clovis, Bossier City | Curtis Park |
| Cunningham, George B., | | Oak Ridge | Oak Ridge |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| s Dampier, S. Burl, | (3472), | P. O. Box 237, Waterproof | Waterproof |
| Daughenbaugh, Howard L., Jr., | (834-3188), | P. O. Box 4345, New Orleans 18 | Dir. Wes. Fdn., Tulane-Newcomb |
| Davis, J. Lamar, | (GR 7-6726), | P. O. Box 117, MSC, Lake Charles | Dir. Wes. Fdn., McNeese |
| Dawson, Dana, Jr., | (921-2988), | P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge | First Church, BR |
| Dean, Garland C., Jr., | (439-9747), | P. O. Box 536, Westlake | Westlake, LC |
| DeVillier, Ronald J., | | First Methodist Church, Lafayette | Assoc., First Church, L |
| Douglas, Luman E., | | 624 Morningside, Houma | Houma, First Church |
| s Drake, Edward P., | | 507 Main, Gueydan | Gueydan |
| Duerson, George A., | (325-7019), | 4104 Grammont, Monroe | Dir. Wes. Fdn., Northeastern |
| s Dufresne, Edgar C., | | Gonzales | Gonzales |
| Durbin, B. Paul, | | Logansport | Logansport |
| s Durbin, Paul G., | (7756), | 209 - 4th, Apt. 1, DeRidder | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| Durham, Floyd M., | (285-6181), | P. O. Box 189, Bernice | Bernice |
| s*Dykes, D. L., Jr., | (UN 1-2717), | First Methodist Church | First Church, S |
| Edwards, Conrad P., | (UN 1-2833), | 372 Leland Dr., Shreveport | Assoc., Noel Mem., S |
| s*Edwards, Oakley E., | | Andrews A.F. Base, Washington 25, D. C. | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force |
| s*Ellzey, Howard D., | | U.S.A. Garrison, Fort Jackson, South Carolina | Chaplain, U.S. Army |
| Emanuel, Samuel P. | (8594), | P. O. Box 105, Tangipahoa | Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge |
| Emmerich, Earl B., | (FA 5-8353), | 310 Park Ave., West Monroe | First Church, West Monroe |
| Eubanks, William I., | | Watson, La. | Live Oak |
| Evans, James O., | (373-0853), | 748 Bayou Shores, Monroe | St. Mark's, M |
| Ezell, Harry E., | (255-2572), | Meth. Children's Home, P. O. Drawer H, Ruston, La. | Supt., Meth. Children's Home |
| Fairley, J. Vernon, | | Zwolle | Zwolle |
| s*Faulk, Roland W., | | District Chap. for 11th Naval Dist. San Diego 30, Calif. | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |
| Felder, M. David, | | 2209 Pine, Winnsboro | Winnsboro |
| Fleming, N. Bond, | (868-4974), | Centenary College, Shreveport | Dean, Centenary College |
| Flowers, Ira W., | (EL 5-1077), | 3175 Scenic Hwy., Baton Rouge | Istrouma, BR |
| Flurry, Fred S., | (HI 2-6319), | 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria | DS, Alexandria District |
| Fogle, Joseph E., | (861-6384), | 355 Leo, Shreveport | Assoc., Broadmoor, S |
| Foreman, Lloyd A., | (282-8693), | 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans 16 | St. Marks-Redeemer, NO |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Forman, Brady B., | (8292), | P. O. Box 86, Downsville | Downsville |
| Fraser, William P., | (927-3379), | P. O. Box 357, Homer | Homer |
| s Frazier, Clyde C., Jr., | (282-6131), | 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd. New Orleans 24 | Lake Vista, NO |
| Friedrich, Roland K., | (443-4079), | 1827 Yale St., Alexandria | Assoc., First Church, A |
| s*Fulkerson, Maurice D., | | Air Force Ballistic Missile Div. Unit P. O., Los Angles 45, Calif. | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force |
| Futch, Ladell J., | (938-5225), | P. O. Box 188, Greenwood | Greenwood |
| Galatas, Robert I., | | Lecompte | Lecompte |
| Galloway, Benedict A., | (TW 1-3757), | 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans | Rayne Memorial, NO |
| Garrett, Roy L., | (3651), | P. O. Box 247, Jonesville | Jonesville-Harrisburg |
| Garrett, Troy B., | (FA 2-6792), | 111 Walters St., West Monroe | Brownville, West Monroe |
| s Gibbs, Hubert A., | (433-1350), | 1813 17th St., Lake Charles | Fairview-Sweet Lake, LC |
| s Gieck, John G., | (7-3211), | P. O. Box 326, Hosston | Ida-Hosston |
| Giessen, Charles H., | (648-5654), | P. O. Box 324, Church Point | Church Point |
| Gilbert, Lawrence L., | (868-7025), | 1926 Alma, Shreveport | Conf. Dir. of Youth Work |
| Golson, Ollie L., Jr., | (477-3472), | 736 Morningside Dr., Lake Charles | St. Luke, LC |
| Gowan, Lon H., | | Walker | Walker-Mangum-Friendship |
| s*Guynes, H. Don, | | 1798 Scenic Ave., Berkeley 9, Calif. | Student, College of the Pacific |
| Hall, Donald J., | | 1537 Schrell Dr., Arabi | St. Claude Heights-Hope Chapel |
| Hall, William T., Jr., | (SO 8-4695), | P. O. Box 56, Choudrant | Choudrant-Douglas |
| s*Hancock, Alton O., | | Emory University, Ga. | Student, Candler |
| Harbuck, George W., | (FA 5-6658), | 1303 Speed Ave., Monroe | First Church, M |
| Harkins, George W., | (422-8451), | 835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport | North Highlands, S |
| Harper, Jolly B., | (UN 1-6922), | 839 Monrovia, Shreveport | DS, Shreveport District |
| Harris, James T., | (868-2418), | 186 Stuart, Shreveport | Broadmoor, S |
| Hassler, John W., | (UN 1-7141), | 123 Albert, Shreveport | Dir. Rel. Ed., Broadmoor, S |
| Haug, Edward R., | (325-7212), | 501 Hilton, Monroe | DS, Monroe District |
| Hearn, John E., | (AL 5-2475), | 1418 Brewster, Ruston | Conference Treasurer |
| Hearn, J. Woodrow, | (UN 5-3077), | First Methodist Church, Shreveport | Assocc., First Church, S |
| s Henkel, Claude E., | (925-9241), | P. O. Box 37, Stonewall | Stonewall-Keithville |
| Hess, George M., | (345-7137), | Dakota at Magnolia, Hammond | Dir. Wes. Fdn., SLC, Hammond |
| Hicks, Guy, M., | (HI 3-5696), | 630 Jackson, Alexandria | First Church, A |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hine, Harold R., | (CE 4-8173), | 101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette | Davidson-Ivanhoe, L |
| s*Hockenhull, Marvin H., | | Greenfield, Mo. | Student, St. Paul |
| Hodges, James E., | (652-6311), | Rt. 1, Box 854, Laplace | Lutcher-Laplace, NO |
| Hoffpauir, C. Richard, | (486-3873), | P. O. Box 1167, Alexandria | Palestine |
| Holcombe, George R., | (WA 1-9073), | Star Rt., Box 157, Pride | Bethel |
| Holladay, Robert B., | (ME 1-7874), | 4040 Golf Links, Shreveport | Trinity, S |
| Holladay, Samuel S., Jr., | (HE 3-0468), | Rt. 5, Box 124-B, Lake Charles | Eastwood-Moss Bluff, LC |
| Holt, Melvin R., | (783-4214), | 416 N. Ave. L, Crowley | Assoc., First Church, Crowley |
| s Hotalen, W. Earl, | (DI 3-4620), | P. O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge 1 | Exec. Director LMCF |
| House, Edwin H., Jr., | (745-3512), | Box 412, Doyline | Doyline-McIntyre |
| s Howell, William F., | (5351), | 206 E. Mulberry, Amite | Amite |
| Howes, Ted T., | (NO 5-2353), | P. O. Box 727, Denham Springs | Denham Springs |
| s Humphreys, Charles B., | | P. O. Box 69, Hammond | Assoc., Hammond |
| s Humphreys, James H., | | P. O. Box 1349, 1st Meth., Baton Rouge | Min. Ed., First Church, BR |
| s Hurley, Albert S., | | 6500 Jefferson Hwy., New Orleans 23 | St. Paul's, NO |
| Irving, William R., Jr., | (37), | P. O. Box 812, Mansfield | Mansfield |
| s Jackson, Douglas E., | (EM 8-4213), | 3233 Amherst, Dallas 25, Tex. | Prof., Perkins, SMU |
| Jacocks, William M., | (924-5649), | Rt. 29, Box 200, Greenwell Springs | Magnolia |
| s Jamieson, Robert H., Jr., | (422), | 205 N. Pine, DeRidder | First Church, DeRidder |
| s Johns, Henry L., | (MI 9-1490), | 1209 Wynnewood Rd., Apt. 508 Wynnewood, Pa. | Dir. Ch. Ext., Board of Missions |
| s Johns, John R., | | 3175 Scenic Hwy., Baton Rouge 5 | Assoc., Istrouma, BR |
| Jones, James A., | (3351), | P. O. Box 93, Gibsland | Gibsland-Oak Grove |
| Jones, James S., | (654-4057), | 4205 Church St., Zachary | Zachary |
| Jones, Lael S., | (775-1598), | P. O. Box 158, Baker | Baker |
| Joyner, Lea, | (FA 2-4349), | 1618 S. 5th St., Monroe | Southside, M |
| s Keasler, Edwin A., | | Mooringsport | Mooringsport |
| Kellogg, John F., | | Pine Grove, La. | Pine Grove-Montpelier-Independence |
| Kilpatrick, John F., | (635-5688), | 2739 Stonewall, Shreveport | Mangum Memorial, S |
| Koelemay, John B., | (288-7477), | 4128 Franklin, New Orleans 22 | Gentilly, NO |
| Krumnow, Clarence B., | (8-2331), | P. O. Box 7, Belcher | Belcher-Gilliam |
| Lancaster, Thomas M., | (355-4996), | 6624 Nellie, Baton Rouge | Winbourne, BR |
| s Lankford, Frank C., | | Calhoun | Calhoun |
| Lapuyade, Calvin O., | (779-3348), | P. O. Box 34, Iota | Iota-Maxie |
| s*Larche, Lucien E., | | 50th Air Base Group, APO 109 New York, N. Y. | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lawton, Bob L., | (EA 6-4746), | P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing | Plain Dealing |
| s Lawton, James W., | | Dubach | Dubach-Hilly |
| Lee, Oakley, | (734-5201), | P. O. Box 631, Welsh | Welsh |
| Levingston, Warren L., | (834-1918), | 1128 Sena Dr., Metairie | Assoc., 1st Ch., NO |
| Love, Ira A., | | 2603 Merwin, Shreveport | Wynn Memorial, S |
| Lowe, Terral T., | (4194), | P. O. Box 700, Hodge | Hodge |
| s Lueg, Carl F., Jr., | | Reily Mem., Univ. Church, Baton Rouge | Min. of Music, University, BR |
| Lueg, Carl F., Sr., | (TW 7-2325), | 1431 Octavia, New Orleans 15 | DS, New Orleans District |
| Lynch, Wesley O., Jr., | (832-4537), | P. O. Box 308, Cotton Valley | Cotton Valley |
| McCammon, Charles R., | (235-8652), | 112 Arnould Blvd., Lafayette | Asbury, L |
| s McClain, Joe W., | (FH 7-3102), | P. O. Box 6, Heflin | Heflin-Brushwood |
| *McClung, W. Harold, | | Blanchard | Blanchard |
| McCullough, James P., Jr., | (DI 4-5912), | 1001 Aster St., Apt. 2, Baton Rouge | St. Luke's, BR |
| McDowell, Kenneth G., | (HI 3-2949), | 2299 Fairview Lane, Pineville | Pineville |
| McFarland, Marvin R., | (255-5187), | 300 N. Vienna, Ruston | Assoc., Trinity, R |
| McGuire, Douglas L., | (AL 5-2741), | P. O. Box 363, Ruston | Trinity, R |
| McKay, E. Lee, | | 806 S. Ave. H., Crowley | Wesley-Pine Prairie |
| s McKeithen, J. P., | | 2901 N. 12th, West Monroe | McGuire, West Monroe |
| s McKisson, Theron T., | | P. O. Box 605, Gilbert | Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie |
| McKnight, Alton A., | (868-7625), | P. O. Box 6102, Shreveport | Cedar Grove, S |
| s°McLean, James A., | | | Asst. Prof., LaGrange College |
| McLean, William D., | (OL 4-5621), | P. O. Box 37, Star Rt., Zachary | Deerford |
| Matthews, James W., Jr., | (834-6721), | 1317 Clearview Pkwy., Metairie | Metairie-St. James, NO |
| s Mayo, William F., | (824-2117), | P. O. Box 712, Jennings | Jennings |
| s Mead, Frederick A., | (Olive 7-9584), | P. O. Box 181, Triumph | Trinity-Asbury |
| Means, Jerry A., | | P. O. Box 448, Ferriday | Ferriday |
| Meek, Richard R., | (428-4166), | P. O. Box 157, Pioneer | Pioneer-Forest |
| Merrill, Merlin W., | (377-0994), | 303 N. Broadway, Minden | First Church, Minden |
| Messer, Glendon R., | (774-2445), | P. O. Box 906, Lake Arthur | Lake Arthur |
| Midyett, Jack H., | (423-9658), | P. O. Box 5517, Bossier City | First Church, Bossier City |
| s°Milby, T. H., Jr., | | 1525 Camden Way, Norman, Okla. | Science Librarian, Univ. of Okla. |
| Miller, Robert R., | | Golden Meadow | Golden Meadow-Grand Isle |
| Milton, Willie D., | (882-6878), | P. O. Box 2548, Maplewood | Maplewood-Hackberry |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moreland, Byrl J., Jr., | (442-7502), | 3223 Madonna, Alexandria | Trinity, A |
| Morgan, Eddie E., Jr., | (777-3537), | Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach | Harmony Chapel-Wesley Chapel |
| Morris, Virgil D., | (JA 4-0279), | The Bixler Bldg., 2400 N. W. 23rd, Oklahoma City 7, Okla. | Ex. Secty, South Central Jurisdiction |
| Mouser, Roy E., | (EL 5-4852), | 4260 Evangeline, Baton Rouge | North Baton Rouge |
| s Munden, C. Ebb, III, | (833-7282), | 6017 Camphor St., Metairie | St. Matthew's, NO |
| Nader, Sam, | (868-7014), | 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport | Noel Memorial, S |
| Nolan, William E., | (868-8178), | 138 E. Columbia, Shreveport | Dir. Student Recruitment & Alumni, Centenary College |
| s*Norris, John M., | | Facultad Evangelica de Teologia, Camacua 282, Buenos Aires, Argentina | Missionary to Argentina |
| Oliphint, Benjamin R., | (FA 2-4305), | 1901 Lexington, Monroe | St. Paul's, M |
| s Patton, Isaac A., Jr., | (FA 3-8630), | 1508 S. 6th St., Monroe | Stone Avenue, M |
| Paul, Kenneth W., | | P. O. Box 92, Bonita | Bonita-Jones |
| Pearce, George F., Jr., | (3905), | 307 Percy, Natchitoches | First Church, Natchitoches |
| Pearce, Nicholas D., | | P. O. Box 1125, Wisner | Wisner |
| Perrott, T. Wayne, | (344-2708), | 3357 Alaska St., Baton Rouge | Student, Graduate School, LSU |
| s*Petty, Benjamin A., | (EM 1-1743), | Dept. of Religion, Box 202, SMU, Dallas 5, Tex. | Asst. Prof. of Religion, SMU |
| Peyton, Robert L., | (1312), | 420 S. Washington, Bastrop | First Church, Bastrop |
| s Pickens, Edward O., | | Glenmora | Glenmora |
| Pickering, J. Delton, | (344-6779), | 467 E. Chimes, Baton Rouge 2 | Dir. Wes. Fdn., LSU |
| Pinkard, Collins D., | | Shongaloo | Shongaloo-White Hall |
| Pomeroy, George W., | (HE 9-4740), | 915 10th St., Lake Charles | First Church, LC |
| Pomeroy, Webb D., | (UN 1-1342), | 3739 Greenway Pl., Shreveport | Prof. of Bible, Centenary College |
| Poole, Daniel W., | | 401 Ruth St., Sulphur | Sulphur, Henning Memorial |
| Poole, Franklin P., | (HI 5-6835), | 1516 Beech St., Alexandria | Min. Music, 1st Ch., A |
| Poole, James M., | (JU 9-7175), | P. O. Box 657, Vinton | Vinton |
| s Potter, Robert L., | (CH 2-3444), | 4600 Arthur Dr., New Orleans 27 | St. Andrew, NO |
| s Pregeant, William R., | | P. O. Box 487, Hammond, La. | Student, Graduate School, Vanderbilt |
| s Price, Harold L., | | 733 Pujo, Lake Charles | Assoc., 1st Church LC |
| Quaid, Cleburne W., | (HE 9-4336), | 1611 Highway 14, Lake Charles | Simpson, LC |
| s Redmon, John T., | (FO 1-5456), | 1706 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans 14 | Algiers, NO |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| s*Reeves, James ., Head of Personnel Branch, Office of Chaplain, Dept. of the Navy, Washington 25, D.C. | | | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |
| Reid, William J., Oakdale | | | Oakdale |
| Rickey, Henry A., (AL 5-2041), 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston | | | DS, Ruston District |
| Risinger, Donald M., (HE 3-3807), 2305 17th St., Lake Charles | | | Oak Park, LC |
| s Roberts, Quitman C., Jr., (834-6531), 1203 Metairie Rd., Metairie | | | Assoc., Munholland Mem., NO |
| Robertson, Larry D., Patterson | | | Patterson-Bayou Vista |
| Robertson, Minns S., (2482), P. O. Box 126, Columbia | | | Columbia-Hebert |
| Robinson, Ira M., (ME 4-7431), P. O. Box 184, Elizabeth | | | Elizabeth-Hopewell |
| s Robinson, Joe H., Rt. 1, Box 74, West Monroe | | | Claiborne, West Monroe |
| Rorie, Kenneth G., (868-5362), P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport | | | Associate Area Director |
| Ross, George W., 308 W. Main, Winnfield | | | Winnfield |
| St. Amant, A. D., Jr., (654-5606), P. O. Box 152, Slaughter | | | Slaughter-New Roads |
| Sandel, E. W., (Jena 2-6145), P. O. Box 48, Trout | | | Trout-Urania |
| s Sawyer, Levi M., (WA 6-3333), P. O. Box 187, Epps | | | Epps-Floyd |
| Schwendimann, Fred W., 529 Tenth Ave., Franklinton | | | Franklinton |
| Scott, Charles E., (2469), P. O. Box 3236, Grayson | | | Grayson-Kelly |
| Scott, Leon C., (CH 9-5491), P. O. Box 418, Chatham | | | Chatham |
| s Serex, Adrian M., (482-4015), 6446 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 24 | | | Belle Chasse-Chaplain Touro & Baptist Hospital |
| Sewell, John H., (459-4783), 515 Federal Ave., Morgan City | | | Morgan City |
| Shaw, William B., (MI 7-3624), P. O. Box 114, Mer Rouge | | | Mer Rouge-Bonne Idee |
| Shearer, John B., (634-2606), Jackson | | | Jackson-Ethel |
| Shirley, Fred O., 4112 Fairfax, Shreveport | | | Morningside, S |
| s Shirley, Robert A., (MI 6-3332), P. O. Box 56, Montgomery | | | Montgomery-Campti |
| Sibley, Lonnie M., 2018 Brent St., Shreveport | | | Caddo Heights, S |
| Sirman, William V., (TR 8-2314), 715 Charter, Delhi | | | Delhi |
| Skinner, James C., (271-4968), 125 E. D'Amour, Chalmette | | | St. Bernard, NO |
| Sloane, Bentley, (DI 2-7052), 4044 S. Ramsey, Baton Rouge | | | DS, Baton Rouge District |
| Smith, Alvin P., (249), P. O. Box 45, Lake Providence | | | Lake Providence |
| Smith, Theodore J., (5-7795), P. O. Box 577, Olla | | | Olla |
| s*Snelling, Clarence H., Jr., Madison, N. J. | | | Student, Drew University |
| Spinks, Otis W., (686-3576), 9300 Mansfield Rd., Shreveport | | | Summer Grove, S |
| s*Spitzkeit, James W., Methodist Mission, 34 Mok Dong, Taejon, Korea | | | Missionary to Korea |
| Squyres, Rex, (738-2254), P. O. Box 297, Kinder | | | Kinder-Oberlin |
| s Stage, Frank M., Jr., 3216 Murphy, Bossier City | | | Barksdale |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stokes, William M., Jr., | (AL 5-5478), | P. O. Box 34, Tech Sta., Ruston | Dir. Wes. Fdn., La. Tech |
| Stout, Ned L., | (282-4011), | 5753 Cameron Blvd., New Orleans | Elysian Fields, NO |
| Stovall, James L., | (477-4567), | 3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles | University, LC |
| s*Strack, Charles J., | | Trinity Meth. Ch., Ruston | Min. Ed., Trinity, R |
| Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr., | (DI 2-4867), | 244 Clara Ct., Baton Rouge 8 | Assoc., University, BR |
| Tatum, Eskel L., | (2364), | P. O. Box 156, Jonesboro | Jonesboro |
| Tatum, Robert L., | (2592), | P. O. Box 1285, NSC, Natchitoches | Dir. Wes. Fdn. NSC |
| Taylor, A. G., | | Haynesville | Haynesville |
| Taylor, Byron C., | (868-5142), | 357 Southfield Rd., Shreveport | Vice-Pres., Centenary College |
| Taylor, Luther W., | | P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island | Sicily Island-Clayton |
| Taylor, Robert E., | (868-6237), | P. O. Box 226, Centenary College Shreveport, La. | Minister to Campus, Centenary |
| Terry, Byrd L., | (635-3763), | P. O. Box 385, St. Francisville | St. Francisville-Tunica |
| Thomas, Edward R., | (345-6456), | 701 E. Thomas St., Hammond | Hammond |
| Tohline, Daniel W., | (Elton 584-2838), | Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton | Raymond |
| s Tooke, Karl B., | | 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia 3, Pa. | Dir. Ch. Ext. Div. of National Missions |
| Townsend, Allen W., | (VE 5-8253), | 1357 Homestead, Metairie | Munholland Memorial, NO |
| Trice, William E., | (DI 2-7978), | 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge | Reily Memorial, University, BR |
| *Vining, Kirby A., | (239-2282), | 300 N. Fifth Leesville | Leesville |
| s Walker, Charles S., Jr., | | P. O. Box 131, Oak Grove | Oak Grove |
| Wall, J. Taylor, | | 184 Willow Dr., Gretna | Gretna |
| Wallace, Jefferson C., | | Berwick | Berwick |
| Walton, Richard E., | (728-2434), | 909 Julia, Rayville | Rayville |
| Watson, Wilson L., | | 1200 Dubach, Ruston | Grace-Wesley Chapel, R |
| s Weber, Theodore R., | (DR 3-7578), | Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta 22, Ga. | Prof., Candler Emory University |
| Wendt, Stephen F., | | Lottie | Lottie-Rosedale |
| White, Clarence B., | (MA 7-3262), | P. O. Box 416, Colfax | Colfax |
| William, Douglas T., | (WE 2-4313), | P. O. Box 487, Coushatta | Coushatta |
| Williams, Loyd E., | (FA 3-3986), | 411 Sherrouse Ave., Monroe | Memorial, M |
| Williamson, Harvey G., | (WA 1-8879), | 1411 Audubon Ave., Baton Rouge | Ingleside, BR |
| s Wilson, L. Gray, | (377-5510), | 303 Lakeshore, Minden | Lakeview, Minden |
| s*Willson, William G., | | U. S. Naval Air Sta., New Iberia | Chaplain, N. S. Navy |
| Winegeart, Jack S., | (786-6416), | P. O. Box 574, DeQuincy | DeQuincy |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Wineinger, Donald E., Glenwood Hosp., West Monroe | | | Chaplain, Glenwood Hosp., West Monroe |
| Winn, John M., Jr., (775-4326), 5745 Guice Dr., Baton Rouge | | | St. Paul's, BR |
| Wood, Karl D., Sr., (ED 4-3224), P. O. Box 25, Rayne | | | Rayne |
| Woodland, James P., (HU 8-8962), 5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 24 | | | St. Luke's, NO |
| s Worthy, Walter C., (863-7294), P. O. Box 319, Pearl River | | | Pearl River-Talisheek |
| Wren, W. Spencer, (346-6322), P. O. Box 680, Bunkie | | | Bunkie, Haas Memorial |
| York, George D., (375-2292), P. O. Box 626, Vivian | | | Vivian |
| s*Youngblood, Ben F., Kailua Community Meth. Church 1110 Kailua Rd., Kailua, Hawaii | | | Missionary to Hawaii |

**TO THOSE USING MAILING LIST**

Those who use this Directory for a mailing list are kindly requested to include the office of METHODIST INFORMATION in the same.

Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson, Director
Methodist Information
P. O. Box 4248
Shreveport, La.

## MEMBERS ON TRIAL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Autrey, Donald R., (FR 7-6818), 303 W. Broadway, Minden | | | Assoc., 1st Church, Minden |
| s Baringer, John F., Metairie | | | Assoc., St. Matthew's, NO |
| s*Cannon, Harry W., Jr., Candler, Emory University, Ga. | | | Student, Candler |
| s Crofoot, Raymond M., (6023), 727 LeCompte St., DeRidder | | | Wesley-Holly Grove, LC |
| s*Doan, Brent, Evanston, Ill. | | | Student, Garrett |
| s Finnin, William M., 1000 Lizardi St., New Orleans 17 | | | Second Church, NO |
| s*Fuller, Clarence G., Jr., Perkins, SMU, Dallas | | | Student, Perkins |
| s*Harrington, Harry A., Jr., Perkins, SMU, Dallas | | | Student, Perkins |
| s*Jones, James W., (6644), P. O. Box 88, Oil City | | | Oil City |
| s*Jones, Frank M., University Church, Lake Charles | | | Assoc., University Ch., LC |
| s Kellogg, Frederic R., (EM 8-9130), Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 22 | | | Student, Perkins |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| s*Lewis, Michael K., Rodessa | | | Rodessa |
| s*McLean, William P., | | | Student, McGill |
| Martin, Carey A., (386-6021), Rt. 1, Box 245, Ponchatoula | | | Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing |
| s*Milton, W. Spiller, DeRidder | | | Assoc., First Church, DeRidder |
| s Norton, Kenneth D., Kansas City, Mo. | | | Student, St. Paul |
| s Phelps, Jack D., Kansas City, Mo. | | | Student, St. Paul |
| s Purvis, George C., P. O. Box 1377, SMU, Dallas | | | Student, Perkins |
| s Rouse, Lamont C., (323-1213), 405 Pargoud Dr., Monroe | | | Gordon Avenue, M |
| s Schwendimann, Frederick W., III, (EM 8-9119), 103 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 22 | | | Student, Perkins |
| s*Sherman, George H., Jr., Pleasant Hill | | | Pleasant Hill |
| s Simmons, W. Odell, Kansas City, Mo. | | | Student, St. Paul |
| s*Steere, Daniel C., Perkins, SMU, Dallas | | | Student, Perkins |
| s*Strong, William L., Jr., | | | Student, Perkins |
| s*Thompson, Leonard D., 1502 Park Ave., Monroe | | | Assoc., 1st Church, Monroe |
| Tinnin, Jack H., (SY 3-2141), P. O. Box 186, Boyce | | | Boyce-Lahey Chapel |
| s*Trippe, Thomas L., YMCA Atlanta, Ga. | | | YMCA, Atlanta, Ga. |
| s*Wade, Gilbert H., Jr., Perkins, SMU, Dallas | | | Student, Perkins |
| s*Watson, Grayson B., Durham, N.C. | | | Student, Duke University |

## STUDENT APPROVED SUPPLIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| s*Babcock, James, (422-8986), 3248 Murphy, Bossier City | | | Bethany |
| s*Davis, Douglas L. | | | Holly Springs |
| Elliott, A. Larry | | | Mt. Zion |
| s*Holley, Bonnie Ruth | | | |
| s*McClung, George V., Collinston | | | Collinston |
| *Marcel, Lionel J., Eros | | | Eros |
| *Meyers, Robert D. | | | |
| s*Pickett, Henry E. | | | |
| Pyles, Jimmie D., 2115 W. 70th St., Shreveport | | | Wesley, S |
| *Spiller, Ray R. | | | |
| s*Strong, Charles P., 312 Stewart Ave., West Monroe | | | |
| s Thomas, Oliver C., (Lisbon 2131), P. O. Box 186, Lisbon | | | Lisbon-Arizona |
| s Thrash, Donald R., (586-3655), P. O. Box 644, Florien | | | Florien Hornbeck |
| s Wilkes, James M., (WA 1-9078), Greenwell Springs | | | Bluff Creek |

## FULL TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| s*Akin, William R., (4727), P. O. Box 208 Marthaville | | | Marthaville |
| s Bailey, Clifton M., (RA-2-3261), Crowville | | | Crowville-Baskin |
| Bell, John D., (253-9262), P. O. Box 316, Marksville | | | Marksville-Oak Grove |
| s Bonds, John C., Sr., (VE 9-2109), Rt. 3, Box 15, Franklinton | | | Fisher-Mt. Hermon-Sunny Hill |
| s Burlew, George J., (MA 3-4924), P. O. Box 266, Melville | | | Melville-Palmetto |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| s Cansler, Harold P., | (CR 6-4117), | 1901 Georgia St., Jeanerette | Jeanerette |
| Carithers, Rose P., | (HO 7-3146), | 307 E. Ascension St., Gonzales | Carpenter's Chapel-Grand River |
| s Casey, John H., | (222-4562), | P. O. Box 96, Greensburg | Greensburg-Wesley Chapel |
| Cassels, William P., | (CH 7-3224), | P. O. Box 221, Simsboro | Simsboro |
| Corie, Finas P., | | Hall Summit | Hall Summit |
| Constable, James E., | (2271), | P. O. Box 3177, Longstreet | Longstreet |
| Crammer, Heaton B., | | P. O. Box 116, Mangham | Mangham |
| Davis, M. L., | (3754), | P. O. Box 267, Pollock | Pollock |
| Deen, Daniel R., | (HI 5-2584), | 4210 McArthur Dr., Alexandria | Wesley, A |
| *Durand, Dell S., Jr., | (2410), | 240 Duplex St., Natchitoches | College Ave., Natchitoches |
| Grant, R. Roy, | (2144), | P. O. Box 296, Ringgold | Ringgold |
| Hickman, Mrs. Lelia V., | (941-2778), | P. O. Box 173, Simmesport | Evergreen-Simmesport |
| s Howell, Halley C., | (3241), | Box M., Merryville | Merryville-Broadlands |
| s Lee, John M., | | Pine Grove | Pine Grove-Evergreen |
| s Lipe, Carl L., | (JE 2-2430), | 206 Sixth St., Lockport | Lockport-Raceland |
| McCann, James B., | (4-5771), | Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne | Indian Bayou-Kaplan |
| s Mayo, S. Alvin, | | Grand Cane | Grand Cane |
| Mims, Cecil C., | (585-6146), | P. O. Box 236, Port Barre | Port Barre |
| s Pinckard, Henry O., | | Rt. 2, Box 102, Colfax, La. | Belah |
| s Rousseaux, John C., Jr., | | Dodson | Dodson |
| s Sibley, Pleasant W., Sr., | (Denham Springs No. 5-8830), | Rt. 1, Box 57, Walker | Day's Center-Darlington |
| Sayes, John, | | Springfield | Springfield-Maurepas-Huff's Chapel |
| s*Shaw, L. Grafton, | | | |
| s*Stegall, William G., | | Sibley | Sibley |
| s Strozier, J. David, | (Mangham 3768), | Alto | Little Creek-Union |
| s Waggoner, Richard D., | (VE 4-2094), | 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans | Min. Music, Rayne, NO |
| s Westbrook, V. L., | (CL 8-4836), | P. O. Box 276, Athens | Athens |
| s White, Harold R., | (728-4702), | P. O. Box 215, Start | Crew Lake-Holly Ridge |
| Wingfield, Aubrey E., | | Loranger | Loranger-Cooper's Chapel |
| Zerangue, J. C., Sr., | (6878), | Rt. 2, Box 114, Natchitoches | Oak Grove-Coulee |

## PART TIME APPROVED SUPPLIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| s*Brooks, Cloward K., | (FA 5-2953), | Rt. 2, Box 253, West Monroe | Wilhite |
| s Brouillette, Etienne, | (TW 3-1743), | 522 Alcide Dr., Abbeville | Ebenezer-Estherwood |
| s*Campbell, Fred W., | (WH 7-5122), | 4030 Marias St., New Orleans 17 | Sun-Bush |
| s*Clouse, Joe V., | | Shelbyville, Tex. | |
| s*Ensenat, Henry G., | (UN 1-7815), | 8015 Cohn St., New Orleans 18 | Lacombe-St. Tammany |

| Name | Phone | Address | Charge or Relation |
|---|---|---|---|
| s*Griffith, Kenneth | | | |
| s*Link, Orman D., Jr., | (FA 5-3427), | 519 Frederick St., Monroe | |
| s*Paine, Marshall C., | | Donaldsonville | Donaldsonville |
| s*Stone, David C., | | 601 Largo Dr., Roswell, New Mexico | |
| s*Townsend, Robert A., | | P. O. Box 3, Livingston | Livingston-James Chapel |
| *Walding, L. M. | | | |

## RETIRED APPROVED SUPPLIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| s*Bryson, T. L., | | 25 Forest View Dr., Greenville, S. C. | Retired |
| s*Lantrip, S. L., | | Rt. 1, Florien, La. | Retired |
| s*Starnes, C. F., | | P. O. Box 1109, West 11th St., Lakeland, Fla. | Retired |
| s*Taylor, Corwin, | | Friendship Haven, West, Ft. Dodge, Iowa | Retired |
| s Thibodeaux, C. J., | (526-4610), | P. O. Box 184, Ladadieville | Retired |
| s*Waltman, B. W., | | P. O. Box 582, Overton, Tex. | Retired |
| s*Warren, George W., | | 1229 Orchard Lane, El Dorado, Ark. | Retired |

## LOCAL PREACHERS

### Alexandria District

| NAME | ORDER | ADDRESS | QUARTERLY CONF. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crammer, Mrs. H. B. | LP | Route 1, Box 41A Montgomery, La. | Mt. Zion-Atlanta |
| Walding, L. M. | LP | Box 521, Alexandria, La. | Bethel |

### Baton Rouge District

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bankston, Ellis | LP | Greensburg, La. | Wesley Chapel (G) |
| Coorpender, R. O. | LP | 2038 Lee Drive Baton Rouge, La. | University, B.R. |
| Falconer, R. A., Jr. | LP | 11025 Redoak, Baton Rouge, La. | Broadmoor, B.R. |
| Matheny, Thomas | LP | Hammond, La. | Hammond |
| Meinke, Arthur C. | LP | Watson, La. | Live Oak |
| Messer, James V. | LP | Zachary, La. | Zachary |
| Roundtree, J. L., Jr. | LP | Baton Rouge, La. | North Baton Rouge |
| Talk, Gordon G., III | LP | Comite Drive, RFD, Baton Rouge, La. | Blackwater |
| Toney, Lee | LP | 5852 Forsythia Ave., Baton Rouge, La. | Jefferson, B.R. |
| Watson, Cecil | LP | Baton Rouge, La. | Broadmoor, B.R. |

### Lafayette District

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brasseaux, Wayne | L | Church Point | Church Point |
| Crenshaw, Charles F. | L | Houma | First Church, Houma |
| Farley, Donald | L | Thibodaux | Thibodaux |
| Hernandez, James | L | Lafayette | First Church, Lafayette |
| Rourk, Terrell | L | Berwick | Berwick |
| Taylor, Earl | L | Palmetto | Melville-Palmetto |

### Lake Charles District

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Koonce, Jay | LP | Perkins School of Theology Dallas, Texas | Sulphur (Henning Church) |
| Mutersbaugh, Robert | LP | McNeese College Lake Charles | First Church, L.C. |
| Smith, H. W. | LP | DeRidder, La. | Wesley, DeRidder |

### Monroe District

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| House, W. F. | LP | Rt. 2, Bastrop, La. | Bastrop, 1st |

### New Orleans District

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baker, Stanley | L | Brown Funeral Home Bogalusa, La. | Bush |
| Brown, Harry W. | L | 5915 Magazine St., New Orleans 15, La. | Napoleon Avenue |
| Clark, H. Cline | L | 3900 S. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La. | Rayne Memorial |

| NAME | ORDER | ADDRESS | QUARTERLY CONF. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Daigle, Jay | | 3149 Urquhart, New Orleans 17, La. | Second |
| Dominguez, Larry | L | 2000 Jackson Ave., New Orleans 13, La. | First |
| Dorsey, Henry W. | LD | 513 Whitney Bldg., New Orleans 12, La. | Rayne Memorial |
| Eich, Foster, III | L | 5121 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La. | Rayne Memorial |
| Jennings, Herbert D. | L | 4422 Stemway Dr., New Orleans 26, La. | Gentilly |
| Kiker, O. P., Jr. | LE | 222 Sycamore Dr. Metairie, La. | Rayne Memorial |
| Levy, Mrs. Norma D. | LD | 1316 Burdette St., New Orleans 18, La. | Carrollton Avenue |
| Martin, James R. | L | 460 Fairway Dr., Metairie, La. | Munholland Memorial |
| Mathison, Gerald | L | 3644 Camp St., New Orleans 15, La. | Rayne Memorial |
| Valentine, Dave | L | 217 Little Farms Ave., New Orleans 23, La. | St. Paul's |
| Wall, H. P. | L | 915 Pine St., New Orleans 18, La. | Carrollton Avenue |
| Wood, John T., Jr. | L | Talisheek, La. | Talisheek |

**Ruston District**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elmore, R. L. | E | Haynesville, La. | Haynesville |
| Ezell, Richard | L | Box 520, Ruston, La. | Trinity, Ruston |
| Kruse, Reinhard | L | Route 1, Ruston, La. | Grace, Ruston |
| Marsalis, Leon T. | E | Route 3, Box 187C, Ruston, La. | Trinity, Ruston |
| Peeples, William D. | L | Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas | Minden, First |
| Park, Charles | L | 211 Sixth Street, Springhill, La. | Springhill |
| Robert L. Plummer | L | 923 Sixth Street, Jonesboro, La. | Jonesboro |
| Simmons, Albert | L | Ruston, La. | Grace, Ruston |
| McVay, George | L | Bienville, La. | Bienville |

**Shreveport District**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dear, Willis | L | 2640 Bibb, Shreveport, La. | Morningside |
| Geick, Mrs. John | L | Hosston, La. | Hosston-Ida |
| Means, Jessie | L | 1317 Mark Avenue Bossier City, La. | Barksdale |
| Morse, Dan B. | L | 3336 Judson Shreveport, La. | Mangum Memorial |
| Scott, Mervin | L | 423 Herndon Shreveport, La. | Cross Roads |

| NAME | ORDER | ADDRESS | QUARTERLY CONF. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shoulders, R. D. | E | 917 Capt. Shreve<br>Shreveport, La. | St. Luke's |
| Willis, Terry | L | 5009 Rightway<br>Shreveport, La. | Morningside |

## LAY DELEGATES
### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Alexandria: First | George M. Foote<br>2538 Avenue C.<br>Alexandria, La. | *Charles N. White<br>3404 Parkway Drive<br>Alexandria, La. |
| | J. N. Fomby<br>2301 Myrtle<br>Alexandria, La. | *J. H. Johnson<br>1111 Greenbriar Drive<br>Alexandria, La. |
| | | *Paul M. Davis<br>516 Hillcrest Drive<br>Alexandria, La. |
| | | *Mrs. Paul M. Davis<br>516 Hillcrest Drive<br>Alexandria, La. |
| Horseshoe Drive | Col. George Weego<br>5617 Mildred Avenue<br>Alexandria, La. | *W. S. Holmes<br>2916 Elbee Drive<br>Alexandria, La. |
| St. Paul's. | L. V. Shipp<br>315 Harold Glen<br>Alexandria, La. | *Mrs. Howell Moore<br>603 Daspit<br>Alexandria, La. |
| Trinity | Ray McIntosh<br>303 Rosewood<br>Alexandria, La. | *C. A. Posey<br>5003 Leonard<br>Alexandria, La. |
| Wesley | *J. B. Stewart<br>1427 Ransbottom Drive<br>Alexandria, La. | *Lloyd Stewart<br>Hineston, La. |
| Ball | *Miss Ruth Brown<br>Route 2, Box 519<br>Pineville, La. | *Mrs. A. M. Whatley<br>Route 1<br>Pineville, La. |
| Belah Charge | *Mrs. Kathleen Waggoner<br>Olla, La. | *S. O. Capps<br>Tullos, La. |
| Bethel | *Peggy Savoie<br>Route 1<br>Deville, La. | *Mamie O'Neal<br>Route 1<br>Deville, La. |
| Boyce | *Ross Shenk<br>Boyce, La. | *Ed Stracaer<br>Wilda, La. |
| Bunkie (Haas Memorial) | *W. L. Constant<br>Bunkie, La. | *W. B. Townsend<br>Bunkie, La. |
| Colfax | *E. E. Davis<br>Colfax, La. | *Rev. Henry Pinckard<br>Route 2<br>Colfax, La. |
| Elizabeth-Hopewell | *Elbert Houston<br>Route 3<br>Pitkin, La. | *Mrs. Clyde Hurst<br>Elizabeth, La. |
| Evergreen-Simmesport | Mrs. W. W. Lindsay<br>Lettsworth, La. | *Mrs. W. M. Robson<br>Evergreen, La. |
| Glenmora-Forest Hill | *Mrs. J. A. Knight<br>Glenmora, La. | *Mrs. T. R. Barlett<br>Glenmora, La. |
| Jena (Nolley Memorial) | C. A. McCartney<br>Jena, La. | *Don Steen<br>Jena, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Jonesville | Miss Hazel Crawford<br>Harrisonburg, La. | |
| Lecompte | Warren Haggart<br>Lecompte, La. | °Mrs. D. M. Carlton<br>Lecompte, La. |
| Marksville-Oak Grove | °Stafford Havard<br>Marksville, La. | °Mrs. Lee Berlin<br>Marksville, La. |
| Marthaville Charge | °Mrs. O. E. Winn<br>Marthaville, La. | °T. R. Marsalis<br>Marthaville, La. |
| Montgomery Charge | Mrs. Melvin Hall<br>P. O. Box 38<br>Montgomery, La. | °Mr. Melvin Hall<br>P. O. Box 38<br>Montgomery, La. |
| Mt. Zion-Atlanta | °Mr. Gus Ferguson<br>Atlanta, La. | °Mrs. P. L. Orendoff<br>Route 1<br>Montgomery, La. |
| Natchitoches: | | |
| College Avenue | H. E. Corley<br>Box 57, Obeline, Rd.<br>Natchitoches, La. | °Mrs. Mary Dison<br>Rohdine Rd.<br>Natchitoches, La. |
| First Church | D. H. Whittington<br>Route 3, Box 342F<br>Natchitoches, La. | °Hugh Bernard<br>Box 616<br>Natchitoches, La. |
| Oakdale | °E. J. Vorman<br>Box 635<br>Oakdale, La. | Urshin Richard<br>411 W. 5th Avenue<br>Oakdale, La. |
| Oak Grove-Cooley | °James Anding<br>Route 2, Box 131C<br>Natchitoches, La. | °Cecil Gray, Jr.<br>Route 2, Box 88J<br>Natchitoches, La. |
| Olla | °O. B. Strong<br>Olla, La. | J. H. Oden<br>Olla, La. |
| Palestine | W. E. Boyett<br>Route 2<br>Pollock, La. | °John Tubb<br>Route 1, Box 222C<br>Pineville, La. |
| Pineville | Herbert Gledhill<br>Route 2, 107 Arlington Drive<br>Pineville, La. | °Mrs. Fred Richards<br>301 Lallah<br>Pineville, La. |
| Pollock | Miss Mollye Stewart<br>Pollock, La. | °Mrs. Deloyd Mobley<br>Dry Prong, La. |
| Seiper | °Mrs. Errie P. Gilcrease | °Mrs. Eve Brister |
| Trout-Urania | Robert Gray<br>Goodpine, La. | °George Walsh<br>Urania, La. |
| Ville Platte | °Mrs. M. O. Malloy<br>Route 1, Box 510<br>Ville Platte, La. | °Kent Thompson<br>Route 3, Box 481<br>Ville Platte, La. |
| Winnfield | H. V. Dunford<br>1606 Maple Street<br>Winnfield, La. | °H. J. Wright<br>626 P. O. Box<br>Winnfield, La. |
| | **BATON ROUGE DISTRICT** | |
| Amite | °W. H. Brumfield, Sr.<br>507 N. Laurel<br>Amite, La. | Miss Fannie Burch<br>105 S. Bay Street<br>Amite, La. |
| Angie-Varnado | °Mrs. Alton Walker<br>Varnado, La. | °Mrs. Eleanor Fornea<br>Varnado, La. |
| Baker | Mrs. George Ory<br>P. O. Box 186<br>Baker, La. | °James R. Watson<br>4682 Winside St.<br>Baker, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Baton Rouge Churches: | | |
| Broadmoor | Avera Mays<br>11575 Robin Hood Dr.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °Walt Joiner<br>541 N. Parkview<br>Baton Rouge, La |
| | | °Joe Plaisance<br>432 Elizabeth<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| First Church, B.R. | °Roy Field<br>2045 Lakehill Pkwy.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °R. S. Greer<br>3075 Gilbert Dr.<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| | °Jones S. Davis<br>2633 Kleinert<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °W. B. Blackwood<br>5075 Holloway Dr.<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| | °Mrs. W. E. Hotalen<br>5088 Bardwell<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °R. P. Mathis<br>1309 Stuart<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| Ingleside | Lester K. Brannon<br>138 Jasmine Blvd.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °L. L. Hines<br>2111 Hood Ave.<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| | | °J. E. Reynolds<br>1176 Carter<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| | | °R. E. Davis<br>8622 Forest Hill Dr.<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| Istrouma | °John Richert<br>2735 Chippewa<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °H. Kean Day, Sr.<br>9376 Ridgewood<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| | °E. E. Turner<br>8118 Greenwell Spgs. Rd.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °L. F. Smith<br>3372 N. 38th<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| | | °B. B. Brumfield<br>234 Croydon Avenue<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| Jefferson | B. B. Crump<br>P. O. Drawer C.<br>Broadview Station<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °A. J. Heitman<br>9264 W. Inniswold<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| North Baton Rouge | O. W. Marrs<br>4621 Beech<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °C. E. Johnson<br>3034 Shelley<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| St. John's | Lewis C. Hill<br>4449 Orchid St.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °David K. Gleason<br>221 Burgin Ave.<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| St. Luke's | °Ira W. McConnell<br>4301 Maribel Ct.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °D. A. Flynt<br>7736 Maribel Court<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| St. Paul's | °Sam Goode<br>11356 St. Paul<br>Baton Rouge, La. | °Richard Davis<br>7345 Colfax<br>Baker, La. |
| University | °Coburn Hood<br>2210 Pickett<br>Baton Rouge, La. | J. H. Kavanaugh<br>4642 Palm St.<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| | Perry LeCates<br>5050 Bluebell<br>Baton Rouge, La. | Dr. W. H. Patrick<br>526 Kimbrough<br>Baton Rouge, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Winbourne | °John McCarty<br>4870 Linden St.<br>Baton Rouge, La. | T. W. Anthony<br>5857 Cyrus St.<br>Baton Rouge, La.<br>°Mrs. Richard Jones<br>Route 28<br>Greenwell Springs, La.<br>Gerald Sides<br>9715 Tanglewood Dr.<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| Bethel | Richard Jones<br>Route 28<br>Greenwell Springs, La. | |
| Blackwater | Leland Stockwell<br>Rt. 4, Bliss Road<br>Baton Rouge, La. | |
| Bluff Creek | °Mrs. G. T. Hartner<br>Route 1<br>Clinton, La. | °Mrs. Bridges McKnight<br>Route 1<br>Clinton, La. |
| Bogalusa | H. B. Patten<br>1625 Thomas Blvd.<br>Bogalusa, La. | °Richard C. Deupree<br>1830 Davenport<br>Bogalusa, La. |
| Carpenter's Chapel | °Mrs. Felix Parker<br>Route 1<br>Prairieville, La. | °Mrs. Irene Terrell<br>Route 1<br>Prairieville, La. |
| Clinton-Clear Creek | °Mrs. Joe Townsend<br>Slaughter, La. | °Mrs. J. H. Phares<br>Woodland, La. |
| Concord-New Hope | °Mrs. Ronald Reine<br>612 Cyprus St.<br>Baker, La. | °Mr. Ronald Reine<br>612 Cyprus St.<br>Baker, La. |
| Day's-Center-Darlington | °Shelby Alford<br>RFD, Kentwood, La. | °Mrs. Shelby Alford<br>RFD, Kentwood, La. |
| Deerford | Mrs. T. E. Arnold<br>Main Street<br>Zachary, La. | °Miss Annie Ruth Millican<br>144 Atkinson St.<br>Baton Rouge, La. |
| Denham Springs | °Earl Jacobs<br>Rt. 1, Box 325-A<br>Denham Springs, La. | Jim DeLaune<br>Connie Drive<br>Denham Springs, La. |
| Donaldsonville | Miss Georgette Richard<br>212 St. Patrick St.<br>Donaldsonville, La. | |
| Faithful-New River | Holmes Williams<br>Rt. 2, Gonzales, La. | °R. L. Armstrong<br>Sorrento, La. |
| Fisher-Mt. Her.-Sun Hill | °Mrs. Sam Ott<br>Mt. Hermon, La. | Mrs. H. F. Stafford<br>Route 3<br>Franklinton, La. |
| Franklinton | H. D. Ellzey<br>Route 3<br>Franklinton, La. | °Chester Green<br>Rt. 6<br>Franklinton, La.<br>°Lyle Killingsworth<br>REA, Franklinton, La. |
| Gonzales | °Tom Harp<br>202 Frances St.<br>Gonzales, La. | Mrs. B. H. Andrews<br>Box 66<br>Gonzales, La. |
| Grand River | °Mrs. Harold Snellgrove<br>Rt. 2, Box 254<br>Plaquemine, La. | °Mrs. Claude Jones<br>Rt. 2, Box 253<br>Plaquemine, La. |
| Greensburg | Col. Roscoe Holland<br>Greensburg, La. | °Mrs. Roscoe Holland<br>Greensburg, La. |
| Hammond | °John Watkins<br>Box 23<br>Hammond, La. | °E. A. Courtney<br>505 N. Spruce<br>Hammond, La.<br>Tom Matheny<br>Guaranty Bank Bldg.<br>Hammond, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Jackson, Ethel | °Mrs. J. V. Kent<br>Jackson, La. | °Mrs. Dent B. Bankston<br>Jackson, La. |
| Kentwood | °J. M. Breeden<br>Kentwood, La. | °Nick Saladino<br>Kentwood, La. |
| Live Oak | Edwin Miller<br>Rt. 2<br>Denham Springs, La. | °Leon Kinchen<br>Rt. 2,<br>Denham Springs, La. |
| Livingston-James Chapel | °Howard Sibley<br>Livingston, La. | |
| Loranger-Cooper's Chapel | °E. V. Hano, Sr.<br>Rt. 1<br>Loranger, La. | °Mrs. Kenneth Champlin<br>Rt. 1, Loranger, La. |
| Lottie-Rosedale | R. O. Long<br>Lottie, La. | Albert Sikes<br>Rosedale, La. |
| Magnolia | Paul Mehaffey<br>17447 Abundance St.<br>Greenwell Springs, La. | |
| Meadows Chapel | Mrs. Thelma Braud<br>Prairieville, La. | Mrs. Irene H. Terrell<br>Rt. 1, Box 472<br>Prairieville, La. |
| Pine Grove-Montpelier | H. T. Dykes<br>Montpelier, La. | |
| Plaquemine | °Charles F. Bean<br>900 Labauve Ave.<br>Plaquemine, La. | °Oscar Evans<br>White Castle, La. |
| Ponchatoula | Dr. James Hutchinson<br>555 E. Magnolia<br>Ponchatoula, La. | °Dr. C. P. Lipscomb<br>350 S. Fifth St.<br>Ponchatoula, La. |
| Port Allen | °Jim Callender<br>Rt. 2, Box 84<br>Port Allen, La. | °Mrs. J. J. Himel<br>410 Michigan Ave.<br>Port Allen, La. |
| St. Francisville-Tunica | °R. E. Watson<br>St. Francisville, La. | °Mrs. R. E. Watson<br>St. Francisville, La. |
| Slaughter | °H. J. Holden<br>Rt. 1<br>Slaughter, La. | °Mrs. C. W. Peery<br>Box 47<br>Glynn, La. |
| Springfield-Maurepas-Huff's Chapel | °Jack Williams<br>Springfield, La. | °R. E. Metz<br>Whitehall, La. |
| Tangipahoa | °Mrs. G. A. Pike<br>Tangipahoa, La. | °Donald Ray Wilson<br>Rt. 1, Kentwood, La. |
| Tickfaw-Independence | °Mrs. Carlton Faller<br>RFD, Hammond, La. | Mrs. Norman Robertson<br>Independence, La. |
| Walker-Friendship-Mangum | °K. P. Stafford<br>Corbin, La. | |
| Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing | Mrs. Norma Milton<br>Robert, La. | °Mrs. Tony Guagliardo<br>Rt. 2, Ponchatoula, La.<br>°Bert Howes<br>Rt. 2, Ponchatoula, La. |
| Zachary | Mrs. J. A. Jacocks<br>Rt. 2, Zachary, La. | °Mrs. R. O. McCraine<br>Box 126, Zachary, La. |

**LAFAYETTE DISTRICT**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | Roy Hoffpauir<br>515 Pumping Plant Rd.<br>Abbeville, La. | °Mrs. Harry Schriefer<br>Route 3, Box 32<br>Abbeville, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Pecan Island | Agee Morgan<br>P. I. Route, Box 56<br>Kaplan, La. | Mrs. Agee Morgan<br>P. I. Route, Box 56<br>Kaplan, La. |
| Berwick | °Virgil Swift<br>3927 Mount<br>Berwick, La. | °M. F. Allen<br>Box 441<br>Berwick, La. |
| Church Point | °Howard Daugereaux<br>Route 1<br>Church Point, La. | °H. G. Childs<br>Rt. 3, Box 44<br>Church Point, La. |
| Crowley,<br>First Church | °Ralph Cowen<br>Midland, La. | °James H. Lewis<br>Box 212<br>Crowley, La. |
| | Tom Potts<br>505 E. Fourth St.<br>Crowley, La. | °Chris Brammer<br>Rt. 2, Box 274<br>Crowley, La. |
| Wesley | Roy Larson<br>424 S. Avenue O<br>Crowley, La. | Mrs. Frank Lankford<br>806 S. Avenue L<br>Crowley, La. |
| Ebenezer | °A. A. Sarver<br>Rt. 1, Box 114<br>Crowley, La. | °Elzy Faulk<br>Rt. 1<br>Crowley, La. |
| Franklin | C. D. Jones<br>1128 Lee Charles<br>Franklin, La. | °Mrs. J. J. Lunny<br>Box 66<br>Franklin, La. |
| Golden Meadow | Mrs. Horace Herrin<br>1613 Veret,<br>Golden Meadow, La. | |
| Grand Isle | Mrs. Winnie Taylor<br>Grand Isle, La. | Mrs. Jim Murff<br>Box 100<br>Grand Isle, La. |
| Houma,<br>First Church | °Roger Weems<br>410 Willard<br>Houma, La. | Miss Nettie Brunette<br>800 High<br>Houma, La. |
| | George Arceneaux, Jr.<br>311 Goode<br>Houma, La. | °Mrs. C. R. Patterson, Sr.<br>Box 70<br>Houma, La. |
| Houma Heights | Mrs. Harry Bergeron<br>Route 1<br>Houma, La. | °Mrs. F. J. Matherne, Sr.<br>Bourg, La. |
| Indian Bayou-Kaplan | °Edva Foreman<br>510 N. Jackson<br>Kaplan, La. | Gordon LeDoux<br>Route 2<br>Rayne, La. |
| Iota-Maxie | °Mrs. Wm. Winchester<br>Route 1<br>Rayne, La. | °Mrs. Pat Taylor<br>Route 2<br>Crowley, La. |
| Jeanerette | °Charles Cyr<br>Jeanerette, La. | °Mrs. T. J. May<br>Jeanerette, La. |
| Lafayette<br>Asbury | R. C. Croom<br>500 Marguerite<br>Lafayette, La. | °J. Y. Foreman<br>200 Arnould Blvd.<br>Lafayette, La. |
| Davidson | Mrs. B. R. Falconer<br>215 River Drive<br>Lafayette, La. | °Edgar Connelly<br>609 Jefferson Blvd.<br>Lafayette, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| First | T. F. Wilbanks<br>130 Smith St.<br>Lafayette, La. | Mrs. T. F. Wilbanks<br>130 Smith St.<br>Lafayette, La. |
| | °Mrs. T. F. Wilbanks<br>130 Smith St.<br>Lafayette, La. | °Mrs. E. W. Brown<br>617 Myrtle Place<br>Lafayette, La. |
| Lockport-Raceland | O. L. Guestinger<br>Raceland, La. | °Manny Barrios<br>219 Canal<br>Lockport, La. |
| Melville-Palmetto | °H. G. Bordelon<br>Melville, La. | Mrs. C. E. Pickett<br>Lemoyne, La. |
| Morgan City | °A. J. Willis<br>223 Patton<br>Morgan City, La. | °Harry Cross<br>Box 165<br>Morgan City, La. |
| New Iberia | John A. Trotter<br>Box 75, Jeanerette Road<br>New Iberia, La. | °Thomas Hightower<br>New Iberia, La. |
| | M. S. White<br>Box 58<br>New Iberia, La. | °John Stockstill<br>335 Magnolia<br>New Iberia, La. |
| Opelousas | Mrs. M. H. McLeod<br>Box 29<br>Opelousas, La. | °Ira Burleigh<br>Rt. 1, Box 120<br>Opelousas, La. |
| Patterson | °W. B. Smith<br>Patterson, La. | °George B. Landry<br>Box 395<br>Patterson, La. |
| Port Barre | Mrs. O. H. Taylor<br>Rt. 1<br>Washington, La. | °Guy Savage<br>Port Barre, La. |
| Rayne | Walter W. Bruner<br>Branch, La. | |
| Thibodaux | °Dr. W. H. Chambers<br>Vacherie, La. | |
| | **LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT** | |
| Basile | °C. L. Hester, Jr.<br>Basile, La. | °Kenneth Wall<br>Basile, La. |
| Bell City-Hayes | °Eloi Primeaux<br>Hayes, La. | °Mrs. Eloi Primeaux<br>Hayes, La. |
| Cameron-Grand Chenier | °Ned Crain<br>Grand Chenier, La. | °J. A. Davis<br>Cameron, La. |
| DeQuincy | D. E. Lamb<br>DeQuincy, La. | °Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Malone<br>DeQuincy, La. |
| DeRidder,<br>First | Fred Schweitzer<br>DeRidder, La. | °C. H. Williams<br>DeRidder, La. |
| Wesley | °Mrs. Della Reynolds<br>DeRidder, La. | °Mid Cole<br>DeRidder, La. |
| Holley Grove | | °Mrs. W. C. Dees<br>Anacoco, La. |
| Elton | Wallace Stroud<br>Elton, La. | Mrs. Paul Carroll<br>Elton, La. |
| Eunice | Mrs. Charles Liddell<br>Eunice, La. | °W. A. Miller<br>Eunice, La. |
| Florien-Hornbeck | Steve Dubois<br>Florien, La. | °Troy Morrison<br>Hornbeck, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Gueydan | David E. Freeland<br>Rt. 1, Box 348<br>Gueydan, La. | |
| Iowa | °Mrs. Alvin Metzger<br>Iowa, La. | °Mrs. Guy Bartholomew<br>Iowa, La. |
| Jennings | Nelson H. Thomas, Jr.<br>Roanoke, La. | °Eugene Tuthill<br>Jennings, La. |
| Kinder | W. B. Jackson<br>Kinder, La. | °Edwin Mouser<br>Kinder, La. |
| Lake Arthur | °Polly Mack<br>Lake Arthur, La. | °Gordon Mack<br>Lake Arthur, La. |
| Lake Charles | | |
| Fairview-Sweetlake | Walter Helms<br>Rt. 1, Box 54<br>Bell City, La. | °Edmond Helms, Sr.<br>Rt. 1, Box 45<br>Bell City, La.<br>°Mrs. Joe Hebert<br>Rt. 3<br>Lake Charles, La.<br>°Thomas Hebert<br>Rt. 2<br>Lake Charles, La. |
| First Church | C. E. Gardner<br>525 E. College<br>Lake Charles, La.<br>Mrs. C. E. Gardner<br>525 E. College<br>Lake Charles, La. | °E. G. Hodges<br>1909 - 11th St.<br>Lake Charles, La. |
| Oak Park | E. B. Cloutman<br>2310 17th St.<br>Lake Charles, La. | °John Harrison<br>1810 19th Street<br>Lake Charles, La. |
| St. Luke | Mrs. Merlin Verret<br>Prien Bluff<br>Lake Charles, La. | Mrs. Leo Hoffpauir<br>Route 3<br>Lake Charles |
| Simpson | Miss Dee Cline<br>Weaver Road<br>Lake Charles, La. | °R. O. Boisture<br>3109 S. Gen. Wainwright<br>Lake Charles, La. |
| University | W. A. Ford<br>3707 Brentwood<br>Lake Charles, La. | °Paul Verduzco<br>2202 23rd St.<br>Lake Charles, La. |
| Leesville | Creighton Owen<br>Leesville, La. | °G. A. Freimark<br>Leesville, La. |
| Maplewood-Hackberry | Carter L. Simpson<br>117 W. Parish Rd.<br>Maplewood, La. | °John W. Wood<br>102 Madison<br>Maplewood, La. |
| Merryville | °W. F. Patton<br>Merryville, La. | °Dean Wilson<br>Rt. 3, DeRidder, La. |
| Moss Bluff-Eastwood | Asa Hoffpauir<br>Rt. 4,<br>Lake Charles, La. | °Mrs. Sam Holladay<br>Moss Bluff Station<br>Lake Charles, La. |
| Oberlin | °A. M. Moore<br>Oberlin, La. | °H. C. Lane<br>Oberlin, La. |
| Raymond | Joseph Tupper, Sr.<br>Elton, La. | °Robert Compton<br>Elton, La. |
| Sulphur, | | |
| Henning Memorial | W. L. Henning<br>Box 167<br>Sulphur, La. | Dr. George Isaac<br>Box 195<br>Sulphur, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Wesley | Mrs. S. S. Bertrand<br>Sulphur, La. | *Mrs. Fugatt Rayburn<br>Sulphur, La. |
| Vinton | D. J. Schanz, Sr.<br>Vinton, La. | Gerald Cormier<br>O. D. Pickett<br>Vinton |
| Welsh | Henry Gillett<br>Welsh, La. | *Ralph Hayes<br>Welsh, La. |
| Westlake | R. M. Blomquist<br>1116 Dewey Street<br>Westlake, La. | *Clifford Johnson<br>2112 Linda Drive<br>Westlake, La. |
| | **MONROE DISTRICT** | |
| Bastrop, Circuit | *Noble Nelson<br>1112 Cherry Rdge. Rd.<br>Bastrop, La. | *Morley Ping<br>Bastrop, La. |
| Bastrop, 1st | Jack Warren<br>1207 Cullen Drive<br>Bastrop, La. | *Arthur Green<br>117 Fairfield<br>Bastrop, La. |
| Bastrop, Memorial | D. C. Cammack<br>E. Madison<br>Bastrop, La. | Mrs. D. C. Cammack<br>E. Madison<br>Bastrop, La. |
| Bonita-Jones | *Mrs. Charlie Hope<br>Bonita, La. | *Charlie Hope<br>Bonita, La. |
| Collinston | *T. F. Eldridge<br>Collinston, La. | *Edgar C. Upton, Jr.<br>P. O. Box 537<br>Rayville, La. |
| Columbia | V. M. Mouser<br>Columbia, La. | *James G. Sherman<br>Columbia, La. |
| Crowville | *Mrs. E. F. Vickers<br>Crowville, La. | *Noah Miller<br>Baskin, La.<br>*Mrs. W. T. Franklin<br>Crowville, La.<br>*Mrs. J. P. Frellson<br>Baskin, La. |
| Crew Lake | *Theo Griffen<br>Start, La. | *O. B. Mitchell<br>Start, La. |
| Delhi | Carlton Johnson<br>Lake View Drive<br>Delhi, La. | Clyde Wilson<br>209 Main St.<br>Delhi, La. |
| Epps | *J. D. Seegars<br>Epps, La. | *Miss Ruth Holley<br>Pioneer, La. |
| Ferriday | Mrs. T. L. Purvis<br>Box 271<br>Ferriday, La. | *Robert S. Rife, Jr.<br>Rt. 1<br>Ferriday, La. |
| Gilbert | *Mrs. E. A. Turner<br>Gilbert, La. | *Miss Fannie Bylery<br>Gilbert, La. |
| Grayson | *Frank Robinson<br>Grayson, La. | Mrs. Allen Wells<br>Rt. 1, Box 2<br>Grayson, La. |
| Kilbourne | *M. J. Malone<br>Kilbourne, La. | *Mrs. A. E. Wingfield<br>Kilbourne, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Lake Providence | °R. E. McClendon<br>Box 669<br>Lake Providence, La. | °F. A. Babb<br>207 Burney<br>Lake Providence, La.<br>Mrs. F. M. Terral<br>Box 471<br>Lake Providence, La. |
| Lapine | James Larche<br>Rt. 3<br>West Monroe, La. | °Mrs. J. L. Wright<br>Rt. 3<br>West Monroe, La. |
| Little Creek | °Mrs. J. U. Douciere<br>Rt. 3<br>Rayville, La. | °Mrs. George Ducote<br>Rt. 3<br>Rayville, La. |
| Mangham | A. J. Traweek<br>Mangham, La. | R. L. Bell, Jr.<br>Mangham, La. |
| Mer Rouge | °Charlie White<br>Mer Rouge, La. | °Mrs. Earl Cox<br>Mer Rouge, La. |
| Monroe, 1st | Haynes Harkey<br>Box 1791<br>Monroe, La. | R. C. White, Jr.<br>2764 Point Drive<br>Monroe, La. |
| Monroe, Gordon Ave. | °Mrs. Albert E. Price<br>225 Pargoud Drive<br>Monroe, La. | °Mrs. George Hibbard<br>507 Ludwig<br>West Monroe, La. |
| Monroe, Memorial | Jim T. Davis<br>508 Baker<br>Monroe, La. | °R. T. Farr<br>412 Rochelle<br>Monroe, La. |
| Monroe, St. Mark's | °Leroy Barnidge<br>620 Lakeshore Dr.<br>Monroe, La. | Mrs. James Evans<br>748 Bayou Shores<br>Monroe, La. |
| Monroe, St. Paul's | °Kent Breard<br>3612 Pargoud Blvd.<br>Monroe, La. | °E. A. Freeman<br>2510 Pargoud Blvd.<br>Monroe, La.<br>Howard Lance<br>611 Stubbs<br>Monroe, La. |
| Monroe, Southside | Pete Medak<br>1801 Milton<br>Monroe, La. | °B. A. Hynum<br>513 S. 4th<br>Monroe, La. |
| Monroe, Stone Avenue | °A. D. Wallace<br>P. O. Box 121<br>West Monroe, La. | °Mrs. A. D. Wallace<br>P. O. Box 121<br>West Monroe, La.<br>°Morris Hearn<br>1607 College Ave.<br>Monroe, La.<br>°Mrs. Morris Hearn<br>1607 College Ave.<br>Monroe, La. |
| Oak Grove | Joe T. Kelly<br>Oak Grove, La. | °D. B. Fiske<br>Oak Grove, La. |
| Oak Ridge | J. S. Barr, III<br>Oak Ridge, La. | Mrs. W. M. Nolan<br>Oak Ridge, La. |
| Pioneer | °W. T. Black<br>Pioneer, La. | °B. C. Kirkland<br>Rt. 1<br>Pioneer, La.<br>°Mrs. H. G. Ragus<br>Pioneer, La.<br>°Mrs. Christine Drane<br>Forest, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Rayville | W. D. Cotton<br>Box 478<br>Rayville, La. | Mrs. R. E. Walton<br>909 Julia<br>Rayville, La. |
| St. Andrews | °L. B. Gannaway<br>Sterlington, La. | °Mrs. L. B. Gannaway<br>Sterlington, La. |
| St. Joseph | Jack Grace<br>St. Joseph, La. | °B. O. Berry<br>St. Joseph, La. |
| | | °Mrs. George Raworth<br>St. Joseph, La. |
| | | °Mrs. R. J. Lancaster<br>St. Joseph, La. |
| Sicily Island | °Mrs. Claude Haley<br>Sicily Island, La. | Mrs. J. W. Boyd<br>Sicily Island, La. |
| Tallulah | Robert N. Graves<br>P. O. Box 1072<br>Tallulah, La. | °Don Richardson<br>P. O. Box 311<br>Tallulah, La. |
| | | °Archie M. Stewart<br>710 S. Lincoln<br>Tallulah, La. |
| Vidalia | °Charles H. Chauvin<br>Box 447<br>Vidalia, La. | °Mrs. W. F. Johnson<br>Box 242<br>Vidalia, La. |
| Waterproof | °W. E. Person<br>Star Route<br>Ferriday, La. | °Mrs. H. G. Halbert<br>Waterproof, La. |
| West Monroe, Brownville | Mrs. Leroy McGrew<br>Pine Ridge Road<br>West Monroe, La. | °Mrs. Hollis McGrew<br>1508 Bailey<br>West Monroe, La. |
| West Monroe, Claiborne | Mrs. I. P. West<br>Box 426<br>West Monroe, La. | Mrs. W. T. Hinton<br>Wallace Rd.<br>West Monroe, La. |
| | | °Clyde Greer<br>814 Arkansas<br>West Monroe, La. |
| West Monroe, 1st | °Charles P. Chisholm<br>307 Tupelo<br>West Monroe, La. | °Joe W. Rutledge<br>212 Ludwig<br>West Monroe, La. |
| West Monroe, McGuire | °P. B. Mangum<br>1512 Elizabeth<br>West Monroe, La. | °W. B. Mann<br>1509 Elizabeth<br>West Monroe, La. |
| Wilhite | °Mrs. Clarice Wilhite<br>Rt. 1<br>Downsville, La. | °Mrs. Eda Taylor<br>Rt. 2<br>Downsville, La. |
| Winnsboro | J. Pershing Robinson<br>Star Rt. South Box 176A<br>Winnsboro, La. | °Wm. R. Baker<br>Box 448<br>Winnsboro, La. |
| | | °Barney Cottingham<br>Winnsboro, La. |
| Wisner | W. A. Tucker<br>Gilbert, La. | °A. D. Moore<br>Wisner, La. |
| | | °J. C. Brewer<br>Wisner, La. |

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New Orleans Algiers | W. J. Medlin<br>511 Dunbar Pl., Gretna | °Mrs. W. J. Medlin<br>511 Dunbar Pl., Gretna |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Aurora | Charles D. Cason<br>3452 Plymouth Pl., N.O. 14 | °Robert R. Lamb<br>4343 Vixen, N.O. |
| Carrollton | Roy D. Simons<br>920 S. Carrollton Ave., N.O. 18 | H. P. Wall<br>915 Pine St., N.O. 18 |
| Elysian Fields | °Dr. James W. Ellis<br>3849 Virgil Blvd., N.O. 22 | °Tom Ellerbee<br>4619 Cardenas, N.O. |
| Felicity-John Wesley | °Clifton Wilson<br>407 Calhoun St., N.O. | °Mrs. F. B. Sorenson<br>1305 St. Mary, N.O. |
| First Methodist | Chester Coulter<br>1508 Webster, N.O. 18 | °Mrs. L. C. Friedrich<br>2400 Chatham Dr., Metairie, La. |
| | H. H. Tippin<br>4001 Fairmont Dr., N.O. 22 | °Luther Pike<br>4514 Duplessis, N.O. 22 |
| Gentilly | John Eagan<br>4032 Franklin Ave., N.O. 22 | °Mrs. John Eagan<br>4032 Franklin Ave., N.O. 22 |
| Gretna | Don Aswell<br>87 Creagan, Gretna | °Jack Womack<br>37 Smithway, Gretna |
| Jefferson | J. L. Sanders<br>546 Julius Ave., N.O. 21 | °Mrs. Glen Taylor<br>4301 Jefferson Hwy., N.O. 21 |
| Kenner | Fearn LaBan<br>12 Caribou Ct., Metairie | °R. S. Burnside, Jr.<br>513 N. Bengal, Metairie, La. |
| Lake Vista | Guy L. Smith<br>7 Spanish Fort, N.O. 24 | °Jack Styron<br>5350 St. Bernard, N.O. 22 |
| Luling-St. John | Mary Palmer<br>Luling, La. | °Mrs. G. B. Edwards<br>Destrehan, La. |
| Lutcher-LaPlace | °Mrs. T. B. Hatfields, Sr.<br>Good Hope Ave., Norco | °Mrs. George Greenwood<br>Reserve, La. |
| Metairie-St. James | H. T. Statham<br>12 Curry Ct., Metairie | °R. B. Shaw<br>908 Melody, Metairie |
| Munholland Memorial | °George Williams<br>370 Belaire Dr., N.O. 24 | °Warren Hoppmeyer<br>212 Phyllis, N.O. 23 |
| | Dr. Sam Rowlett<br>7013 Wilty, N.O. 23 | °Carl Marston<br>422 Brockenbrough Metairie, La. |
| Napoleon Avenue | E. C. Arnold, Sr.<br>4320 General Pershing | °Norwood Hingle, Sr.<br>9019 Nelson St., N.O. 18 |
| Parker Memorial | Leo C. Terry<br>2231 Wirth Pl. | °E. A. Davidson<br>227 Garden Rd., N.O. 23 |
| Rayne Memorial | Pendleton Lehde<br>195 Audubon Blvd., N.O. 18 | Raymond Starr<br>2007 State St., N.O. 15 |
| | °Paul Hogan, Jr.<br>1503 Exposition Blvd., N.O. 18 | °Philip Holland, Jr.<br>2014 Gen. Pershing N.O. 15 |
| St. Andrew | Bascom K. Doyle<br>4812 Charlene Dr., N.O. 27 | °Donald Marsh<br>4754 Cerise, N.O. 27 |
| St. Bernard | Mrs. Earl Ferrell<br>101 Norton, Arabi | °Mrs. Irvin Baldock<br>91 W. Claiborne Sq., Arabi, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| St. Claude Heights-Hope Chapel | °Mrs. Victor Strozewski 811 Good Children, Chalmette | °Mrs. Ted Benton 1902 Center, Arabi |
| St. Luke's | Carl Gallaher 130 Bragg St., N.O. 24 | °J. R. Rombach, Jr. 6979 Memphis St. N.O. 24 |
| St. Mark's-Redeemer | Bobby Bergeron 3010 Music St. | Mrs. Ethel Mandelbaum 8117 Oleander New Orleans |
| St. Matthew's | °Owen C. Brown 4116 Cleveland Pl., Metairie | Tim DeVane 1300 Francis Ave. New Orleans |
| | Leonard Wood 709 Marguerite Rd., Metairie | °Ralph Pass 1304 Peggy Ave. New Orleans |
| St. Paul's | Wilton Trotter 708 Grove Ave., N.O. 23 | Frank Young 6743 Magnolia Blvd. N.O. 23 |
| Second | Mrs. V. Maniscalco 1102 Reynes, N.O. 17 | Jay Daigle 3149 Urquhart St. N.O. 17 |
| Covington | Mrs. T. E. Brunning P. O. Box 324, Covington, La. | °B. U. Hood Stafford Dd., Covington, La. |
| Lacombe-St. Tammany | Col. James Hollingsworth Lacombe, La. | °Mrs. Clara Bell Smith St. Tammany |
| Pearl River-Talisheek | E. M. Dill Pearl River, La. | °Talmadge Wood Talisheek |
| Slidell | °W. J. Packer Brown Switch Rd., Slidell, La. | °W. A. Baker 57 Carr Dr. North Shore |
| Sun-Bush | °Stanley Baker Bogalusa, La. | °Timothy Talley Rt. 2, Bogalusa, La. |
| Trinity-Asbury | Rodi Adema P. O. Box 161, Buras, La. | °Bryant Grant Venice, La. |

**RUSTON DISTRICT**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ansley | °Mrs. G. H. Rogers Quitman, La. | °G. H. Rogers Quitman, La. |
| Arcadia | Henry Galloway Arcadia, La. | Mrs. Henry Galloway Arcadia, La. |
| Athens | °Elbert Buckner Athens, La. | °V. L. Westbrook Athens, La. |
| Bernice | Mrs. J. Y. Green Bernice, La. | Mrs. E. W. Hagaman Bernice, La. |
| Bienville | °Lem Boyd Weaver Chestnut, La. | °L. T. Frey, Jr. Saline, La. |
| | | °Mrs. Lacey Weaver Chestnut, La. |
| Calhoun | °T. M. Turner Route Calhoun, La. | °M. M. Gaston Route Choudrant, La. |
| | | °Ralph S. Woodard Calhoun, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Castor | °M. E. Cardwell<br>Castor, La. | Mrs. J. E. Hearn<br>1418 Brewster Avenue<br>Ruston, La. |
| Center Point | W. H. Tolar<br>Route 1<br>Jonesboro, La. | °Willie Peevy<br>Route 1<br>Jonesboro, La. |
| Chatham | Mrs. Herman Wilder<br>Chatham, La. | °Herbert Womack<br>Chatham, La.<br>°Mrs. Herbert Womack<br>Chatham, La. |
| Choudrant-Douglas | °W. A. Brewster, Jr.<br>Route 1<br>Ruston, La. | °Roy Wayne Vining<br>Choudrant, La. |
| Cotton Valley | Oather Rogers<br>Cotton Valley, La. | °Mrs. Frank Brown<br>Cotton Valley, La. |
| Downsville | °Mrs. Elzy Roberson<br>Route 1<br>Downsville, La. | Mrs. Clevis Lyons<br>Route 1<br>Downsville, La.<br>°Fred McFarland<br>Downsville, La. |
| Doyline-McIntyre | °Loye Willis<br>Doyline, La. | °Mrs. R. G. Kemper<br>Doyline, La.<br>°J. L. Cassels<br>Route 4<br>Minden, La. |
| Dubach | L. B. Singleton<br>Dubach, La. | °Mrs. Joe Ossenbeck<br>Dubach, La. |
| Eros | °J. H. Sharp<br>Eros, La. | °Mrs. J. H. Sharp<br>Eros, La.<br>°Mrs. Lelia Harper<br>Eros, La. |
| Farmerville | J. T. Spencer<br>Farmerville, La. | °J. G. Elliott<br>Farmerville, La. |
| Gibsland-Oak Grove | E. W. Nelson<br>Gibsland, La. | °Dr. H. E. Morrow<br>Gibsland, La. |
| Harmony Chapel-Wesley Ch. | °Mrs. Harold Garrett<br>Route 1<br>Homer, La. | °Mrs. H. R. Prince<br>Route 1<br>Homer, La.<br>°Oko Napper<br>Route 1<br>Dubach, La. |
| Haynesville | °N. G. Hyde<br>505 Talley St.<br>Haynesville, La. | W. L. Baten, Jr.<br>Route 1<br>Haynesville, La. |
| Heflin-Brushwood | °James Woods<br>Heflin, La. | |
| Hilly | °C. B. Butler<br>Route 3<br>Dubach, La. | °E. T. Payne<br>Route 3<br>Dubach, La. |
| Hodge | °W. H. Buford<br>818 S. Polk<br>Jonesboro, La. | °B. E. Hathaway<br>107 Rebecca<br>Jonesboro, La.<br>°Mrs. A. E. McKeithen<br>Hodge, La. |
| Homer | Mrs. Wideman Watson<br>720 W. Main<br>Homer, La. | °Mrs. L. C. Sims<br>Edgewood Drive<br>Homer, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Jonesboro | *W. W. McDonald, Jr.<br>P. O. Box 428<br>Jonesboro, La. | Raymond Jeffress<br>316 Third<br>Jonesboro, La. |
| Lisbon-Arizona | *Mrs. Irene C. Lowery<br>Lisbon, La. | *J. C. English<br>Lisbon, La. |
| Marion | *E. J. Gulley<br>Marion, La. | *G. A. Bennett<br>Marion, La. |
| Minden: First | C. O. Holland<br>P. O. Box 340<br>Minden, La. | Eugene H. Searles<br>P. O. Box 86<br>Minden, La. |
| Minden: Lakeview | W. E. Conerly<br>223 Ellis Drive<br>Minden, La. | *John McInnis<br>2 Bay Creek Road<br>Minden, La. |
| Pine Grove-Evergreen | *Mrs. W. A. Smith<br>Route 3<br>Minden, La. | *Mrs. Bill Martin<br>Route 3<br>Minden, La. |
| Pleasant Valley | *Floyd Smith<br>Route 4<br>Minden, La. | *R. F. Hortman<br>Route 4<br>Minden, La. |
| Quitman-Clay | *V. W. Barber<br>Quitman, La. | *John P. Jones<br>Roosevelt Drive<br>Ruston, La. |
| Ringgold | W. A. Givens<br>Ringgold, La. | *O. D. Jones<br>Ringgold, La. |
| Ruston: Grace | Lucius D. McGehee<br>1302 Hodges<br>Ruston, La. | *Mrs. L. P. Moreland<br>610 Tech Drive<br>Ruston, La. |
| Ruston: Trinity | *J. B. Wilson<br>Box 711, Tech Station<br>Ruston, La. | *W. L. Caldwell<br>405 Pinewood Lane<br>Ruston, La. |
| | J. C. Love, Jr.<br>702 Jessamine<br>Ruston, La. | *C. C. Crowley<br>Box 382, Tech Station<br>Ruston, La. |
| Ruston: Wesley Chapel | *Lloyd S. Neeles<br>Route 2<br>Ruston, La. | *Willie E. Martin<br>Route 2<br>Ruston, La. |
| Shongaloo-White Hall | *C. B. Hearn<br>Route 2<br>Shongaloo, La. | *Mrs. John Haynes<br>Route 1<br>Shongaloo, La. |
| Sibley | *Mrs. Joe Collinsworth<br>Sibley, La. | *Mrs. B. E. Smith<br>Sibley, La. |
| | | *J. S. Akin<br>Sibley, La. |
| | | *Mrs. L. D. Davis<br>Sibley, La. |
| Simsboro | *W. D. Wallace<br>Route 2<br>Dubach, La. | *Mrs. W. P. Cassels<br>Simsboro, La. |
| | | *L. R. Skinner<br>Route 2<br>Simsboro, La. |
| Springhill | W. A. Slack<br>P. O. Box 597<br>Springhill, La. | *Hubberd Boucher<br>P. O. Box 63<br>Springhill, La. |
| Summerfield | *Mrs. L. A. Wasson<br>Summerfield, La. | *Mrs. T. B. McKeithen<br>Summerfield, La. |

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Belcher-Gilliam | Mrs. W. E. Noel<br>Gilliam, La. | °Mrs. J. R. Kavanaugh<br>Belcher, La. |
| Benton | W. M. Sirman<br>Benton, La. | Mrs. W. M. Sirman<br>Benton, La. |
| Bethany | °Mrs. Wayne Crenshaw<br>Bethany, La. | |
| Blanchard | °C. H. Wilbanks<br>Blanchard, La. | |
| Barksdale | °Mrs. E. C. Fulgham<br>1621 Quinn<br>Bossier City, La. | °Mrs. Ralph Faulkinberry<br>2410 River Road<br>Bossier City, La. |
| Curtis Park | M. J. Lacefield<br>1207 Jane Lane<br>Bossier City, La. | °James Fuller<br>1538 James<br>Bossier City, La. |
| First Ch. Bossier | H. L. Parker<br>2802 Minden Road<br>Bossier City, La. | °Griffin Latimer<br>1533 Debra<br>Bossier City, La. |
| Coushatta | Cleve Heyl<br>Coushatta, La. | |
| Cross Roads | °A. A. Cobb<br>McDade, La. | °C. L. Hicks<br>Rt. 2, Coushatta, La. |
| Ellerbe Road | °Bob Murphy<br>Forbing, La. | °Charles Day<br>Harts Island Road<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Grand Cane-Bethel | °Joe Dunn<br>Grand Cane, La. | |
| Greenwood | J. W. Lofton<br>Rt. 2, Winburn Dr.<br>Shreveport, La. | °Mrs. J. W. Lofton<br>Rt. 2, Winburn Dr.<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Hall Summit | Terry McPhearson<br>Hall Summit, La. | °Harry Foster<br>Rt. 1, Coushatta, La. |
| Haughton-Love Chapel | °C. S. McIntosh<br>Princeton, La. | °J. C. Lee<br>Rt. 1, Haughton, La. |
| Hosston-Ida | Mrs. Paul Dominich<br>Hosston, La. | °Miss Faye Jolly<br>Hosston, La. |
| Holley Springs-Carrol Creek | °C. L. Kennington<br>Rt. 2, Coushatta, La. | °E. S. Horton<br>Rt. 2, Coushatta, La. |
| Keatchie | °E. S. Johnson<br>Keatchie, La. | |
| Logansport | °W. R. Garmany<br>Logansport, La. | H. C. Price<br>Logansport, La. |
| Longstreet-Shiloh | Mrs. Homer Wells<br>Longstreet, La. | °Mrs. Jim Constable<br>Longstreet, La. |
| Many | O. E. Williams<br>Many, La. | °Mrs. C. D. Hancock<br>Many, La. |
| Mansfield | J. F. Knott<br>Mansfield, La. | °P. E. Dixon<br>Mansfield, La. |
| Mooringsport | °Percy Sharp<br>Mooringsport, La. | °Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner<br>Mooringsport, La. |
| Oil City | Mrs. Cleo Norris<br>Oil City, La. | |
| Pelican-Mitchell | Miss Mary Beeazeale<br>Pelican, La. | °W. T. Voluntine<br>Mitchell, La. |
| Plain Dealing | °J. B. Turnley<br>Plain Dealing, La. | W. T. Tuesburg<br>Plain Dealing, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Hill | *Albert Wells<br>Pleasant Hill, La. | *Mrs. W. W. Finch<br>Pleasant Hill, La. |
| Rodessa | Raymon Nichols<br>Rodessa, La. | Mrs. Raymon Nichols<br>Rodessa, La. |
| SHREVEPORT CHURCHES: | | |
| Broadmoor | Mrs. G. M. Anderson<br>6936 Gilbert<br>Shreveport, La. | Dudley Snow<br>1500 N. Market St.<br>Shreveport, La. |
| | *R. G. Martin<br>179 Leo St.<br>Shreveport, La. | *W. J. Gillispie<br>4304 Clingman<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Caddo Heights | F. H. Rogers<br>812 Travis St.<br>Shreveport, La. | *R. B. Buckingham<br>5903 W. Carrol<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Cedar Grove | W. P. Roberts<br>2521 Meriwether Rd.<br>Shreveport, La. | |
| Christ Church | William Stephenson<br>1800 Ridgecrest<br>Shreveport, La. | *Ralph Peal<br>9021 Blom St.<br>Shreveport, La. |
| First Church | L. S. Magee<br>538 Ratliff<br>Shreveport, La. | *James Gardner<br>550 Elmwood<br>Shreveport, La. |
| | R. P. Lay<br>322 Levin Lane<br>Shreveport, La. | *J. B. Harris<br>600 Unadilla<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Mangum Memorial | O. C. Edwards<br>2927 Exposition<br>Shreveport, La. | *C. B. Weekly<br>599 Creswell St.<br>Shreveport, La. |
| | Mrs. O. C. Edwards<br>2927 Exposition<br>Shreveport, La. | *W. L. World<br>3002 Penick St.<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Morningside | *Clovis Willis<br>2546 Murphy St.<br>Shreveport, La. | Mrs. E. P. Drake<br>4112 Fairfax<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Noel Memorial | Judge R. J. O'Neal<br>Court House<br>Shreveport, La. | *Val Lyons<br>228 E. Wilkerson<br>Shreveport, La. |
| | Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick<br>1809 Marshall St.<br>Shreveport, La. | *Olius Guess<br>3738 Greenway<br>Shreveport, La. |
| North Highlands | C. E. Morrison<br>3731 Truitt Blvd.<br>Shreveport, La. | *O. W. Byrd<br>Old Mooringsport Rd.<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Park Avenue | Tom Rowe<br>3451 Lorraine<br>Shreveport, La. | *J. E. Channell<br>3110 Standard Oil<br>Shreveport, La. |
| St. Luke's | Leon Brooks<br>1905 Horton<br>Shreveport, La. | *Ned Page<br>3326 Riley Lane<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Summer Grove | *D. C. McGraw<br>3224 Greenterrace<br>Shreveport, La. | *Kenneth Kirkpatrick<br>9419 Poinsetta St.<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Trinity | E. H. Lemar<br>3713 Woodrow<br>Shreveport, La. | *Mrs. E. D. Walsh<br>6005 S. Lakeshore Dr.<br>Shreveport, La. |

| Charge | Delegate | Reserve |
|---|---|---|
| Wesley | *Jerry Ross<br>3855 Victory<br>Shreveport, La. | *Mrs. John Lee<br>3049 Louise<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Wynn Memorial | E. P. Smith, Sr.<br>360 Pennsylvania<br>Shreveport, La. | *Mrs. E. P. Smith<br>360 Pennsylvania St.<br>Shreveport, La. |
| Stonewall-Keithville | Perry Midyett<br>Stonewall, La. | *Mrs. Harvey Hill<br>Keithville, La. |
| Vivian | Maurice Bauer<br>Vivian, La. | *W. F. Hartline<br>Vivian, La. |
| Zwolle | *Carl Willis<br>Zwolle, La. | *Mrs. J. O. Kimbrell, Jr.<br>Zwolle, La. |

## CHURCH LAY LEADERS

### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Alexandria: | | |
| First Church | J. N. Fomby | 2301 Myrtle Street, Alexandria, La. |
| Horseshoe Drive— | | |
| St. Paul's | John Hilligarde | 220 Gabrill Lane, Alexandria, La. |
| Trinity | V. L. Duval | 4908 Canal Drive, Alexandria, La. |
| Wesley | O. L. Williams | Alexandria, La. |
| Ball | T. A. Dillard | Route 1, Box 46A, Pineville, La. |
| Clear Creek | Lanty Squyres | Pollock, La. |
| Belah | Jim Methvin | Route 1, Trout, La. |
| Eden | Jay Pipes | Route 1, Trout, La. |
| Lewis Chapel | Joel Strange | Star Route, Tullos, La. |
| Tullos | Leo Baker | Tullos, La. |
| Boyce Charge, Lahey Chapel | Ed Stracaer | Wilda, La |
| Boyce Church | Robert Yancey | Boyce, La. |
| Bunkie (Haas Memorial) | W. L. Constant | Box 486, Bunkie, La. |
| White's Chapel | V. D. White | Route 2, Bunkie, La. |
| Colfax (Hollins Chapel Church) | Rev. Henry Pinckard | Route 2, Colfax, La. |
| Colfax | E. E. Davis | Colfax, La. |
| Elizabeth | W. R. Scommahorn | Elizabeth, La. |
| Hopewell | Elbert Garlington | Route 3, Pitkin, La. |
| Evergreen | Ray Mathieu | Evergreen, La. |
| Simmesport | David Perkins | Hamburg, La. |
| Glenmora | James I. Morrison, Jr. | Glenmora, La. |
| Forest Hill | Harman Durie | Forest Hill, La. |
| Jena | V. J. French | Jena, La. |
| Jonesville | Charles Craddock | Jonesville, La. |
| Harrisonburg | Talfourd Jones | Harrisonburg, La. |
| Lecompte | W. B. Robinson, Sr. | Lecompte, La. |
| Cheneyville | D. G. Hoyt | RFD, Cheneyville, La. |
| Marksville | L. D. Woodworth | Marksville, La. |
| Oak Grove | Dwain Spruill | Vick, La. |
| Marthaville | Lester Dunn | Marthaville, La. |
| Montgomery— | | |
| Campti— | | |
| Mt. Zion | Loy Gaar | Dodson, La. |
| Natchitoches: | | |
| College Avenue | Woodrow Whitford | 1248 Williams Ave. Natchitoches, La. |
| First Church | Guy Nesom | 1321 Williams Ave., Natchitoches, La. |
| Oak Grove | John Wilkerson | Route 2, Box 136C, Natchitoches, La. |
| Couley | Otto Panzigrau | Route 3, Winnfred, La. |
| Oakdale | Robert Fenstermaker | Route 293, Oakdale, La. |
| Olla | Omer Strong | Box 488, Olla, La. |
| Palestine | George Duncan | Box 1231, Alexandria, La. |
| Pleasant Grove | Gillis Rice | Route 1, Box 126, Pineville, La. |
| Pineville | Paul Taylor | Box 111, Alexandria, La. |

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Pollock | Charles W. Cook | Pollock, La. |
| Liberty Chapel | J. W. Williams | Dry Prong, La. |
| Selma | Ed Ussery, Jr. | Georgetown, La. |
| Sanders Chapel | | |
| Ville Platte | W. K. Edwards | Route 1, Box 91, Ville Platte, La. |
| Pine Prairie | Luther Dardeau | Easton, La. |
| Bayou Chicot | Kent Thompson | Route 3, Box 481, Ville Platte, La. |
| Winnfield | Joe D. Burns | 102 N. Boundary, Winnfield, La. |

## BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amite | Wayne Forshag | P. O. Box 483, Amite, La. |
| Angie | George Stafford | Angie, La. |
| Varnado | Alden Fornea | Varnado, La. |
| Baker | John B. Fox | Route 5, Box 600-A, Baton Rouge, La. |
| (Baton Rouge Churches) | | |
| Broadmoor | Dr. J. B. Kelley | 9941 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge, La. |
| First Church | R. P. Mathis | 1309 Stuart Ave., Baton Rouge, La. |
| Ingleside | Joe Felder | 12266 Elva Drive Baton Rouge, La. |
| Istrouma | L. F. Smith | 3372 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| Jefferson | L. C. Peters | 2450 E. Contour Drive, Baton Rouge, La. |
| North Baton Rouge | O. W. Marrs | 4621 Beech St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| St. John's | Howard E. Parsons | 250 Highland Park Dr., Baton Rouge, La. |
| St. Luke's | C. H. Dixon | 7735 Maribel Court, Baton Rouge, La. |
| St. Paul's | Joe Burris | Rt. 1, Box 278-A, Baton Rouge, La. |
| University | J. H. Kavanaugh | 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| Winbourne | E. W. Moore | 3362 Wyandotte St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| Bethel | Herman Rogillio | Rt. 29, Greenwell Springs, La. |
| Blackwater | H. H. Edwards | Rt. 4, Joor Road, Baton Rouge, La. |
| Bluff Creek | Bridges McKnight | Rt. 1, Clinton, La. |
| Bogalusa | H. V. Patten | 1625 Thomas Blvd., Bogalusa, La. |
| Carpenter's Chapel | W. V. Carpenter | Rt. 1, Prairieville, La. |
| Clinton | | |
| Clear Creek | Roger Hurst | Woodland, La. |
| Concord | John Peterson | Rt. 1, Jackson, La. |
| New Hope | T. E. Spillman | Spillman, La. |
| Day's Chapel | Shelby Alford | Kentwood, La. |
| Center | Lanis Wales | Greensburg, La. |
| Darlington | Herman Wales | Greensburg, La. |
| Deerford | T. E. Arnold | Main Street, Zachary, La. |
| Denham Springs | W. A. Hall | 714 Poplar St., Denham Springs, La. |
| Donaldsonville | C. W. McCord | Bunn-Hood Subdivision, Donaldsonville, La. |
| Faithful | Holmes Williams | Route 2, Gonzales, La. |
| New River | John Duvall | Route 1, Box 63, St. Amant, La. |
| Fisher | J. H. Magee | Rt. 3, Franklinton, La. |
| Mount Hermon | Stanley Spurlock | Mount Hermon, La. |
| Franklinton | Chester Green | Route 6, Franklinton, La. |
| Gonzales | Tony Arrington | Route 1, Box 173, Prairieville, La. |
| Grand River | Hayward Seneca | Route 2, Box 277, Plaquemine, La. |

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Greensburg | Stanley Morgan | Greensburg, La. |
| Wesley Chapel (G) | G. H. Perkins | RFD, Greensburg, La. |
| Hammond | Edward Amar | Route 2, Box 157, Hammond, La. |
| Jackson | Richard Turnipseed | Jackson, La. |
| Ethel | M. Ney Williams | Ethel, La. |
| Kentwood | Nick Saladino | Kentwood, La. |
| Live Oak | Arthur Meinke | Rt. 2, Box 123, Denham Springs, La. |
| Loranger | Harry Lerch | 1003 S. Magnolia, Hammond, La. |
| Cooper's Chapel | | |
| Lottie | E. L. Green | Lottie, La. |
| Rosedale | Albert Sikes | Rosedale, La. |
| Magnolia | Robert Baker | Rt. 29, Wax Road, Greenwell Springs, La. |
| Meadows Chapel | Alfred Duplessis | Box 9, Prairieville, La. |
| Pine Grove | Bailey Moore | RD, Denham Springs, La. |
| Montpelier | Carl Langston | Montpelier, La. |
| Plaquemine | John R. Mier | 104 Hynes Drive, Plaquemine, La. |
| Ponchatoula | Walter Parker | 380 S. Eighth St., Ponchatoula, La. |
| Port Allen | Jim Callender | Route 2, Box 84, Port Allen, La. |
| St. Francisville | W. D. Spillman | Rt. 5, St. Francisville, La. |
| Tunica | A. C. Rogillio | Tunica, La. |
| Slaughter | Merrick Dunn | Slaughter, La. |
| New Roads | A. E. Kimball | 405 Pennsylvania St., New Roads, La. |
| Springfield | Jack Williams | Springfield, La. |
| Maurepas | Mrs. C. Gregoire | Maurepas, La. |
| Huff's Chapel | Percy Lee | Clio, La. |
| Tangipahoa | Robert Pezant | Route 1, Kentwood, La. |
| Pine Ridge | W. D. Travis | Route 1, Kentwood, La. |
| Tickfaw | Grady Faller | 408 N. Magnolia St., Hammond, La. |
| Independence | Ronald Evans | Independence, La. |
| Walker | Arnold Rushing | Corbin, La. |
| Friendship | John E. Coxe | Walker, La. |
| Mangum's Chapel | Clifford Holland | Walker, La. |
| Wesley Chapel (P) | Oneil Howes | Rt. 1, Ponchatoula, La. |
| Lee's Landing | Barney Babin | Rt. 2, Ponchatoula, La. |
| Zachary | Harold Babin | Box 195, Zachary, La. |

## LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | R. K. Lanier | 210 S. Henry St., Abbeville, La. |
| Pecan Island | Vincent Purvis | P. I. Route Box 94, Kaplan, La. |
| Berwick | Charles F. Bowman | Box 267, Berwick, La. |
| Church Point | Bruce E. Williams | 518 S. David, Church Point, La. |
| Pitreville | Hillman Miller | Rt. 1, Box 417, Church Point, La. |
| Crowley, First Church | George Hoffpauir | Rt. 1 Box 78, Morse, La. |
| Crowley, Wesley | Roy O. Larson | 424 S. Avenue O, Crowley, La. |
| Ebenezer-Esterwood | A. A. Sarver | Rt. 1, Box 114, Crowley, La. |
| Franklin | | |
| Golden Meadow | | |
| Grand Isle | | |

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Houma, First | Roger Weems | 410 Willard, Houma, La. |
| Houma Heights | John Howe, Jr. | Box 270, Houma, La. |
| Bayou Blue | Morris Martin | Rt. 1, Box 98, Houma, La. |
| Dulac | Joe Billiot | Box 945, Dulac, La. |
| Indian Bayou-Kaplan | Edva Foreman | 510 N. Jackson, Kaplan, La. |
| Iota | Jack D. Triplett, Jr. | Iota, La. |
| Maxie | J. Acy Taylor | Rt. 2, Box 207, Crowley, La. |
| Jeanerette | Robert H. Thompson | 201 Texas St., Jeanerette, La. |
| Lydia | William Nolan | Weeks, La. |
| Weeks Island | Earnest Thibodeaux | Lydia, La. |
| Lafayette: | | |
| Asbury | | |
| Davidson | Felix Demanade | 126 N. Demanade Blvd., Lafayette, La. |
| Ivanhoe | | |
| First Church | Moody Phillips | 131 Memory Lane, Lafayette, La. |
| Lockport-Raceland | L. E. Peace | Raceland, La. |
| Morgan City | Alfred Brizzard | Box 661, Morgan City, La. |
| Melville | H. G. Bordelon | Melville, La. |
| Palmetto | Earl Taylor | Palmetto, La. |
| New Iberia | John W. Trotter | Box 235, New Iberia, La. |
| Opelousas | Wayne Gilmore | 357 W. Vine, Opelousas, La. |
| Patterson | George J. Landry | Box 395, Patterson, La. |
| Port Barre | E. D. Bruner, St. | Port Barre, La. |
| Krotz Springs | Willis Doiron | Krotz Springs, La. |
| Waxie | Dayton Hawkins | Route 1, Washington, La. |
| Rayne | Dr. C. T. Curtis | 1009 John, Rayne, La. |
| Branch | Percy Jeffers | Branch, La. |
| Thibodaux | E. E. Richardson | 107 Spruce, Thibodaux, La. |

## LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basile | C. L. Hester, Jr. | Basile, La. |
| Bell City-Hayes | Eloi Primeaux | Hayes, La. |
| Cameron | J. A. Davis | Cameron, La. |
| DeQuincy | D. E. Lamb | DeQuincy, La. |
| DeRidder, First | G. K. Bienvenu | DeRidder, La. |
| DeRidder, Wesley | E. C. Neely | DeRidder, La. |
| Elton | Walter Tietje, Jr. | Elton, La. |
| Eunice | J. T. Hundley | Eunice, La. |
| Florien | R. E. Conerly, Jr. | Florien, La. |
| Grand Chenier | Thomas Nunez | Grand Chenier, La. |
| Gueydan | R. W. Linscombe | Gueydan, La. |
| Hackberry | Jim Kirby | Maplewood, La. |
| Holley Grove | Miss Georgia Pickett | Anacoco, La. |
| Hornbeck | W. B. Hughes | Hornbeck, La. |
| Iowa | John R. Denison | Iowa, La. |
| Jennings | David Morgan | Jennings, La. |
| Kinder | E. H. Allen | Kinder, La. |
| Lake Arthur | R. O. Doland | Lake Arthur, La. |

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Lake Charles, First | J. J. Malarky | 1606 Sixth St., Lake Charles, La. |
| Eastwood | Nuel Lynch | 2838 Guinn, Lake Charles, La. |
| Fairview | Delmar Hebert | Rt. 3, Box 474, Lake Charles, La. |
| Moss Bluff | Glenn Williams | Rt. 4, Box 278, Lake Charles, La. |
| Oak Park | E. B. Cloutman | 2310 17th St., Lake Charles, La. |
| St. Luke | Roland Morton | 120 Beauregard, Lake Charles, La. |
| Simpson | Allan Collette | Box 1524, Lake Charles, La. |
| University | W. A. Ford | 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, La. |
| Leesville | W. H. Morris | Leesville, La. |
| Maplewood | Garland Strong | Maplewood, La. |
| Merryville | G. L. Heard | Merryville, La. |
| Oberlin | Malcolm Carroll | Oberlin, La. |
| Raymond | N. T. Avant, II | Jennings, La. |
| Sulphur, Henning Memorial | J. C. Patterson | Sulphur, La. |
| Sulphur, Wesley | Wayon Hines | Sulphur, La. |
| Sweetlake | Donald Todd | Bell City, La. |
| Vinton | Melvin Wilkinson | Vinton, La. |
| Welsh | M. E. Notestine | Welsh, La. |
| Westlake | Kenneth Martin | 1321 Dewey Street, Westlake, La. |

## MONROE DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bartholomew | Lynwood Matheney | Rt. 4, Bastrop, La. |
| Hughes Chapel | Mrs. Dewey Brown | Rt. 3, Bastrop, La. |
| Bastrop, 1st | Douglas Bickley | 201 Fairfield, Bastrop, La. |
| Bastrop, Memorial | T. P. Kelly | Bonner Ferry Rd., Bastrop, La. |
| Beekman | Bunny Day | Rt. 3, Bastrop. La, |
| Bonita | Oren Robertson | Bonita, La. |
| Jones | V. L. Sawyer | Jones, La. |
| Collinston | Harry Eubanks | Rt. 1, Bastrop, La. |
| Columbia | V. M. Mouser | Columbia, La. |
| Hebert | A. B. Grigg, Sr. | Hebert, La. |
| Crowville | W. T. Franklin | Crowville, La. |
| Baskin | Noah Miller | Baskin, La. |
| Crew Lake | Darrell Killen | Rt. 1, Oak Ridge, La. |
| Swartz | J. C. Gober | Swartz, La. |
| Delhi | Charles Clark | 405 N. Race, Delhi, La. |
| Holly Ridge | Edgar C. Upton, Jr. | Box 587, Rayville, La. |
| Epps | Bennie Roberson | Epps, La. |
| Floyd | C. E. Holley | Pioneer, La. |
| Ferriday | R. L. Irvin | Box 489, Ferriday, La. |
| Gilbert | John Murphy | Gilbert, La. |
| Boeuf Prairie | Chester Dosher | Extension, La. |
| Grayson | T. L. Johnson | Grayson, La. |
| Kelly | Joe Banks | Rt. 2, Grayson, La. |
| Kilbourne | Wayne Edwards | Kilbourne, La. |
| Goodwill | T. W. Malone | Rt. 3, Oak Grove, La. |
| Locust Grove | Clifford Bolding | Rt. 1, Oak Grove, La. |
| Lake Providence | William A. Shirey | 211 Riverside Dr., Lake Providence, La. |

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Lapine | J. D. Wilbanks | 1405 N. 6th, West Monroe, La. |
| Luna | Mrs. Eva Gewin | Rt. 3, West Monroe, La. |
| Walnut Grove | J. J. George | Rt. 2, Eros, La. |
| Little Creek | Donald Chapman | Archibald, La. |
| Union | C. M. Noble, Jr. | Rt. 3, Rayville, La. |
| Mangham | R. L. Bell, Jr. | Mangham, La. |
| Mer Rouge | H. A. Sisson | Mer Rouge, La. |
| Bonne Idee | Louis Cox | Mer Rouge, La. |
| Monroe, 1st | E. N. Thompson | 1609 West, Monroe, La. |
| Gordon Ave. | Ray C. Bragg | 200 Lidell, Monroe, La. |
| Memorial | Chas. A. Johnson | 906 Cole, Monroe, La. |
| St. Marks | J. R. Akins | 110 Curve Dr., Monroe, La. |
| St. Paul's | E. A. Freeman | 2510 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe, La. |
| Southside | Pete Medak | 1801 Milton, Monroe, La. |
| Stone Ave. | M. B. Hearne | 1607 College Ave., Monroe, La. |
| Oak Grove | D. B. Fiske | Oak Grove, La. |
| Oak Ridge | Jack Carey | Oak Ridge, La. |
| Pioneer | J. E. Carlisle | Pioneer, La. |
| Forest | B. C. Kirkland | Rt. 1, Pioneer, La. |
| Rayville | B. L. Waite | Box 95, Rayville, La. |
| St. Andrews | H. J. DeBray | Fairbanks, La. |
| St. Joseph | Jack Grace | St. Joseph, La. |
| Wesley Chapel | E. Y. Berry | Waterproof, La. |
| Sicily Island | C. B. Coney | Sicily Island, La. |
| Clayton | Gordon Lazarus | Clayton, La. |
| Tallulah | A. M. Stewart | 710 S. Lincoln, Tallulah, La. |
| Vidalia— | | |
| Waterproof | W. E. Person | Star Rt., Ferriday, La. |
| W. Monroe, Brownville | Richard Ballard | 222 E. Circle Dr., W. Monroe, La. |
| Claiborne | Leslie Ewing | New Natch. Rd., W. Monroe, La. |
| 1st | Norman Rushing | 2403 N. 9th, W. Monroe, La. |
| McGuire | W. M. Smith | Rt. 4, W. Monroe, La. |
| Wilhite | Jeff Tidwell | Rt. 1, Downsville, La. |
| Winnsboro | J. Pershing Robinson | St. Rt. South, Winnsboro, La. |
| Wisner | C. D. Coburb, Sr. | Wisner, La. |

## NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Algiers | Allen Dameier | 4642 Herschel, N.O. 14 |
| Aurora | James B. Coburn | 2419 Bristol Pl. |
| Carrollton | Walter P. Harris | 8223 Sycamore St., N.O. 18 |
| Covington | D. P. Van Duym | Rt. 1, Covington |
| Elysian Fields | Dr. J. B. Stafford | 1711 King Dr. |
| Felicity | Russell Klein | 211 Alonzo St. |
| First Church | Luther Pike | 4514 Duplessis St., N.O. 22 |
| Fitzgerald | Ed Fussell | Lee Road, Covington |
| Gentilly | George Baggs | 1457 Madrid St., N.O. 22 |
| Gretna | Don Aswell | 87 Creagan, Gretna |
| Jefferson | H. L. Patrick | 4427 Markham, N.O. 21 |

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Kenner | J. W. Bolton | 4 Albert Ct., Metairie |
| Lake Vista | Guy L. Smith | 7 Spanish Fort, N.O. 24 |
| Lassiegne Mem. | Morris Felder | 525 Melrose Dr., LaPlace |
| Luling | Norman Wigle | 144 Moss Lane, Westwego |
| Lutcher | C. M. George | Lutcher |
| Metairie | H. T. Statham | 12 Curry Ct., Metairie |
| Munholland Mem. | Dr. Sam Rowlett | 7013 Wilty St., Metairie |
| Napoleon | E. C. Arnold, Sr. | 4320 Gen. Pershing, N.O. 25 |
| Parker Mem. | Leo C. Terry | 2231 Wirth Place |
| Rayne Memorial | E. A. McLellan | 1650 Robert St., N.O. 15 |
| Redeemer | Henry B. Palmisano | 739 5th Ave., Harvey, La. |
| St. Andrew | Bascom K. Doyle | 4812 Charlene Dr. |
| St. Bernard | John Weese | 124 W. Claiborne Sq. Chalmette |
| St. Claude Hts. | Glenn Mussemann | 7637 Patricia St., Arabi |
| Point-a-la-Hache | William H. Tabony | Point-a-la-Hache |
| St. James | E. W. Olson | 5141 Page, Marrero |
| St. John's | Melvin Morgan | P. O. Box 313, Destrehan |
| St. Luke's | J. R. Rombach, Jr. | 6979 Memphis St., N.O. 24 |
| St. Mark's | Emilio Romano | 860 Taft Place |
| St. Matthew's | Domenic Albano | 100 Joy Ave., N.O. 23 |
| St. Paul's | Wilton Trotter | 708 Grove Ave., N.O. 23 |
| St. Tammany | Mrs. Christine Keller | Lacombe, La. |
| LaCombe | Frank Cappel | Lacombe, La. |
| Second | Jay Daigle | 3149 Urquhart, N.O. 17 |
| Slidell | W. A. Baker | 51 Carr Dr. North Shore |
| Sun | Fred Mizelle | Sun, La. |
| Bush | Norman Lavinghouse | Bush, La. |
| Trinity | Leonard Arledge | P. O. Box 274, Buras, La. |
| Asbury | Roy Hinton | Venice, La. |
| Waldheim | John Fauntleroy | Rt. 1, Bush, La. |
| Pearl River | Lamar Reeves | 2464 Pressbury, N.O. |
| Talisheek | J. Talmadge Wood | Talisheek, La. |

## RUSTON DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ansley | G. E. Mayes | Old Grambling Road, Ruston, La. |
| Arcadia | D. W. McCleish | Bryceland, La. |
| Mt. Mariah | John A. Bridges | Arcadia, La. |
| Athens | Leon Deloach | Athens, La. |
| Bethel | Varner Byrd | Route 1, Athens, La. |
| Cross Roads | Lonnie Baker | Route 1, Athens, La. |
| Bernice | J. C. Akin | Bernice, La. |
| Alabama | Albert Lee | Bernice, La. |
| Beech Grove | Aaron Wood | Route 2, Spearsville, La. |
| Bienville | Mrs. James Merritt | Bienville, La. |
| Mill Creek | Mrs. W. O. White | Route 1, Castor, La. |
| Strange | Richard Johnson | Route 1, Saline, La. |

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Calhoun | A. C. Goodling | Calhoun, La. |
| Beulah | Marvin Turner | Route, Calhoun, La. |
| Indian Village | M. M. Gaston | Route, Choudrant, La. |
| Castor | M. E. Cardwell | Castor, La. |
| Center Point | I. N. Walsworth | Route 1, Jonesboro, La. |
| Chatham | H. C. Womack | Chatham, La. |
| Mt. Pleasant | C. E. Thompson | Route, Chatham, La. |
| Zoar | W. R. Roberts | Route 1, Chatham, La. |
| Choudrant | R. B. Vining | Choudrant, La. |
| Concord | C. A. Chatham | Eros, La. |
| Douglas | W. A. Brewster, Jr. | Route 1, Ruston, La. |
| Cotton Valley | John A. Moody | Cotton Valley, La. |
| Downsville | Fred McFarland | Downsville, La. |
| Bethel | Frank Jones, Jr. | Route 1, Downsville, La. |
| Mt. Nebo | Willard Kelly | Route 1, Downsville, La. |
| Doyline | C. E. Smithson | Doyline, La. |
| McIntyre | J. L. Cassels | Route 4, Minden, La. |
| Dubach | P. D. Cox | Dubach, La. |
| Eros | J. H. Sharp | Eros, La. |
| Antioch | Travis Golson | Route, Eros, La. |
| Frantom Chapel | Travis Kilpatrick | Route, Eros, La. |
| Farmerville | Richard Neely | Farmerville, La. |
| Gibsland | Raymond Palmer | Gibsland, La. |
| Oak Grove | O. L. Johnson | Route 1, Gibsland, La. |
| Harmony Chapel | Willard Barham | Route 2, Dubach, La. |
| Wesley Chapel | H. R. Prince | Route 1, Homer, La. |
| Haynesville | Preston Smith | 102 Garrett Dr., Haynesville, La. |
| Colquitt | H. Greer Odom | Route 2, Haynesville, La. |
| Heflin | W. B. Holley | Heflin, La. |
| Brushwood | A. A. Holley | 113 Pearl, Minden, La. |
| Hilly | W. B. Larance | Route 3, Dubach, La. |
| Hodge | B. E. Hathaway | 107 Rebecca, Jonesboro, La. |
| Homer | O. P. Pearson | Box 779, Homer, La. |
| Jonesboro | E. D. Jones | 1204 Anna, Jonesboro, La. |
| Lisbon | W. M. Grimes | Route, Dubach, La. |
| Arizona | Mrs. A. R. Robinson | Route 2, Homer, La. |
| Marion | G. A. Bennett | Marion, La. |
| Bird's Chapel | Charles Gulley | Route 3, Marion, La. |
| Minden: First | W. S. Hicks | Box 627, Minden, La. |
| Minden: Lakeview | W. C. Greer | 319 Britt, Minden, La. |
| Pine Grove | Jerry Dunn | Route 3, Minden, La. |
| Bethlehem | Lovie Langheld | Route 1, Minden, La. |
| Evergreen | Bill Martin | Route 3, Minden, La. |
| Pleasant Valley | Floyd Smith | Route 4, Minden, La. |
| Quitman | V. W. Barber | Quitman, La. |
| Clay | F. A. Hinton | Clay, La. |
| Ringgold | George Thomas, Sr. | Ringgold, La. |
| Ruston: Grace | Dr. Hal B. Barker | 1118 Victoria Drive, Ruston, La. |

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Ruston: Trinity | Dr. Paul Pennington | Goodwin Road, Ruston, La. |
| Ruston: Wesley Chapel | Lloyd S. Neeles | Route 2, Ruston, La. |
| Shongaloo | C. O. Bailey, Jr. | Route 1, Shongaloo, La. |
| White Hall | J. W. Kilpatrick | Route 2, Shongaloo, La. |
| Sibley | J. S. Akin | Sibley, La. |
| Grand Bayou | Lawson Wimberly | Route, Ringgold, La. |
| Rocky Mount | C. D. Waites | Route 1, Ringgold, La. |
| Simsboro | Mode Chote, Jr. | Simsboro, La. |
| Antioch | J. D. Cardwell | Route 2, Simsboro, La. |
| Salem | A. L. McCullen | Route 2, Dubach, La. |
| Springhill | Syvell Burke | Box 68, Springhill, La. |
| Summerfield | DeForrest Allgood | Summerfield, La. |

**SHREVEPORT DISTRICT**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Belcher | Butler Dodson | Belcher, La. |
| Gilliam | Bob Davis | Gilliam, La. |
| Benton | George G. Nelson | Benton, La. |
| Blanchard | Charles Wilbanks | Blanchard, La. |
| Barksdale | James H. Gentry | 1261 Dudley Ln., Bossier City, La. |
| Curtis Park | James Fuller | 1538 James St., Bossier City, La. |
| First Church B.C. | Ross De Lee | 2612 Northside Dr., Bossier City, La. |
| Coushatta | Harold Carlisle | Coushatta, La. |
| Cross Roads | A. A. Cobb | McDade, La. |
| Ellerbe Road | Bob Murphy | Forbing, La. |
| Grand Cane | Lloyd Platt | Grand Cane, La. |
| Bethel | Ezra Sojourner | Rt. 1, Logansport, La. |
| Greenwood | Glen Flournoy, Sr. | Greenwood, La. |
| Hall Summit | Terry McPhearson | Hall Summit, La. |
| East Point | Harry Foster | Rt. 1, Coushatta, La. |
| Wesley Chapel | Willie Allen | Rt. 1, Coushatta, La. |
| Haughton | Jerry McCormick | Haughton, La. |
| Love Chapel | V. L. Evans | Haughton, La. |
| Hosston | R. H. Fuller | Hosston, La. |
| Ida | Harlan Norton | Ida, La. |
| Holley Springs | Charles Kennington | Rt. 2, Coushatta, La. |
| Carrol Creek | Paxton McDowell | Rt. 2, Coushatta, La. |
| Keatchie | E. S. Talbot | Keatchie, La. |
| Logansport | H. C. Price | Logansport, La. |
| Longstreet | Lawrence Bagley | Rt. 1, Longstreet, La. |
| Shiloh | Don Timmons | Rt. 1, Keatchie, La. |
| Many | R. M. Tannehill | Many, La. |
| Mansfield | P. E. Dixon | Box 592, Bansfield, La. |
| Mooringsport | W. R. Chadick | Mooringsport, La. |
| Oil City | Ben T. Stogsdill | 4916 Rightway Ave., Shreveport, La. |
| Pelican | Henry Joyner | Pelican, La. |
| Mitchell | Earnest McCullor | Mitchell, La. |
| Plain Dealing | J. D. Waggoner | Plain Dealing, La. |
| Walker's Chapel | S. M. Wise | Plain Dealing, La. |

| Church | Lay Leader | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Hill | Jesse Wells | Pleasant Hill, La. |
| Converse | Allan Vines | Converse, La. |
| Bayou Scie— | | |
| Rodessa | Robert Sexton | Rodessa, La. |

SHREVEPORT CHURCHES:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Broadmoor | F. V. Barnett | 3460 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport, La. |
| Caddo Heights | R. M. Dexton | 1453 Bellwood, Shreveport, La. |
| Cedar Grove | J. H. Yancy | Box 6205, Shreveport, La. |
| Christ Church | Wilnur Jacob | 2401 Amelia St., Shreveport, La. |
| First Church | Dr. Keith Mason | 852 McCormick, Shreveport, La. |
| Mangum Memorial | Jack L. Ratley | 3754 Elmer Lane, Shreveport, La. |
| Morningside | P. O. McLaughlin | 2630 Bibb St., Shreveport, La. |
| Noel Memorial | Judge R. J. O'Neal | Court House, Shreveport, La. |
| North Highland | C. E. Morrison | 3713 Truitt Blvd., Shreveport, La. |
| Park Avenue— | | |
| Saint Lukes | C. V. Schmidt | 613 Haynes, Shreveport, La. |
| Summer Grove | J. L. Horton | 2709 Hoyt Drive, Shreveport, La. |
| Trinity | Truly Whittington | 3219 Reisor Road, Shreveport, La. |
| Wesley | Charles Walker | 7204 Timberview, Shreveport, La. |
| Wynn Memorial | W. F. Baucum | 3206 Fulton St., Shreveport, La. |
| Stonewall | A. W. McDonald | Stonewall, La. |
| Keithville | Johnny Long | Keithville, La. |
| Vivian | Owen Clawson | Vivian, La. |
| Zwolle | M. H. Burkhalter | Zwolle, La. |
| Noble— | | |

# CONFERENCE ROLLS

Prepared by J. W. MATTHEWS, JR.

**Explanation of roll:**

1. In "Without Annuity" Column—
   (a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of services as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."
   (b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor, or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.
2. Dates in parenthesis (.....) denote Local Orders.
3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.
   ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.
4. Please notify the Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

## RETIRED MEMBERS

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.*La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alford, Jason A. | La. | 1904 | 1911 | 1906 | 1916 | ..... | 1947 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 44 | .... | .... | 44 |
| Alford, J. Martin | La. | 1895 | 1899 | 1894 | 1902 | 1907 | 1942 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 46 | 2 | .... | 48 |
| Anders, Dan F. | La. | 1921 | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | ..... | 1961 | .... | 4 | 33.5 | 39.5 | .... | .... | 39.5 |
| Boddie, David B. | Tex. | 1912 | 1914 | 1914 | 1916 | 1919 | 1956 | .... | 2 | 41.5 | 36.5 | 7 | .... | 43.5 |
| Bodie, Luther A. | MP | 1927 | 1933 | ..... | 1933 | ..... | 1955 | .... | 6 | 18.5 | 24.5 | .... | .... | 24.5 |
| Buck, Elsworth J. | La. | 1923 | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | ..... | 1932 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 11 | .... | .... | 11 |
| Caraway, Porter M. | La. | 1919 | 1921 | 1921 | 1923 | ..... | 1956 | .... | 2 | 34.5 | 25.5 | 11 | .... | 36.5 |
| Carlstrom, T. O. | ME | 1919 | 1921 | 1919 | 1921 | 1948 | 1958 | .... | 2 | 37 | 10 | 29 | .... | 39 |
| Carroll, William H. | MP | 1936 | 1938 | ..... | 1938 | ..... | 1962 | .... | 2 | 23.5 | 25.5 | .... | .... | 25.5 |
| Clayton, Robert L., Sr. | La. | 1926 | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | ..... | 1963 | .... | 2 | 34.5 | 36.5 | .... | .... | 36.5 |
| Collins, Frank C. | La. | 1919 | 1925 | 1919 | 1925 | ..... | 1958 | .... | 6 | 32.5 | 27.5 | 11 | .... | 38.5 |
| Corley, E. W. | MP | 1916 | ..... | ..... | 1916 | ..... | 1954 | 3 | .... | 31.5 | 34.5 | .... | .... | 34.5 |
| Corry, George H. | La. | 1925 | 1927 | 1927 | 1932 | ..... | 1961 | .... | 2 | 31.5 | 32.5 | 1 | .... | 33.5 |
| Dameron, George W. | La. | 1930 | 1932 | 1932 | 1932 | ..... | 1960 | .... | 2 | 27.5 | 29.5 | .... | .... | 29.5 |
| Davis, John J. | ME | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 1927 | ..... | 1959 | .... | 2 | 33.5 | 27.5 | 8 | .... | 35.5 |
| Day, E. W. | La. | 1926 | 1928 | ..... | 1921 | 1922 | 1960 | .... | 2 | 35.5 | 37.5 | .... | .... | 37.5 |

RETIRED MEMBERS

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doss, William L., Jr. | La. | 1906 | 1908 | 1908 | 1910 | | 1953 | | 2 | 44.5 | 46.5 | | | 46.5 |
| Duren, William L. | N. Miss. | 1902 | 1904 | 1902 | 1906 | 1931 | 1942 | | 2 | 38 | 17 | 23 | | 40 |
| Freeman, Authur M. | N. Ala. | 1911 | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | 1939 | 1953 | | 2 | 40.5 | 14.5 | 28 | | 42.5 |
| Freeman, F. M. | La. | 1903 | 1905 | 1905 | 1907 | 1938 | 1951 | 1 | 2 | 45.5 | 35.5 | 13 | | 48.5 |
| Garrett, James T. | MP | 1934 | 1937 | | 1937 | | 1957 | | 3 | 19.5 | 22.5 | | | 22.5 |
| George, Albert D. | La. | 1913 | 1916 | 1916 | 1920 | | 1953 | 1 | 3 | 36.5 | 40.5 | | | 40.5 |
| Giles, William H. | La. | 1918 | 1920 | 1920 | 1922 | | 1962 | .5 | 2 | 41.5 | 44 | | | 44 |
| Grambling, James B. | La. | 1923 | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | | 1960 | | 3 | 34.5 | 37.5 | | | 37.5 |
| Hall, Claude O. | L.R. | | | | | 1954 | 1956 | | | | 2 | 15 | | 17 |
| Harper, Robert H. | La. | 1905 | 1907 | 1907 | 1909 | | 1952 | | 2 | 44.5 | 46.5 | | | 46.5 |
| Hearne, Falcon L. | MP | 1928 | 1931 | | 1931 | | 1961 | | 3 | 29.5 | 31.5 | | | 31.5 |
| Hearne, R. H. | MP | 1928 | 1931 | | 1931 | | 1951 | | 3 | 19.5 | 22.5 | | | 22.5 |
| Hoffpauir, Louis | La. | 1911 | 1914 | 1914 | 1915 | | 1960 | 1 | 2 | 46.5 | 49.5 | | | 49.5 |
| Horne, George M. | Tex. | 1940 | 1942 | 1942 | 1944 | 1948 | 1960 | | 2 | 17.5 | 11 | 8.5 | | 19.5 |
| Knight, James A. | La. | 1923 | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | | 1963 | 1 | 4 | 35.5 | 40.5 | | | 40.5 |
| Lambert, John N. | MP | 1921 | | | 1927 | 1949 | 1958 | | 5 | 31.5 | 8.75 | 27.75 | | 36.5 |
| Law, Ashley T. | N. Miss. | 1927 | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | 1929 | 1960 | | 2 | 30.5 | 31 | 1.5 | | 32.5 |
| Ledbetter, Henry W. | La. | 1896 | 1899 | 1899 | 1902 | | 1934 | | 3 | 33 | 33 | 3 | | 36 |
| Lee, John W. | MP | 1909 | 1912 | | 1912 | | 1950 | | 3 | 37.5 | 40.5 | | | 40.5 |
| Lee, Morris G. | MP | 1927 | 1929 | | 1929 | | 1942 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | | | 15 |
| Lipscomb, T. Duncan | La. | 1906 | 1907 | 1907 | 1913 | | 1951 | 1 | 1 | 43.5 | 45.5 | | | 45.5 |
| Lynch, Wesley O., Sr. | MP | 1919 | 1922 | | 1922 | | 1963 | | 3 | 40.5 | 43.5 | | | 43.5 |
| Martin, Alban M. | La. | 1927 | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | | 1962 | 5 | 2 | 32.5 | 39.5 | | | 39.5 |
| McCoy, Franklin J. | La. | 1907 | 1909 | 1909 | 1911 | | 1944 | | 2 | 35 | 37 | | | 37 |
| Melbert, Nathaniel H. | Tex. | 1917 | 1919 | 1919 | 1921 | 1941 | 1960 | | 2 | 40.5 | 18.5 | 24 | | 42.5 |

RETIRED MEMBERS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mouser, Enoch M. | MP | 1906 | 1906 | ---- | 1906 | 1929 | 1948 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 41.5 | ---- | ---- | 41.5 |
| Perry, Willie W. | Miss. | 1903 | 1905 | 1905 | 1907 | 1912 | 1949 | ---- | 2 | 43.5 | 37.5 | 8 | ---- | 45.5 |
| Riggs, Samuel L. | La. | 1902 | 1904 | 1904 | 1906 | ---- | 1928 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 26 | ---- | ---- | 26 |
| Rorie, Thomas O. | L.R. | 1914 | 1916 | 1914 | 1916 | 1948 | 1957 | ---- | 2 | 38.5 | 8 | 32.5 | ---- | 40.5 |
| Rousseaux, John C. | La. | 1907 | 1911 | 1909 | 1913 | ---- | 1950 | 1 | 4 | 39.5 | 44.5 | ---- | ---- | 44.5 |
| Seegers, Sidney A. | La. | 1917 | 1922 | 1920 | 1922 | ---- | 1957 | ---- | 5 | 34.5 | 39.5 | ---- | ---- | 39.5 |
| Shaw, Clyde T. | La. | 1942 | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | ---- | 1963 | 2 | 2 | 18.5 | 20.5 | ---- | 2 | 22.5 |
| Smith, Robert E. | Fla. | 1902 | 1904 | 1904 | 1908 | 1920 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 23 | 6 | ---- | 29 |
| Snelling, John G. | La. | 1908 | 1910 | 1910 | 1912 | ---- | 1942 | ---- | 2 | 32 | 34 | ---- | ---- | 34 |
| Spinks, Thurman | La. | ---- | 1929 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1951 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 22.5 | 1 | ---- | 23.5 |
| Staples, R. Howard | La. | 1927 | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | ---- | 1963 | ---- | 2 | 33.5 | 35.5 | ---- | ---- | 35.5 |
| Stapleton, Oliver C. | N. W. Tex. | 1928 | 1930 | 1930 | 1932 | 1943 | 1947 | ---- | 2 | 17 | 4 | 15 | ---- | 19 |
| Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr. | La. | 1941 | 1941 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 20.5 | ---- | ---- | 20.5 |
| Tisdale, William O. | MP | 1921 | 1924 | ---- | 1924 | ---- | 1951 | ---- | 3 | 25.5 | 5.5 | 23 | ---- | 28.5 |
| Tucker, Ollie L. | La. | 1910 | 1912 | 1912 | 1914 | ---- | 1951 | 1 | 2 | 36.5 | 39.5 | ---- | ---- | 39.5 |
| Wardlow, Mrs. Lula | MP | 1913 | ---- | ---- | 1916 | ---- | 1942 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 29 | ---- | ---- | 29 |
| Wendt, W. R. | ME | 1922 | 1924 | 1924 | 1926 | ---- | 1963 | ---- | 2 | 38.5 | 40.5 | ---- | ---- | 40.5 |
| Wilson, John F. | La. | 1931 | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | ---- | 1946 | ---- | 2 | 12 | 14 | ---- | ---- | 14 |
| Wynne, A. M. | La. | 1917 | 1919 | 1919 | 1923 | ---- | 1953 | 5 | 2 | 34.5 | 38.5 | 3 | ---- | 41.5 |
| Yeager, Ira. L. | MP | 1921 | 1924 | ---- | 1924 | ---- | 1957 | ---- | 3 | 32.5 | 35.5 | ---- | ---- | 35.5 |
| | | | | | EFFECTIVE MEMBERS | | | | | | | | | |
| Aamodt, August E. | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1963 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Adams, James L. | Miss. | 1955 | 1955 | 1959 | 1958 | 1958 | ---- | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | (4) | 9 |
| Ailor, James W. | La. | 1941 | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 19.5 | 21.5 | ---- | (4) | 21.5 |
| Allen, Reuel H. | Tenn. | 1949 | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 10 | 9 | 5 | ---- | 14 |
| Alverson, Don W. | La. | 1949 | 1951 | 1948 | 1950 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 12 | 15 | ---- | (1.5) | 15 |

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnold, Tracy R. | La. | 1953 | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | | | | 2 | 8 | 10 | | (1) | 10 |
| Babington, Thomas M. | La. | 1957 | 1961 | | 1961 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | 6 |
| Bailey, H. Barry | L.R. | 1947 | 1951 | | | 1956 | | | 3.5 | 12 | 7 | 8.5 | | 15.5 |
| Baker, Arthur M. | La. | 1951 | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | | (1) | 12 |
| Baker, Hugh L. | La. | 1949 | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | | | 1 | 2 | 12 | 15 | | | 15 |
| Baker, Walter L. | La. | 1955 | 1958 | 1955 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | | 1 | 8 |
| Barefield, Robert S. | NC. | | | | | 1963 | | | | | | | | |
| Barham, William Carl, Sr. | La. | 1941 | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | | | 8.5 | 2 | 19.5 | 30 | | | 30 |
| Barksdale, Edwin J. | La. | 1942 | 1946 | 1942 | 1942 | | | | 4 | 16.5 | 20.5 | | | 20.5 |
| Beasley, James L. | La. | | | | | Bapt. 38 | | | | 24.5 | 24.5 | | | 24.5 |
| Bell, Clark W. | Memp. | 1942 | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | 1946 | | 4 | 3 | 17.5 | 16.5 | 8 | | 24.5 |
| Bengtson, Robert W. | La. | 1950 | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | | | 13 |
| Bengtson, William H. | ME | 1923 | 1925 | 1925 | 1928 | | | | 2 | 37.5 | 39.5 | | (2) | 39.5 |
| Benoit, Cecil R. | La. | 1957 | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | 6 |
| Bentley, Robert M. | N. Ala. | 1923 | 1929 | 1925 | 1927 | 1931 | | | 6 | 33.5 | 31.5 | 8 | (2) | 39.5 |
| Bergeron, Tommy Ray | La. | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Bevill, Lillard R. | La. | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Bevill, Woodrow W. | Miss. | 1953 | 1955 | | | 1960 | | | 2 | 8 | 3 | 7 | | 10 |
| Blackwood, Wallace P. | N. Miss. | 1956 | 1958 | | | 1961 | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 7 |
| Blakely, G. Eldred | L.R. | 1940 | 1944 | 1942 | 1944 | 1951 | | | 4 | 18.5 | 12 | 10.5 | | 22.5 |
| Blakely, William C. | La. | 1956 | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | 7 |
| Blakeman, Jack S. | La. | 1958 | 1963 | 1958 | 1963 | | | | 5 | | 3 | | 2 | 5 |
| Blakeman, Henry W. | La. | 1956 | 1959 | 1958 | 1959 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | 7 |
| Blount, Forest N., Jr. | Miss. | 1958 | 1961 | | 1961 | 1960 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Blount, Henry C., Jr. | Miss. | 1951 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 | 1953 | | | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | | 12 |

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boddie, Wyatt D. | La. | 1941 | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 19.5 | 21.5 | ---- | ---- | 21.5 |
| Bond, Beverly E. | La. | 1942 | 1946 | 1942 | 1943 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 16.5 | 20.5 | ---- | ---- | 20.5 |
| Booth, Luther L. | La. | 1941 | 1944 | 1942 | 1943 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 18.5 | 21.5 | ---- | ---- | 21.5 |
| Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr. | La. | 1925 | 1929 | 1925 | 1929 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 33.5 | 37.5 | ---- | ---- | 37.5 |
| Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. | La. | 1950 | 1954 | 1951 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 9 | 13 | ---- | ---- | 13 |
| Boyd, Joseph W. | La. | 1955 | 1958 | (1953) | 1955 | ---- | ---- | 9.5 | 3 | 5 | 17.5 | ---- | ---- | 17.5 |
| Branton, L. Ray | La. | 1955 | 1959 | 1955 | 1959 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 4 | 8 | ---- | ---- | 8 |
| Branton, R. R. | La. | 1930 | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 30.5 | 32.5 | ---- | (2) | 32.5 |
| Broadus, Lars L. | Memp. | 1947 | 1949 | 1949 | 1954 | 1957 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 14 | 6 | 10 | (5) | 16 |
| Brown, Alfred M. | La. | 1939 | 1941 | 1941 | 1943 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 21.5 | 23.5 | ---- | ---- | 23.5 |
| Brown, Tillman A. | MP | 1936 | 1938 | ---- | 1938 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 23.5 | 25.5 | ---- | (2) | 25.5 |
| Cady, M. C. | La. | 1952 | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 8 | 7 | ---- | 4 | 11 |
| Cain, A. Jerome | La. | 1934 | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 26.5 | 30.5 | ---- | (1) | 30.5 |
| Cain, W. Ralph | La. | 1939 | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 21.5 | 25.5 | ---- | ---- | 25.5 |
| Caraway, James J. | La. | 1949 | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 12 | 14 | ---- | (2) | 14 |
| Caraway, Stone W. | La. | 1955 | 1958 | 1955 | 1958 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 5 | 8 | ---- | ---- | 8 |
| Carithers, Kenneth K. | L.R. | 1943 | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | 1953 | ---- | 7 | 2 | 17.5 | 10 | 16.5 | ---- | 26.5 |
| Carrington, Lovice A. | Tex. | 1928 | 1932 | 1933 | 1936 | 1933 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 29.5 | 28.5 | 5 | ---- | 33.5 |
| Carroll, Paul C. | La. | 1959 | 1961 | 1960 | 1961 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 4 | ---- | (4) | 4 |
| Carruth, Angus L. | La. | 1949 | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | ---- | ---- | 2.5 | 3 | 11 | 16.5 | ---- | ---- | 16.5 |
| Carter, Robert C. | La. | 1938 | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 22.5 | 15 | 9.5 | ---- | 24.5 |
| Carter, Robert E. | La. | 1958 | 1960 | (1954) | (1956) | ---- | ---- | 14 | 2 | 3 | 19 | ---- | ---- | 19 |
| Christie, James E. | L.R. | 1945 | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 1949 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 15.5 | 14 | 3.5 | ---- | 17.5 |
| Clark, Clyde S. | Mo. | 1935 | 1937 | 1935 | 1937 | 1962 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 25.5 | 1 | 29.5 | (2) | 30.5 |
| Cloyd, Oscar E. | La. | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 4 |
| Coles, Rupert D. | C. Tex. | 1952 | 1952 | 1955 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 8 | 9 | 2 | ---- | 11 |
| Collie, Robert M. | C. Tex | 1951 | 1954 | 1952 | 1955 | 1955 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 9 | 8 | 4 | ---- | 12 |

245

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Collins, Albert A. | La. | 1933 | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 27.5 | 28.5 | 2 | ---- | 30.5 |
| Conerly, Abe M. | La. | 1956 | 1958 | (1954) | 1956 | ---- | ---- | 6 | 2 | 5 | 13 | ---- | (1) | 13 |
| Coody, Arby W. | La. | 1939 | 1942 | 1942 | 1945 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 20.5 | 23.5 | ---- | ---- | 23.5 |
| Cooke Jack | La. | 1941 | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 19.5 | 21.5 | ---- | ---- | 21.5 |
| Cooke, R. Leonard | Rk. Riv. | 1940 | 1942 | 1942 | 1942 | 1942 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 2 | (5) | 22.5 |
| Coppage, Louis M. | Tex. | 1954 | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 7 | 9 | ---- | ---- | 9 |
| Corley, John D. | La. | 1959 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | 4 | ---- | (4) | 4 |
| Corley, Marvin H. | La. | 1939 | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | 17.5 | 23.5 | ---- | ---- | 23.5 |
| Cotten, C. J. T. | MP | 1930 | 1933 | ---- | 1933 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 29.5 | 32.5 | ---- | ---- | 32.5 |
| Crichlow, Robert B. | La. | 1942 | 1944 | 1943 | 1944 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 18.5 | 20.5 | ---- | (1) | 20.5 |
| Crosby, Thomas O., Jr. | Miss. | 1951 | 1953 | 1951 | 1953 | 1956 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 10 | 7 | 5 | ---- | 12 |
| Cunningham, George B. | La. | 1960 | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 3 |
| Dampier, S. Burl | La. | 1950 | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 11 | 14 | ---- | (3) | 14 |
| Daughenbaugh, Howard L. | La. | 1956 | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 3 | 7 | ---- | ---- | 7 |
| Davis, J. Lamar | N. Ark. | 1953 | 1958 | ---- | ---- | 1960 | ---- | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | ---- | 11 |
| Dawson, Dana, Jr. | La. | 1942 | 1944 | 1942 | 1944 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 18.5 | 20.5 | ---- | ---- | 20.5 |
| Dean, Garland C., Jr. | La. | 1945 | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3.5 | 14 | 17.5 | ---- | (4) | 17.5 |
| DeVillier, Ronald J. | La. | 1959 | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 4 |
| Douglas, Luman E. | La. | 1935 | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 2 | 25.5 | 27.5 | 3 | ---- | 30.5 |
| Drake, Edward P. | S. Ga. | 1915 | 1917 | 1917 | 1919 | 1939 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 45.5 | 23.5 | 24 | ---- | 47.5 |
| Duerson, George A. | N.Y.E. | 1959 | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | 1959 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 4 |
| Dufresne, Edgar C. | La. | 1927 | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | ---- | ---- | 2.5 | 2 | 33.5 | 38 | ---- | (1) | 38 |
| Durbin, B. Paul | MP | 1930 | 1932 | ---- | 1934 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 30.5 | 32.5 | ---- | ---- | 32.5 |
| Durbin, Paul G. | La. | 1959 | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | 3 | ---- | (1) | 4 |
| Durham, Floyd M. | N. Tex. | 1945 | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | 1950 | ---- | ---- | 4.5 | 13 | 13 | 4.5 | ---- | 17.5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dykes, D. L., Jr. | La. | 1943 | 1945 | 1944 | 1945 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 17.5 | 13.5 | 6 | (4) | 19.5 |
| Edwards, Conrad P. | La. | 1955 | 1958 | 1955 | 1958 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 5 | 8 | ---- | (1) | 8 |
| Edwards, Oakley E. | La. | 1954 | 1956 | 1954 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 7 | 2 | ---- | 7 | 9 |
| Ellzey, Howard D. | Miss. | 1953 | 1956 | ---- | ---- | 1956 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 7 | 3 | ---- | 7 | 10 |
| Emanuel, Samuel P. | Miss. | 1942 | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 1946 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 18.5 | 16.5 | 4 | ---- | 20.5 |
| Emmerich, Earl B. | Korea | 1929 | 1929 | 1930 | 1934 | 1936 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 33.5 | 26.5 | 2 | 5(3) | 33.5 |
| Eubanks, William I. | La. | 1957 | 1962 | 1958 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 1 | 6 | ---- | ---- | 6 |
| Evans, James O. | La. | 1956 | 1955 | 1957 | 1959 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 4 | 7 | ---- | ---- | 7 |
| Ezell, Harry E. | Mo. | 1953 | 1955 | 1955 | 1958 | 1960 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4.75 | 2.25 | 10 |
| Fairley, J. Vernon | La. | 1959 | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 4 |
| Faulk, Roland W. | La. | 1931 | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 30 | 6 | ---- | 26 | 32 |
| Felder, M. David | La. | 1942 | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 2 | 18.5 | 23.5 | ---- | ---- | 23.5 |
| Fleming, N. Bond | N. Eng. | 1942 | 1944 | ---- | ---- | 1962 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 18.5 | 1 | 19.5 | ---- | 20.5 |
| Flowers, Ira W. | La. | 1928 | 1930 | 1930 | 1932 | ---- | ---- | .5 | 2 | 32.5 | 35 | ---- | ---- | 35 |
| Flurry, Fred S. | La. | 1938 | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 22.5 | 23.5 | 1 | ---- | 24.5 |
| Fogle, Joseph E. | La. | 1960 | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | 3 | ---- | (1) | 3 |
| Foreman, Lloyd A. | La. | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 9 | 12 | 1 | ---- | 13 |
| Forman, Brady B. | La. | 1951 | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 10 | 12 | ---- | ---- | 12 |
| Fraser, William P. | Tenn. | 1943 | 1943 | ---- | ---- | 1948 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 19.5 | 15.5 | 5 | ---- | 20.5 |
| Frazier, Clyde C., Jr. | Fla. | 1946 | 1948 | 1947 | 1947 | 1948 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 15 | 15 | 2 | ---- | 17 |
| Friedrich, Roland K. | La. | 1951 | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 10 | 12 | ---- | ---- | 12 |
| Fulkerson, Maurice D. | La. | 1936 | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 24.5 | 6 | ---- | 20.5 | 26.5 |
| Futch, Ladell J. | N.C. | 1954 | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | 1956 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | ---- | 9 |
| Galatas, Robert I. | La. | 1953 | 1957 | 1954 | 1957 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 6 | 10 | ---- | ---- | 10 |
| Galloway, Benedict A. | La. | 1941 | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 19.5 | 21.5 | ---- | (7) | 21.5 |
| Garrett, Roy L. | La. | 1954 | 1957 | 1954 | 1957 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 6 | 9 | ---- | (1) | 9 |
| Garrett, Troy B. | La. | 1955 | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 4 | 4 | 10 | ---- | (3) | 10 |

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gibbs, Hubert A. | N. Tex. | 1926 | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | 1940 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 33.5 | 23 | 13.5 | ---- | 36.5 |
| Gieck, John G. | L.R. | 1924 | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | 1948 | ---- | ---- | 5 | 33.5 | 15 | 23.5 | (2) | 38.5 |
| Giessen, Charles H. | L.R. | 1933 | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 27.5 | 9 | 20.5 | (4) | 29.5 |
| Gilbert, Lawrence L. | La. | 1952 | 1957 | 1953 | 1957 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 6 | 11 | ---- | ---- | 11 |
| Golson, Ollie L., Jr. | La. | 1951 | 1953 | 1953 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 10 | 12 | ---- | ---- | 12 |
| Gowan, Lon H. | W. N.C. | 1958 | 1962 | ---- | 1962 | 1961 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 5 |
| Guynes, H. Don | La. | 1956 | 1960 | 1956 | 1960 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 3 | 6 | ---- | 1 | 7 |
| Hall, Donald J. | La. | 1961 | 1963 | (1961) | 1963 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 2 | ---- | 6 | ---- | ---- | 6 |
| Hall, William T. | La. | 1951 | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 4 | ---- | 16 |
| Hancock, Alton O. | N. Ga. | 1956 | 1961 | 1957 | 1961 | 1956 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 3 | 4 | ---- | 3 | 7 |
| Harbuck, George W. | Tex. | 1939 | 1942 | 1941 | 1945 | 1945 | ---- | 4 | 3 | 20.5 | 17.5 | 10 | ---- | 27.5 |
| Harkins, George W. | Miss. | 1945 | 1948 | 1948 | 1949 | 1949 | ---- | 1 | 2.5 | 15 | 14 | 4.5 | ---- | 18.5 |
| Harper, Jolly B. | La. | 1931 | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 29.5 | 31.5 | ---- | (3) | 31.5 |
| Harris, James T. | La. | 1926 | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 34.5 | 36.5 | ---- | ---- | 36.5 |
| Hassler, John W. | Tex. | 1950 | 1952 | ---- | ---- | 1959 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 11 | 4 | 9 | ---- | 13 |
| Haug, Edward R. | ME | 1930 | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 29.5 | 32.5 | ---- | ---- | 32.5 |
| Hearn, J. E. | La. | 1928 | 1932 | 1930 | 1932 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 30.5 | 34.5 | ---- | ---- | 34.5 |
| Hearn, J. Woodrow | La. | 1952 | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 8 | 11 | ---- | ---- | 11 |
| Henkel, Claude E. | La. | 1952 | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 8 | 11 | ---- | ---- | 11 |
| Hess, George M. | La. | 1956 | 1960 | 1956 | 1960 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 3 | 7 | ---- | (4) | 7 |
| Hicks, Guy M. | La. | 1923 | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 37.5 | 39.5 | ---- | ---- | 39.5 |
| Hine, Harold R. | La. | 1944 | 1946 | 1946 | 1949 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 16.5 | 20.5 | ---- | ---- | 20.5 |
| Hockenhull, Marvin H. | La. | 1956 | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | ---- | (1) | 10 |
| Hodges, James E. | La. | 1960 | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ---- | (5) | 4 |
| Hoffpauir, C. Richard | La. | 1957 | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 2 | 6 | ---- | ---- | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holcombe, George R. | S. W. Tex. | 1956 | 1959 | 1956 | 1959 | 1960 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 7 |
| Holladay, Robert B. | La. | 1956 | 1960 | 1956 | 1960 | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | 7 |
| Holladay, Samuel S. | La. | 1927 | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | | | | 2 | 33.5 | 35.5 | | | 35.5 |
| Holt, Melvin R. | C. Tex. | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | 1961 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| Hotalen, W. Earl | Holst. | 1916 | 1920 | 1920 | 1942 | 1950 | | | 4 | 30.5 | 13 | 21.5 | | 34.5 |
| House, Edwin H., Jr. | La. | 1958 | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | | | 6 | 4 | 1 | 11 | | | 11 |
| Howell, William F. | N. Miss. | 1931 | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | 1938 | | | 2 | 29.5 | 24.5 | 7 | | 31.5 |
| Howes, Ted T. | La. | 1936 | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | | | | 2 | 24.5 | 26.5 | | | 26.5 |
| Humphreys, Charles B. | S. Ga. | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | 1963 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Humphreys, James H. | S. Ga. | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | 1963 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Hurley, Albert S. | N.Y.E. | 1930 | 1932 | 1930 | 1932 | 1943 | | | 2 | 30.5 | 19.5 | 13 | | 32.5 |
| Irving, William R. | Miss. | 1941 | 1943 | 1943 | 1944 | 1947 | | | 2 | 19.5 | 15.5 | 6 | (2) | 21.5 |
| Jackson, Douglas E. | N. Ind. | 1941 | 1945 | 1943 | 1945 | 1957 | | | 4 | 18 | | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| Jacocks, William M. | La. | 1955 | 1958 | 1955 | 1958 | | | | 3 | 5 | 8 | | (1) | 8 |
| Jamieson, Robert H. | La. | 1942 | 1946 | 1944 | 1948 | | | | 4 | 16.5 | 20.5 | | | 20.5 |
| Johns, John R. | La. | 1960 | 1963 | 1960 | 1963 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 4 |
| Johns, Henry L. | La. | 1921 | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | | | | 2 | 39.5 | 33.5 | | 8(1) | 41.5 |
| Jones, James A. | MP | 1927 | 1933 | | 1933 | | | | 6 | 29.5 | 35.5 | | | 35.5 |
| Jones, James S. | La. | 1954 | 1956 | 1955 | 1956 | | | | 2 | 7 | 9 | | | 9 |
| Jones, Lael S. | Miss. | 1946 | 1948 | 1948 | 1952 | 1950 | | 1 | 1.5 | 15 | 13 | 4.5 | | 17.5 |
| Joyner, Lea | MP | 1939 | 1939 | | 1939 | | | | | 33.5 | 33.5 | | | 33.5 |
| Keasler, Edwin A. | C. Pres. | 1940 | 1945 | | 1940 | 1945 | | | | 17.5 | 17.5 | | | 17.5 |
| Kellogg, John F. | La. | 1951 | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 13 | | | 13 |
| Kilpatrick, John F. | Tex. | 1938 | 1940 | 1940 | 1941 | 1940 | | 2 | 2 | 22.5 | 22.5 | 4 | (1) | 26.5 |
| Koelemay, John B. | S. W. Tex. | 1940 | 1942 | 1942 | 1945 | 1942 | | | 2 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 2 | (1) | 21.5 |
| Krumnow, Clarence B. | ME | 1934 | 1936 | 1936 | 1939 | | | 3 | 2 | 26.5 | 31.5 | | | 31.5 |
| Lancaster, Thomas M. | La. | 1949 | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | | | 14 |

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Admitted Deac. | Admitted Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lankford, Frank C. | La. | 1958 | 1960 | (1954) | (1956) | | | 6 | 2 | 3 | 11 | | | 11 |
| Lapuyade, Calvin O. | La. | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | | (5) | 6 |
| Larche, Lucien E. | La. | 1953 | 1956 | 1953 | 1956 | | | | 3 | 6 | 3 | | 6 | 9 |
| Lawton, Bob L. | La. | 1952 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | | | 11 |
| Lawton, James W. | La. | 1953 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 | | | | 2 | 8 | 10 | | | 10 |
| Lee, Oakley | Ky. | 1929 | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | 1938 | | | 4 | 29.5 | 21 | 9 | 3.5 | 33.5 |
| Levingston, Warren L. | Idaho | 1958 | 1963 | 1958 | 1963 | 1962 | | | 5 | | .5 | 4.5 | | 5 |
| Love, Ira A. | MP | 1926 | 1928 | | 1928 | 1947 | | | 2 | 33.5 | 15.5 | 20 | (1) | 35.5 |
| Lowe, Terral T. | La. | 1956 | 1960 | 1959 | 1961 | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | | (3) | 8 |
| Lueg, Carl F., Sr. | La. | 1932 | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | | | 3 | 2 | 28.5 | 33.5 | | | 33.5 |
| Lueg, Carl F., Jr. | La. | 1960 | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 3 |
| Lynch, Wesley O., Jr. | Ala.-W. Fla. | 1958 | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | 5 |
| Matthews, James W., Jr. | Tenn. | 1938 | 1940 | 1940 | 1941 | 1941 | | | 2 | 22.5 | 21.5 | 3 | | 24.5 |
| Mayo, William F. | La. | 1945 | 1947 | 1945 | 1947 | | | | 2 | 15.5 | 17.5 | | | 17.5 |
| McCammon, Charles R. | L.R. | 1944 | 1946 | 1944 | 1946 | 1951 | | | 2 | 10.5 | 12 | 6.5 | | 18.5 |
| McClain, J. Wayne | La. | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | | | 4 | 2 | | 6 | | | 6 |
| McClung, W. Harold | La. | 1956 | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | | (1) | 7 |
| McCullough, James P., Jr. | La. | 1959 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 |
| McDowell, Kenneth G. | N. Tex. | 1944 | 1946 | 1945 | 1945 | 1946 | | | 2 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 2 | | 18.5 |
| McFarland, Marvin R. | La. | 1960 | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 3 |
| McGuire, Douglas L. | Me. | 1944 | 1947 | 1944 | 1944 | 1944 | | | 3.5 | 15.5 | 19 | | | 19 |
| McKay, E. Lee | La. | 1928 | 1930 | 1930 | 1932 | | | | 2 | 27.5 | 17.5 | 12 | (5) | 29.5 |
| McKeithen, J. P. | MP | 1936 | 1938 | | 1938 | | | | 2 | 24.5 | 26.5 | | | 26.5 |
| McKisson, Theron T. | E. Okla. | 1934 | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | 1958 | | | 3 | 25.5 | 6 | 22.5 | | 28.5 |
| McKnight, Alton A. | La. | 1932 | 1934 | 1932 | 1936 | | | 3 | 5 | 28.5 | 36.5 | | (1) | 36.5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McLean, James A. | La. | 1951 | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | 12 |
| McLean, William D. | La. | 1959 | 1963 | 1960 | 1963 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Mead, Frederick A. | La. | 1953 | 1955 | 1953 | 1957 | | | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 | | | 12 |
| Means, Jerry A. | La. | 1956 | 1960 | 1956 | 1960 | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | 7 |
| Meek, Richard R. | La. | 1958 | 1962 | 1958 | 1962 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 5 |
| Merrill, Merlin W. | N. Tex. | 1943 | 1945 | 1943 | 1945 | 1947 | | | 2 | 17.5 | 15.5 | 4 | (2.5) | 19.5 |
| Messer, Glendon R. | La. | 1951 | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | | | 3.5 | 2 | 10 | 15:5 | | (1) | 15.5 |
| Midyett, Jack H. | La. | 1933 | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | | | | 2 | 27.5 | 29.5 | | | 29.5 |
| Milby, T. H., Jr. | Okla. | 1952 | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | 1955 | | | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| Miller, Robert R. | N. Tex. | 1948 | 1950 | 1948 | 1950 | 1949 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 2 | | 16 |
| Milton, Willie D. | La. | 1929 | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | | | 1 | 2 | 31.5 | 34.5 | | | 34.5 |
| Moreland, Byrl J. | La. | 1951 | 1953 | 1953 | 1954 | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | | | 12 |
| Morgan, Eddie E., Jr. | La. | 1957 | 1961 | 1957 | 1961 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | 6 |
| Morris, Virgil D. | L.R. | 1928 | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | 1931 | | | 3 | 31.5 | 31.5 | 3 | (1) | 34.5 |
| Mouser, Roy E. | N. Tex. | 1946 | 1948 | 1946 | 1948 | 1948 | | | 1.5 | 15 | 15 | 1.5 | | 16.5 |
| Munden, C. Ebb, III | La. | 1955 | 1959 | 1956 | 1959 | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 | | | 8 |
| Nader, Sam | La. | 1942 | 1944 | 1943 | 1944 | | | | 2 | 18.5 | 20.5 | | | 20.5 |
| Nolan, William E. | La. | 1955 | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | | | | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | 8 |
| Norris, J. M. | Korea | 1928 | 1928 | | | 1940 | | | | 35 | | | 35 | 35 |
| Oliphint, Benjamin R. | La. | 1947 | 1949 | 1947 | 1949 | | | | 1.5 | 14 | 15.5 | | | 15.5 |
| Patton, Isaac A., Jr. | La. | 1951 | 1954 | 1952 | 1953 | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | | | 12 |
| Paul, Kenneth W. | La. | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | (1) | 4 |
| Pearce, George F., Jr. | La. | 1939 | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | | | 1 | 2 | 21.5 | 24.5 | | (6) | 24.5 |
| Pearce, Nicholas D. | Miss. | 1952 | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | 1958 | | | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | | 11 |
| Perrott, T. Wayne | Miss. | 1949 | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | 1956 | | 1 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 8 | | 15 |
| Petty, Benjamin A. | La. | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1947 | | | | 1 | 18.5 | 9.5 | | 10 | 19.5 |
| Peyton, Robert L. | Miss. | 1943 | 1945 | 1943 | 1945 | 1953 | | | 2 | 16.5 | 10 | 8.5 | (1) | 18.5 |

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pickens, Edward O. | La. | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | (5) | 3 |
| Pickering, J. Delton | La. | 1958 | 1962 | | 1962 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | (2) | 5 |
| Pinkard, Collins D. | N. Ala. | 1938 | 1947 | 1947 | 1952 | 1947 | | 7 | 6 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 13 | | 28.5 |
| Pomeroy, George W. | La. | 1929 | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | | | | 2 | 31.5 | 33.5 | | (6) | 33.5 |
| Pomeroy, Webb O. | La. | 1945 | 1947 | 1946 | 1946 | | | | 2 | 15.5 | 17.5 | | (4) | 17.5 |
| Poole, Daniel W. | La. | 1927 | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | | | | 2 | 33.5 | 35.5 | | (5) | 35.5 |
| Poole, Franklin P. | La. | 1958 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Poole, James M. | La. | 1951 | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | | | 12 |
| Potter, Robert L. | La. | 1954 | 1958 | 1954 | 1958 | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | 9 |
| Pregeant, William R. | La. | 1960 | 1963 | 1960 | 1963 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Price, Harold L. | La. | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Quaid, Cleburne W. | W. Okla. | 1941 | 1943 | 1941 | 1942 | 1942 | | | 2 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 1 | | 21.5 |
| Redmon, John T. | ME | 1926 | 1928 | | 1928 | 1947 | | 5 | 2 | 34.5 | 15.5 | 26 | | 41.5 |
| Reeves, James E. | La. | 1939 | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | | | | 2 | 21.5 | 3 | | 20.5 | 23.5 |
| Reid, William J. | ME | 1931 | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | | | 2 | 2 | 29.5 | 8.5 | 17 | 8 | 33.5 |
| Rickey, Henry A. | La. | 1931 | 1933 | (1929) | 1933 | | | | 2 | 29.5 | 28.5 | 3 | | 31.5 |
| Risinger, Donald M. | C. Tex. | 1935 | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | 1939 | | .5 | 2 | 25.5 | 24.5 | 3.5 | | 28 |
| Roberts, Quitman C. | Miss. | 1942 | 1945 | 1942 | 1946 | 1960 | | | 2 | 18.5 | 3 | 14 | 3.5 | 20.5 |
| Robertson, Larry D. | La. | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 4 |
| Robertson, Minns S. | La. | 1936 | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | | | | 2 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 2 | | 26.5 |
| Robinson, Ira M. | La, | 1956 | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | | (1) | 7 |
| Robinson, Joe H. | L.R. | 1942 | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 1953 | | 7 | 2 | 18.5 | 10 | 17.5 | | 27.5 |
| Rorie, Kenneth G. | St. L. | 1947 | 1949 | 1948 | 1949 | 1949 | | | 2 | 14 | 14 | 2 | | 16 |
| Ross, George W. | Tex. | 1951 | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | 1954 | | | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | | 12 |
| Sandel, Elias W. | La. | 1953 | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | | | | 2 | 8 | 10 | | | 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sawyer, Levi M. | La. | 1952 | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | ---- | ---- | 4.5 | 2 | 9 | 15.5 | ---- | ---- | 15.5 |
| Schwendimann, Fred W. | L.R. | 1939 | 1941 | 1941 | 1943 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 21.5 | 8 | 15.5 | ---- | 23.5 |
| Scott, Charles E. | La. | 1959 | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | (3) | 4 |
| Scott, Leon C. | N. Miss. | 1954 | 1956 | 1955 | 1957 | 1959 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | ---- | 9 |
| Serex, Adrian M. | La. | 1923 | 1926 | 1924 | 1926 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 36.5 | 39.5 | ---- | ---- | 39.5 |
| Sewell, John H. | La. | 1941 | 1943 | 1942 | 1942 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 19.5 | 21.5 | ---- | ---- | 21.5 |
| Shaw, William B. | MP | 1938 | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 17.5 | 24.5 | ---- | ---- | 24.5 |
| Shearer, John B. | Miss. | 1925 | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | 1947 | ---- | 1.25 | 2 | 35.5 | 23.5 | 15.25 | ---- | 38.75 |
| Shirley, Fred O. | N. Ga. | 1951 | 1953 | 1953 | 1954 | 1954 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 6 | ---- | 15 |
| Shirley, Robert A. | La. | 1955 | 1958 | 1955 | 1958 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 4 | 7 | ---- | (1) | 7 |
| Sibley, Lonnie M. | La. | 1957 | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | (2) | 6 |
| Sirman, William V. | La. | 1949 | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 11 | 14 | ---- | (2) | 14 |
| Skinner, James C. | C. Tex. | 1950 | 1952 | 1951 | 1954 | 1954 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 5 | ---- | 14 |
| Sloane, Bentley | La. | 1933 | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | ---- | ---- | 6 | 2 | 27.5 | 25.5 | 10 | ---- | 35.5 |
| Smith, Alvin P. | La. | 1932 | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 28.5 | 30.5 | ---- | (3) | 30.5 |
| Smith, Theodore J. | La. | 1954 | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 2 | 7 | 12 | ---- | (1) | 12 |
| Snelling, Clarence H., Jr. | La. | 1947 | 1949 | 1948 | 1949 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1.5 | 14 | 11.5 | ---- | 4 | 14.5 |
| Spinks, Otis W. | La. | 1928 | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 28.5 | 33.5 | ---- | ---- | 33.5 |
| Spitzkeit, James W. | La. | 1946 | 1948 | 1946 | 1948 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1.5 | 15 | 2.5 | ---- | 14 | 16.5 |
| Squires, Rex | MP | 1935 | 1938 | ---- | 1938 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 3 | 24.5 | 30.5 | ---- | ---- | 30.5 |
| Stage, Frank M., Jr. | N. Ark. | 1945 | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 15.5 | 9 | 8.5 | ---- | 17.5 |
| St. Amant, A. D., Jr. | La. | 1934 | 1936 | 1935 | 1937 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 26.5 | 28.5 | ---- | ---- | 28.5 |
| Stokes, William M., Jr. | Miss. | 1949 | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | 1957 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 12 | 6 | 8 | ---- | 14 |
| Stout, Ned L. | La. | 1943 | 1945 | 1944 | 1945 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 17.5 | 19.5 | ---- | ---- | 19.5 |
| Stovall, James L. | La. | 1943 | 1946 | 1944 | 1944 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 16.5 | 19.5 | ---- | ---- | 19.5 |
| Strack, Charles J. | Tex. | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr. | La. | 1959 | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 4 |

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tatum, Eskel L. | La. | 1941 | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 19.5 | 21.5 | ---- | (7) | 21.5 |
| Tatum, Robert L. | La. | 1956 | 1959 | ---- | 1959 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 4 | 7 | ---- | ---- | 7 |
| Taylor, A. G. | La. | 1940 | 1943 | 1943 | 1944 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | 19.5 | 23.5 | ---- | (3) | 23.5 |
| Taylor, Byron C. | La. | 1925 | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 35.5 | 36.5 | 1 | (4) | 37.5 |
| Taylor, Luther W. | La. | 1953 | 1955 | (1952) | 1955 | ---- | ---- | 5 | 2 | 8 | 16 | ---- | ---- | 16 |
| Taylor, Robert E. | La. | 1952 | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 8 | 11 | ---- | ---- | 11 |
| Terry, Byrd L., Jr. | La. | 1959 | 1961 | 1961 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ---- | (7) | 5 |
| Thomas, Edward R. | N.E.S. | 1945 | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 15 | 15 | 3 | ---- | 18 |
| Tohline, Daniel W. | La. | 1951 | 1960 | 1952 | 1960 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 | ---- | (2) | 9 |
| Tooke, Karl B. | La. | 1937 | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 23.5 | 25 | ---- | .5(6) | 25.5 |
| Townsend, Allen W., Jr. | La. | 1930 | 1932 | 1932 | 1935 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 30.5 | 32.5 | ---- | (3) | 32.5 |
| Trice, William E. | La. | 1938 | 1940 | 1940 | 1941 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 22.5 | 24.5 | ---- | (5) | 24.5 |
| Vining, Kirby A. | La. | 1953 | 1955 | 1954 | 1956 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 8 | 11 | ---- | ---- | 11 |
| Walker, Charles S. | N. Mex. | 1937 | 1942 | 1942 | 1944 | 1959 | ---- | ---- | 5 | 20.5 | 4 | 21.5 | ---- | 25.5 |
| Wall, J. Taylor | N. Tex. | 1948 | 1951 | 1948 | 1951 | 1953 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 12 | 10 | 5 | ---- | 15 |
| Wallace, Jefferson C. | La. | 1959 | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 4 |
| Walton, Richard E. | ME | 1934 | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 25.5 | 28.5 | ---- | ---- | 28.5 |
| Watson, Wilson L. | La. | 1945 | 1947 | 1947 | 1948 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 2 | 15.5 | 20.5 | ---- | ---- | 20.5 |
| Weber, Theo. R. | La. | 1947 | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2.5 | 13 | 11.5 | ---- | 5(1.5) | 16.5 |
| Wendt, Stephen R. | La. | 1952 | 1958 | 1954 | 1958 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | 5 | 11 | ---- | ---- | 11 |
| White, Clarence B. | La. | 1927 | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 2 | 33.5 | 38.5 | ---- | ---- | 38.5 |
| Williams, Douglas T. | La. | 1937 | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 23.5 | 25.5 | ---- | ---- | 25.5 |
| Williams, Loyd E. | MP | 1936 | 1939 | ---- | 1939 | 1953 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 22.5 | 10 | 15.5 | ---- | 25.5 |
| Williamson, Harvey G. | C. Tex. | 1945 | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | 1950 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 15.5 | 13 | 4.5 | (1) | 17.5 |
| Willson, William G. | R. Mt. | 1955 | 1958 | ---- | 1958 | 1958 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 5 | ---- | 3 | 5 | 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | EFFECTIVE MEMBERS | | | | | | |
| Wilson, L. Gray | L.R. | 1949 | 1952 | ---- | ---- | 1953 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 11 | 10 | 4 | ---- | 14 |
| Winegeart, Jack S. | N. Ark. | 1942 | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | 1954 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 9 | 9 | 2 | ---- | 11 |
| Wineinger, Donald E. | La. | 1939 | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 21.5 | 23.5 | ---- | ---- | 23.5 |
| Winn, John M. | La. | 1953 | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 8 | 10 | ---- | ---- | 10 |
| Wood, Karl D., Sr. | La. | 1953 | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 8 | 10 | ---- | ---- | 10 |
| Woodland, James P. | La. | 1951 | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 8 | 12 | ---- | ---- | 12 |
| Worthy, Walter C. | La. | 1960 | 1963 | ---- | 1960 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | 3 |
| Wren, W. Spencer | La. | 1948 | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | ---- | ---- | .5 | 2 | 13 | 15.5 | ---- | ---- | 15.5 |
| York, George D. | N. Miss. | 1936 | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | 1951 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 24.5 | 14 | 12.5 | ---- | 26.5 |
| Youngblood, Ben F. | N. Tex. | 1952 | 1954 | 1954 | 1955 | 1955 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | MEMBERS ON TRIAL | | | | | | |
| Autrey, Donald R. | La. | 1962 | ---- | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Baringer, John F. | La. | 1961 | ---- | 1961 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 |
| Cannon, Harry W., Jr. | La. | 1958 | ---- | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 2 | 5 |
| Crofoot, Raymond M. | La. | 1961 | ---- | (1952) | (1954) | ---- | ---- | 13 | 2 | ---- | 15 | ---- | (.5) | 15 |
| Doane, Brent | Rock R. | ---- | ---- | 1963 | ---- | 1963 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Finnin, William M. | La. | 1963 | ---- | (1959) | (1961) | ---- | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- | 5 |
| Fuller, Clarence G. | La. | 1962 | ---- | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Harrington, Harry A., Jr. | La. | 1963 | ---- | 1963 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Jones, Frank M. | La. | 1962 | ---- | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Jones, James W. | La. | 1963 | ---- | 1963 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4.75 | ---- | ---- | 4.75 | ---- | (1) | 4.75 |
| Kellogg, Frederic R. | La. | 1963 | ---- | 1963 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | (3) | ---- |
| Lewis, Michael K. | La. | 1963 | ---- | 1963 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Martin, Carey A. | La. | 1962 | ---- | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | (5) | 1 |
| McLean, William P. | La. | 1960 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | 3 |
| Milton, W. Spiller | La. | 1962 | ---- | 1962 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | (4) | 1 |

## MEMBERS ON TRIAL

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.*La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norton, Kenneth D. | La. | 1963 | | 1963 | | | | | | | | | (5) | |
| Phelps, Jack D. | La. | 1962 | | 1962 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Purvis, George C., Jr. | La. | 1963 | | 1963 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rouse, Lamont C. | La. | 1962 | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | (2) | 6 |
| Schwendimann, Fred W., III | La. | 1963 | | 1963 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherman, George H., Jr. | La. | 1962 | | 1962 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | (1) | 3 |
| Simmons, Odel | La. | 1963 | | 1963 | | | | | | | | | (3) | |
| Steere, Daniel C. | La. | 1962 | | 1962 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Strong, William L., Jr. | La. | 1960 | | 1960 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | (3) | 3 |
| Thompson, Leonard D. | La. | 1962 | | 1962 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Tinnin, Jack H. | La. | 1963 | | 1963 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trippe, Thomas L. | La. | 1960 | | 1960 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| Wade, Gilbert H., Jr. | La. | 1962 | | 1962 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Watson, Grayson B. | La. | 1962 | | 1962 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| FULL TIME SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akin, William R. | La. | | | (1953) | (1955) | | | 10 | | | 10 | | (14.5) | 10 |
| Bailey, Clifton M. | La. | | | (1963) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, John D. | La. | | | (1958) | (1960) | | | 7 | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Bonds, John C. | La. | | | (1961) | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | (5) | 2 |
| Burlew, George J. | La. | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Cansler, Harold P. | La. | | | | (1963) | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Carithers, Rose P. | La. | | | (1945) | (1955) | | | 8 | | | | | (1)8 | 8 |
| Casey, John H. | La. | | | | | | | 1.75 | | | 1 | .75 | (4) | 1.75 |
| Cassels, William Paul | La. | | | (1951) | (1954) | | | 17.5 | | | 17.5 | | | 17.5 |

FULL TIME SUPPLY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Constable, James E. | La. | | | (1959) | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | (2) | 4 |
| Corie, Finas P. | La. | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Crammer, Heaton B. | La. | 1941 | | (1945) | (1961) | | | 5 | 7.5 | | 12.5 | | (7) | 12.5 |
| Davis, M. L. | Miss. | | | (1952) | (1954) | 1949 | | 16.5 | | | 15 | 1.5 | | 16.5 |
| Deen, Daniel R. | La. | | | (1952) | (1954) | | | 14 | | | 14 | | | 14 |
| Durand, Dell S. | La. | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | (5) | 1 |
| Grant, R. Roy | La. | | | (1951) | (1953) | | | 20.5 | | | 20.5 | | | 20.5 |
| Hickman, Mrs. Leila | La. | | | (1960) | (1962) | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Howell, Halley C. | La. | | | (1963) | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Lee, John M. | La. | | | (1961) | (1963) | | | 3 | | | 3 | | (3) | 3 |
| Lipe, Carl L. | St. L. | | | (1953) | (1954) | 1951 | | 12 | | | 10 | 2 | (2) | 12 |
| Mayo, S. Alvin | La. | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| McCann, James B. | La. | | | (1949) | (1951) | | | 26.5 | | | 26.5 | | | 26.5 |
| Mims, Cecil C. | La. | | | (1957) | (1959) | | | 7 | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Pinkard, Henry O. | La. | | | (1962) | | | | | | | | | (8) | |
| Rousseaux, John C., Jr. | La. | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Sayes, John | La. | | | (1957) | (1959) | | | 8 | | | 8 | | | 8 |
| Shaw, L. Grafton | La. | | | (1951) | (1953) | | | 17.5 | | | 17.5 | | (1) | 17.5 |
| Sibley, Pleasant W. | La. | | | (1954) | | | | 31.5 | | | 31.5 | | | 31.5 |
| Stegall, W. G. | La. | | | | (1956) | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Strozier, J. David | La. | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Waggoner, Richard D. | La. | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Westbrook, V. L. | La. | | | (1950) | (1952) | | | 15.5 | | | 15.5 | | | 15.5 |
| White, H. Roger | La. | | | (1961) | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Wingfield, A. E. | La. | | | (1949) | (1951) | | | 11.5 | | | 11.5 | | | 11.5 |
| Zerangue, J. C., Sr. | La. | | | (1960) | (1962) | | | 4 | | | 4 | | (29) | 4 |

## PART TIME SUPPLY

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooks, Cloward K. | La. | | | (1952) | (1954) | | | | | | | | (15.5) | |
| Brouillette, Etienne | La. | | | | (1959) | | | 1 | | | | | (7) | 1 |
| Campbell, Fred W. | La. | | | (1957) | (1959) | | | | | | | | (17.5) | |
| Clouse, Joe V. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (3) | |
| Ensenat, Henry G. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (15) | |
| Griffin, Kenneth | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Link, O. D. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paine, Marshall C. | La. | | | (1960) | | | | | | | | | (5) | |
| Stone, David C. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (1) | |
| Townsend, Robert A. | La. | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | (6) | 4 |
| Walding, L. M. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (1) | |

## STUDENT SUPPLY

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Babcock, James | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, Douglas L. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elliott, A. Larry | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (4) | |
| Holley, Bonnie Ruth | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marcel, Lionel | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (2) | |
| McClung, George | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meyers, Robert D. | La. | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | (2) | 1 |
| Pickett, Henry E. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (5) | |
| Pyles, Jimmie D. | La. | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | (2) | 5 |
| Spillar, Ray R. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (2) | |
| Strong, Charles P. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (6) | |
| Thomas, Oliver C. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## STUDENT SUPPLY

| NAME | Con. | Admitted O.T. | Admitted F.C. | Deac. | Eld. | Trans. To La. | Ret'd. | Service FTS. | Years O.T. | With F.C. | Annuity Tl.°La. | Other Conf. | W/out Anni. | Total Yrs. Serv. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thrash, Donald R. | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | (4) | |
| Wilkes, James M. | La. | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | (8) | 7 |
| **RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryson, T. L. | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Lantrip, S. L. | La. | | | (1953) | | | 1956 | 10 | | | 10 | | | 10 |
| Starnes, C. F. | La. | | | | | | | 2.25 | | | 2.25 | | | 2.25 |
| Taylor, Corwin | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Thibodeaux, C. J. | La. | | | (1948) | (1950) | | 1960 | 37.5 | | | 37.5 | | | 37.5 |
| Waltman, B. W. | La. | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Warren, George W. | La. | | | | | | | 4.5 | | | 4.5 | | | 4.5 |

## CONFERENCE RULES

**Apportionments**—All conference askings are to be apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of the total of these four columns: Paid other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.; Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.; Salary Total Paid; Travel and Expense Fund.

**Appropriatons**—Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and approval before being presented to the Annual Conference.

**Church Extension**—Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension Funds of the Conference Board of Missions shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) or less.

**Data for Memoirs**—The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

**Fiscal Year**—June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal Year for the Conference.

**Membership District Conference.** The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 687, Discipline 1960, and, in addition thereto, of the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

**Local Preachers.** All applicants for a Local Preacher's license shall be required to pass the course of study for candidates for license to preach as prescribed by the Discipline under the supervision of the Department of Ministerial Education. The Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall be responsible for the tuition fee of such a course.

**Pre-Conference Reports**—All Boards, Commissions, and Committees are to prepare reports, resolutions, and recommendations and send them to the office of the Area Director 60 days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and that the Area Director compile and mimeograph or print these reports and mail two copies to each minister 30 days before the Annual Conference convenes.

Exception to this rule will be the report of the Conference Treasurer and Statistician and the reports of the various Boards and Commissions that cannot be completed until the session of the Annual Conference.

Any supplementary report prepared later, containing any resolutions or recommendations, shall be printed or mimeographed and handed to the delegates when the report is made to the Annual Conference.

**Quadrennial Orphanage Board.** A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve the ensuing quadrennium.

**Statistical Reports.** Statistical Table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and Table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten days.

**Widows.** A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Pensions shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

**Minimum Salary Fund.** No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

**Terms of Membership.** The terms of membershp on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be a maximum of eight years, with this rule becoming effective in 1960, and applying to all who have served eight years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1960. This rule does not apply to Trustees.

# In Memoriam

## THE HONORED DEAD

### Ministers

EUNICE V. DUPLANTIS
GEORGE P. GOODWIN
BENJAMIN F. GRIFFIN
SAMUEL W. IRWIN **
HENRY M. LAW
JOHN W. MAYNE *
LOVICK P. MORELAND
F. LYMAN SHOWS

### Wives

Mrs. J. M. Alford
Mrs. W. H. Bengtson
Mrs. Wm. C. Blakely
Mrs. Cleanth Brooks **
Mrs. W. L. Duren
Mrs. A. M. Freeman
Mrs. C. B. Powell *
Mrs. J. E. Self *
Mrs. S. A. Steel

*Memoir not received in time for publication in this year's Journal.

**Commemorated last year. Memoir received for publication this year.

## EUNICE V. DUPLANTIS

Eunice V. Duplantis was born February 14, 1888 near Abbeville. When he was several months old, his family moved to Gueydan, and there he attended elementary and high school. He entered Centenary College in 1917, and was graduated from that institution in 1921. While at Centenary, Brother Duplantis heard the "Call" to preach and was admitted on trial to the Louisiana Conference in 1922. He attended Perkins School of Theology at Dallas, but could not complete his course of study there. Life was not easy for Brother Duplantis. He had more than his share of steps to climb and dark valleys with their shadows, but through it all, he kept the faith. He preached for fifteen years in this Conference, during which he served the Church at Pecan Island, Cameron, and Gueydan. Perhaps the greatest thrill of his ministry came when he was assigned to the Church at Gueydan, his home town. So often he spoke of observing his brethren first as a neighbor, and, later, as their pastor. In 1936 he was forced by personal circumstances to abandon the active ministry, but he continued to serve as a local preacher in every community in which he lived. He was readmitted to the Louisiana Conference and superannuated on the same day, June 1, 1961. For many years, Brother Duplantis lived in Baton Rouge. He regularly attended the First Methodist Church where he taught the Christian Men's Forum Sunday School Class. On Sunday morning, he would gather up the children in his neighborhood and take them all to Sunday School. He never missed an opportunity to help the poor and distressed, giving liberally even though his personal income was limited. On August 29, 1962, Brother Duplantis was sitting on his front porch reading his Sunday School lesson when he quietly went to sleep. Perhaps it would be appropriate to quote a few lines from a poem he loved so well:

"I know not where His Islands lift their fronded palms in air,
I only know I cannot drift beyond His love and care."

Hugh L. Baker, Jr.

## GEORGE PEABODY GOODWIN

Reverend George Peabody Goodwin, son of Samuel T. Goodwin and Mary Larkin Goodwin, was born December 30th, 1895 at Mineola, Texas.

When he was 14 years of age his father passed away, and George, as the oldest male child, began, as best he could, to help with the family work and support.

He was raised by a very devout mother, and in his early youth he gave his heart to Christ, and joined the church. He dreamed, as a young lad, of serving God as a missionary, but this dream was not to be realized.

After graduation from a business school in Dallas, Texas, he returned to Arcadia, Louisiana, to work. He was a very serious minded person, and he served in his work for others creditably. His strong belief in the principles of honesty and honor caused him to walk circumspectly before men, and give service that was without compromise. He was that type of person

described in Psalm 15 who "walked uprightly, worked righteousness, and spoke the truth in his heart".

On November 28th, 1920 he was united to Lucille Parnell in marriage. To this union was born two children, Robert Charles and Anne.

He and his family came to West Monroe, Louisiana, and established a home there. He was a faithful member of First Methodist Church, and in 1947, at the age of 52, he surrendered his life to the Christian ministry.

He started supply work in 1947 and studiously finished every conference course of study that was required. He was ordained Deacon in 1952 and Elder in 1954 as an Approved Supply pastor.

He served only three charges during his years of ministry. His first charge was Goodwill-Bartholomew, and during his five years there a new church was built and dedicated. He next served Choudrant-Douglas, and in his three years there a beautiful new brick church building was erected. He served the Lisbon-Arizona Charge for 5 years, and God blessed his ministry there richly.

Reverend Goodwin was a happy Christian, and a faithful minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. His preaching was effective because it was done in the Spirit, with love in his heart for God and men. He was a positive preacher, and his people heard often of God's love for them, and of the "heavenly home".

On July 9th, 1962 at 8:45 P.M. George Peabody Goodwin went home to be with the Lord.

As this writer said of him at his funeral service: He answered life's supreme calling, that of "walking with God"; He sought diligently life's supreme achievement, that of "pleasing God"; and he was worthy of receiving life's supreme epitaph, "God took him". And so Reverend George Peabody Goodwin, a man of deep principle, of real faith, and sincere love now "walks with God in the heavenlies".

"Servant of God, well done,
The glorious warfare's past
The battle fought, the race is won,
And there art crowned at last."

Amen. So let it be.

I. A. Patton

## B. F. GRIFFIN

Reverend B. F. Griffin spent his last days as a retired minister of the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church living in Atlanta, Texas, at which place he died on March 23, 1963.

It is a prvilege for me to write this Memoir for Brother Griffin. As a pastor, he was faithful to his flock. Wherever he served, he was loved by all. As a preacher, he was a faithful preacher of holiness, and a fine example in living it.

Brother Griffin was handicapped by a chronic asthmatic condition, but he went on to fulfill his calling. I was his president in the Methodist Protestant Church for five years. He was always pleased with his appointments, and he served them faithfully.

We feel that he is now rewarded for his faithfulness and service. We think of him having died to gain, now being rich in those treasures above.

J. W. Lee

## SAMUEL W. IRWIN

The Loranger Methodist Church was fortunate to have Dr. Samuel W. Irwin as its pastor for two years during the time he was "on mission in Louisiana, 1937 - 40." He was a sincere friend, a counselor and spiritual guide for all who learned to know and love him. He served his Lord and Saviour cheerfully and with great humility in this rural community, and greatly influenced the lives of its people. He organized and guided the activities of a Junior church group which numbered from 50 to 90 in attendance. This group was made up of school children who met in the church at the noon recess period. A Junior Board of Trustees, also, was organized by Dr. Irwin, functioning in co-operation with the Senior Board of the church.

In the "Addenda" of Dr. Irwin's book, "The Hills of Rome", the following was written concerning his life and accomplishments.

"He was born a Canadian on an island — total population about 500.

His first adventure was at the age of two years when he was to come out safe from under a farmer's road wagon. Nobody noticed but the horse — and he made it carefully across the road.

At four and a half he was in school! There were two younger brothers in the family. The two older girls became teachers later, and one older brother a teacher, another a minister, and another a farmer.

He graduated from the Genese Wesleyan Seminary of New York in 1898, received his A.B. and D.D. degrees from Albion College in Michigan, and did post-graduate work in the School of Theology and the Graduate School of Philosophy at Boston University. He was ordained in the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1911 and was married to Edith L. Riggs in 1913. Four children were born of this union: Warren Hamilton (died while on convoy duty in the North Sea in 1942), Barbara Leigh, Lois Mansfield, and Jeane Wadsworth.

Dr. Irwin served in many and varied capacities during his lifetime; he was pastor of Hope Chapel in Boston from 1906 until 1910, President of the Greenwich Academy, R.I. from 1910-1919, Y.M.C.A. Secretary for France in the summer of 1918, and Director of Entertainment in Italy in 1919. Following World War I, he was appointed Superintendent of missionary and educational work for the M.E. Church in Yugoslavia, and, later, as President of Collegio Internazionale Monte Mario in Rome, 1924-29. In 1930, he organized the Christian Common wealth — a Central Christrian Cooperative

Community in Louisiana, and from 1937-1940 was "on mission in Louisiana". Part of this time was spent as pastor of the Loranger Methodist Church in the Baton Rouge District, after which appointment he was named Conference Evangelist in 1940-41.

A versatile author, Dr. Irwin contributed to the Church Press, Book of Remembrance — Y.M.C.A. Recollections, and several books, including "Musing Through the Years" and "The Hills of Rome".

During his later years he preferred to be called Brother Samuel. His life in Washington continued to be active and fruitful. He not only wrote the above mentioned books but visited Congress regularly and contributed to the Church Press a column about its activities entitled "Washington Diary". He also founded a Children's Hospital. He was ably assisted in this work by his two older daughters Lois and Barbara. His activities were terminated only by his death in 1961.

His love of Nature and deep reverence for the Creator of all things are clearly shown by the following short poem, taken from the book "Musing Through the Years":

"THE DAY"

Sunrise and singing bird
And glory in the east
Lord may the wonder of thy voice be heard.
Faith's living feast!

High noon and emerald sky
A pilgrim's gratitude—
Again thy task as hours fly,
Toil our beatitude!

Sunset and evening shade
And voices far and clear,
I shall exalt, and turning unafraid,
Behold my God is here!

Mrs. Leslie Schultz

H. M. LAW

The poet has well said,

"Full many a gem of purest ray
In ocean's deep unfathomed cave forbear,
Full many a flower is born to blush unseen
And waste its sweetness on the desert air."

And the Bible speaks of,

"It rained in the Desert when no man was there."

This describes Brother H. M. Law better than anyone I know. Few had such a vast storehouse of knowledge, but such poor opportunities to share it; so much to say, but so few to listen.

He passed away in the P. and S. Hospital in Shreveport, May 2, 1963, as he had lived, quietly and sweetly. His family and very close friends were

present as they had been for weeks of agonizing waiting for the inevitable. As was said of Lincoln, "A great tree has fallen in the forest, and it has left a lonesome place against the sky." This is surely true for those of us who knew him best.

Born in Appleton City, Missouri, February 23, 1884, he was the oldest of a family of 11 children. With his mother in the early days of the West, he lived in the Pan Handle as his family homesteaded property, miles from other people. The stories of his childhood read like something out of the Annals of the Old West.

He attended Clarendon College, near Amarillo, Texas, and there he became a Local Preacher. He continued his education at Southwestern University and was graduated from Southern Methodist University. He also taught for a period in the field of Geology there. It was in this capacity I remember him as a beloved teacher and lecturer on the subject, "Finding God in Nature".

He was admitted on Trial into the Methodist Conference, and went with his bride to his first appointment in El Paso, Texas. He soon, transferred, however, to the new and very large North West Conference which included Washington and Oregon. From this he was elected a delegate to the 1914 Session of the General Conference which met in Atlanta, Georgia.

He was married to Miss Mabel Frances Tweed, September 27th, 1909, and their lives were beautifully lived together for the next fifty-four years. He is survived by her and their three children; Mrs. Mary Evans of San Antonio, Texas; John E. Law of Shreveport, and Mrs. Johnnye Clary of Denning, New Mexico. He also had eight grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Having served several small churches in the Louisiana Conference, he chose Oil City as the place of his retirement. There he became the Beloved Pastor of the town for every denomination. It was in the small Methodist Church here with his Pastor, Rev. James Jones, we gathered with his many friends to recall his favorite Scriptures and Hymns. He was carried to Dallas where beside his son Candler whom he had lost years ago, he was laid to his final rest.

Jolly B. Harper

## LOVICK PIERCE MORELAND

Reverend Lovick Pierce Moreland was born in Homer, Louisiana, September 12, 1886. His parents were Joseph Turner and Julia Burgess Moreland.

Brother Moreland lived a rich and full life and gave wonderful expression to the many talents and abilities he possessed. His early education was received in the public schools of Bienville Parish, also in Abbeville where the family moved early in his life. He continued his education by attending Meridian Male College in Meridian, Mississippi, Trevecca College in Nashville, Tennessee, also McClerkins School of Theology.

Brother Moreland answered the call to preach at the age of nineteen. His was a surrendered life to God and thus he gave himself early in life for the greatest work on earth. He never once doubted his call into the ministry. Hard and difficult places of service did not discourage him or tempt him to give up. Wherever he was assigned as Pastor, he went gladly, served well and left his church much improved both spiritually and physically.

Brother Moreland was married on September 10, 1914 to Miss Bertha Irene Rogers of Saline, Louisiana. To this union were born three daughters and two sons. The oldest son died in 1925 while Brother Moreland was pastor at Jena.

He united with the old Athens Church in 1900, and it was in the old Bethlehem Church of the same Parish that he was licensed to preach on November 17, 1913. His first few years as a minister were in the Methodist Protestant Church where he served the following churches: Downsville-Bethel Charge, the Arcadia-Springhill Charge, the Winnfield-Dodson Charge. In 1918 he joined the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and served the following churches up to the time of his retirement: Hornbeck Charge, Bienville Charge, Jena-Jonesville Charge, Indian Bayou Charge, Bernice, Denham Springs, Merryville-Hopewell Charge, Choudrant Charge, Simsboro Charge, Bernice-Dubach-Clay Charge, Olla, Bienville Charge. Brother and Mrs. Moreland moved to Ruston where they bought a home and lived a life of happy retirement until his death on October 20, 1962.

Brother Moreland served many churches and touched thousands of lives. He was deeply loved and appreciated as a man, a pastor, preacher and friend. He was blessed above many because of his wonderful wife and family. The remarkable things he did, and the splendid training and education he was able to provide for his children on so small a salary proves what a remarkable man and manager he was. Wherever Brother Moreland served he made improvements, built churches and new parsonages. He was a builder himself and he delighted in helping with the carpentry work. He loved to see things grow and he devoted much time to his vegetable garden and to beautiful flowers and shrubbery. His love for nature and sports was very keen indeed. He loved children and worked with them most effectively. He was active in Boy Scout work and encouraged young people to devote themselves to God and the Church.

Brother Moreland belonged to the Masonic Lodge, and was honored with a life membership upon his retirement, which came to him from the Michael Dempsey Lodge of Jena.

Brother Moreland left his mark upon people. Wherever he went he built for the Lord—he always left better churches for others to preach in, and better parsonages for them to live in. His was a life of humility and gratitude. He loved people. "He that would have friends must show himself friendly"—Brother Moreland did this. He knew no strangers and loved everybody. "Love begets love"—he proved this!

Brother Moreland passed to his Heavenly reward on Saturday, October 20, 1962. He was buried on Sunday, October 21, 1962 from the Grace Methodist Church in Ruston. Reverend George Ross and Reverend Jerry

Means conducted the service. He was laid to rest in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Ruston.

Brother Moreland is survived by his widow, Mrs. L. P. Moreland of Ruston; Mrs. Mary Oexman, Cincinnati, Ohio; Mrs. Rupert Thompson, Lake Charles; Mrs. Betty Jo Stevenson, Lake Charles, Louisiana; William Lovick Moreland, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and eleven grandchildren, two great grand children, one brother, James Burgess Moreland, Minden, Louisiana; three sisters, Mrs. E. T. Gandy, Jonesboro, Louisiana; Mrs. Roy Alexander, Minden, Louisiana; Mrs. Prentis Bailey, Athens, Louisiana.

He who sought no reward for himself will surely have his reward in Heaven. He now belongs to the ages, but his work lives on here among us. May God bless his memory to our benediction and help. His spirit lives on in that "House not made with hands, eternal in the Heavens."

Guy M. Hicks
C. B. White

## F. LYMAN SHOWS

F. Lyman Shows was born in 1878, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana, South of Ruston, close to Old Vernon, which at that time was the county seat. He is survived by his widow, Ellie Frances Hearne, and four sons and five daughters.

He was licensed to preach at the Ruston District Conference in 1902, and was assigned to his first pastorate at Old Concord, in the Methodist Protestant Church. Among the pastorates which Bro. Shows served during his ministry were Grayson, Jonesboro, Ansley, Pollock, South Grand in Monroe, and Winnfield, serving several of these churches at least two times. He served five years as president of The Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, and he was a delegate to The General Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church several times during the period of the discussion of unification which he enthusiastically favored. He was President of The Louisiana Conference at the time of its favorable vote to unite to form The Methodist Church.

A powerful evangelist, Bro. Shows was also deeply interested in youth work. He pioneered the organization of youth camps and assemblies, and was largely responsible for the establishing of an assembly ground at Chatham, Louisana. Ill health forced Bro. Shows' retirement from the active ministry in 1937, after 35 years as an effective minister. He used to say occasionally, "I've outlived just about all the doctors and preachers who recommended my retirement".

The following letter, written by Bro. Shows three weeks before his death, September 1, 1962, reflects his love for the church, and his concern for his wife:

"My Dear Brother:

"You will find enclosed my check for eight dollars, my pledge, monthly, for the year. I paid June and July in one check. As long as I can, I am going to pay to the church.

"I want to say I love the Church, I also love all people everywhere. I pray every day for God to bless you and your people. I am up and helping my wife with the house work all I can. She has to walk with a stick all the time, and is under the doctor's care. My heart is still giving me trouble. I miss being at church.

"Sixty-two years ago, Friday August 10, I tried to preach my first time, and I do love God and His great work to this moment.

"You have all my love and prayers,

Fraternally,
F. Lyman Shows"

On August 29, Bro. Shows said to me: "Roy, I don't know what the Lord is going to do with me, but this I know, I'm completely in His hands. And I keep saying, as always, 'Thy will be done' ".

Thus may our leave-taking be.

Roy E. Mouser

## MRS. J. M. ALFORD

Mrs. Carrie Weiland Alford was born January 17, 1876 in East Baton Rouge Parsh, Louisiana, and died September 30, 1962 in Shreveport, Louisiana, making her stay on earth 86 years, 8 months and 13 days. She was married to the Rev. J. M. Alford in September 1900 and so spent 62 years as the wife of a Methodist preacher. She is survived by her husband and six children; one son Edgar E. Alford and five daughters, Mrs. Morris Adger (Carrie Mae), Mrs. A. R. Foye (Mary), Mrs. Drew Wilson (Gladys), Mrs. L. M. McClellan (Bertha), and Mrs. A. C. Masingill (Jo).

This simple catalogue of dates and names is but the barest outline of a great life. To etch in all the details would be a massive volume. For 47 years she served with her husband, in the active ranks of the ministry, wherever the Church appointed them, and when age forced her husband to take the superannuate relation in 1942, they continued to serve as superannuate supply for several more years. Only the wisdom of God and the scales of eternity can compute the composite total of good accomplished by these two noble people in their service to God through the Church.

Mrs. Alford was a true helpmate, a wonderful mother, a devout Christian and a tireless soldier of the Cross. I did not know her well until the last three years of her life; but I was blessed indeed during this time by the radiance of her love for the Church, by her never failing good humor and by the graciousness of her personality.

Great as were her labors for the Master, as a preacher's wife in the Church, probably her greatest laurels were won in the field of home-maker and mother. One son, five daughters rise up to call her blessed. Each one of them a living monument to her loving care and consecrated zeal as a mother.

From the days of Lemuel, the king, who wrote so beautifully about a virtuous woman in Proverbs 31, until our own day, writers of poetry and prose, makers of music, artists of every sort have sought to find adequate expression for our thoughts about a good woman. Such a woman was Mrs. Carrie

Weiland Alford, and I am neither poet nor artist; yet all who knew her well are confident that such beauty of character cannot have ceased but will shine even more brightly, in the celestial setting of God's eternal city, forever and ever.

James T. Harris

## MRS. W. H. BENGTSON

When the History of Methodism is written, high in the list of influencing factors will be the Parsonettes. It is almost beyond measure. These lovely ladies have marched down the years hand in hand with their husbands, sharing success and failure, joy and disappointment; and keeping the parsonage attractive and livable. All honor is due the Parsonettes.

Against the background of this, let us evaluate Mrs. W. H. Bengtson (Paula). Coming into the Parsonage life later in life, she became a tower of strength and peace to her husband, Bill Bengtson. He was alone, in the lonely years following the untimely death of his wife, the mother of his children. They had all gone from the home base. Paula came to Winnsboro as the wife of the Pastor.

It requires unusual ability and spirit for any girl to live in this strange relation to people in the Church. Even those who marry young, find its problems numerous. To come after years of life outside this relationship, requires much more. But she did it with beautiful grace and loveliness.

Paula was born Jan. 3, 1908 at Sealy, Texas. She attended public school there, and later went to West Texas State College where she received her B.S. Degree. She also received her Master's Degree from the University of Houston, and taught in the Texas Schools for twenty four years.

She and Bill were married September 15, 1956, and was the wife of the Pastor at Winnsboro and Many, La. She departed this life March 30, 1963, after illness of several weeks. She is survived by her husband, The Rev. W. H. Bengtson of Many, and one brother, Ben R. Luhn of Houston. Services were held April 1, in the Many Methodist Church by Dr. James T. Harris, and she was buried in Sealy, Texas, the place of her birth, on April 2.

May God richly bless the memory of this lovely lady whose brief Parsonage Life, blessed so many.

Jolly B. Harper

## MRS. WILLIAM C. BLAKELY

Mrs. Marilyn Jackson Blakely was born in San Angelo, Texas, May 24, 1936 to Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Jackson. She died on June 21, 1962. In the brief period between these two dates, she lived a full life. She was graduated from the San Angelo High School, the San Angelo Junior College, and Southern Methodist University. She received her college degree in 1957. She was graduated with honors from all three institutions. At S.M.U. she

met William C. Blakely, a ministerial student, whom she married. They had two beautiful daughters, Carolyn Jean, and Charlotte Faye.

Her husband was pastor of Rodessa, Associate Pastor of University Church in Lake Charles, and Golden Meadow-Grand Isle.

She met her responsibilities in the home and church. She was the granddaughter of a Methodist minister, and always had the feeling she would be called to parsonage life. She enjoyed this parsonage career, and held it as her highest calling and ambition.

At the tender age of 26, she succumbed to a tragic malignancy. Her courage and faith during the long months of suffering were an inspiration to all who knew her.

She lived well, laughed often, and loved God's world. She won the respect of adults and the love of children. She filled her niche ably, and left the world better than she found it.

She appreciated the beauty in God's world and looked for the best in others. She gave the best she had to her husband, her daughters, and to all.

We pay deserved tribute to her courageous spirit. It is too noble to be mortal.

Henry A. Rickey

## MRS. CLEANTH BROOKS

My mother, Bessie Lee Witherspoon Brooks, wife of the Rev. Cleanth Brooks, was born in Madison County, Tennessee, on August 5, 1882. Her father was William Witherspoon, who had served as a lieutenant of cavalry under General Nathan Bedford Forrest; her mother was Elizabeth Weir.

She was married to Cleanth Brooks in 1905, and began with energy and devotion the rigorous life of a Methodist minister's wife. In succession they served pastorates in Murray, Ky., Milan, Collierville, and Memphis, Tenn., Mayfield, Ky., and Whiteville and Ripley, Tenn. In 1912-13 they occupied the Presiding Elder's parsonage at Lexington, Tenn.; from 1916-20 they lived for a short time at Jackson, Tenn., and for over three years, again at Collierville, Tenn., while my father served as Secretary of Education for the Memphis Conference.

In 1924 they were transferred from the Memphis Conference to the Louisiana Conference, where my father served pastorates at Alexandria, at Noel Memorial at Shreveport, and at Haynesville. In 1933, while at Haynesville, my father suffered a crippling paralytic stroke. My parents retired to Baton Rouge and my mother devoted herself to my father's care and the management of the household during the difficult depression years. She made many friends in Baton Rouge during these years and, because she lived there for a much longer span of years than in any other place during her life — from 1939 to 1949 — she came to think of it as home.

My father died in 1943. A few years later, in order to be nearer other members of her family, my mother removed to Memphis and lived there from 1949 to 1956, and then, from 1956 until her death, in Inglewood, California, where two of her sons reside. During the last years of her life

she remained in reasonably good health. She enjoyed her little house and her flower garden, where she did much of the work herself, rejoicing to be out in the sunshine and close to growing things. She remained active until three or four days before her death.

On February 12, 1962, she suffered a heart attack and in a little more than twenty-four hours was dead. Her three sons, Cleanth, William, and Murray were at her bedside. In addition to her sons, she is survived by two brothers and a sister, all in Tennessee. She is buried beside her husband in Roselawn Cemetery in Baton Rouge.

My mother was by temperament more akin to Martha than to Mary. She was energetic and ardent, not afraid to use her hands, too humble about her capabilities otherwise, but in any case anxious to be of positive help — to **do** something. Many a parsonage she left in spick-and-span shape only to find the task to do over again at the parsonage to which she had just come. She had a warm heart for the poor and afflicted. She loved children. She was tireless in her devotion to those who she thought had need of her help.

Hers was not an easy life. She suffered hardships and some disappointments, but she persevered in faith and hope and ended her days in sunshine and serenity. May light perpetual shine upon her.

Cleanth Brooks

## MRS. WILLIAM L. DUREN

On August 26, 1876 there came to the home of James P. Bennett and his wife, Sarah Carruth, a lovely little girl. She grew up amidst the beautiful rolling hills of Franklin County, Mississippi, attending the public schools and going with her parents to the Methodist Church on Sunday. She joined the Ebenezer Methodist Episcopal Church, South, while still a young girl and gave more than three-quarters of a century of service to the church she loved. After finishing High School she attended Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Mississippi from which institution she was graduated in the class of 1901.

Mary Ethel Bennett taught school for a short while at Whitworth and finished up her teaching career in the public schools of Franklin County Mississippi. She was teaching at Bogue Chitto when she decided to leave the public schools for a job which she did supremely well for more than a half century—presiding over a Methodist parsonage. She married Dr. William L. Duren on July 1, 1903, and for more than fifty-nine years did more than her share in making of him one of the greatest religious leaders of the South. At Itta Bena, Jonestown, Macon, Clarksdale, Tupelo and Columbus, all in Miss.; Rayne Memorial, New Orleans, St. Mark, Atlanta, Ga., Griffin, Ga., Monroe, La., and finally for twelve years as editor of The New Orleans Christian Advocate, she graced the parsonage homes and carried her share of the responsibility in making a success of every appointment. It is never an easy job for a woman to follow her husband to eight pastorates, four districts, and a long term as editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate where, because of the shortage of funds, she did much herself to assist her husband editor. The last twenty years of her life she assisted her husband in adjusting to the life of a retired preacher.

Mrs. Duren was a gracious woman. One always felt at ease in her presence. Her mind was actively interested in the world affairs of her day and she was deeply concerned about trends which she felt were not in keeping with the mind of Christ. It was my privilege to visit the home quite often during the last years of her life. I never heard her complain even though many times I knew she suffered greatly. She knew what she believed and had such a firm grip upon that spiritual power which made it possible for her to bear graciously whatever life brought her. She loved and appreciated the great music of the Church and knew many of its hymns from singing them so often. Two of the great hymns were a comfort to her in her last illness, "Amazing Grace" and "All Is Well With My Soul". As her husband has said, "She pleaded pathetically that she might be carried back home, not just to conclude her life there, but to preside and minister as she had done for nearly sixty years. But God had other plans for her veteran spirit. As the sun dipped low on the last day of her life, the summons came to join the immortals in that house not made with hands, there to sing with perfected voice and in immortal reality the faith that she loved to sing on earth."

Mrs. Duren died on October 26, 1962 and her funeral was conducted two days later in the Rayne Memorial Church by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, assisted by Rev. Carl Lueg, Rev. B. A. Galloway, and Rev. Ebb Munden, III. She is survived by her husband, Dr. William L. Duren, and two sons, Dr. William L. Duren, Jr. of Charlottsville, Va., James B. Duren of Hattisburg, Miss., and one daughter, Miss Mary E. Duren of Los Angeles, California, and a great host of friends from all parts of the South.

On the night of her passing there was silence in heaven for a brief moment. The angels folded their wings, then lifted their voices and struck all the harps of gold and another voice was added to God's choir, and today, somewhere along the golden streets beside the river of life, there under the trees that bear twelve manner of fruit, the leaves of which are for the healing of the nations, abides the beloved Mary Ethel Duren awaiting the coming of those whom she loved.

J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

## MRS. ARTHUR M. FREEMAN

Mrs. Arthur M. (Dora Newell) Freeman passed away at her home in Montevallo, Alabama, on Aprl 18, 1963, after a brief illness. She had been in declining health, however, for several months. She was in her eightieth year.

Mrs. Freeman, nee Dora Newell, was born in Dadeville, Alabama, September 3, 1883, the second of a family of six. Her mother and father were active members of the Methodist community. She and her five brothers and sisters were initiated early into a lifetime of devotion to church work. She finished the Dadeville High School and had extensive training in the University of Alabama and other state teachers colleges. Graduate work in her chosen field of child education was pursued at later dates at the University of Chicago and at Columbia University. She continued to work

and study advanced methods in church school child education until the age of fifty.

Mrs. Freeman taught for ten years after finishing school, mostly in Dadeville. She was known and loved as a particularly outstanding teacher of the first and second grades. Many of her pupils were launched on successful careers and throughout Mrs. Freeman's life they returned to see her in considerable number. This provided a major satisfaction of her middle and later years.

In 1915 she married Reverend Arthur M. Freeman who was the pastor of the Dadeville Methodist Church at the time. They had three children, Arthur M., III, born in 1917; Miriam, born in 1921; and Frances, born in 1922. Their youngest child died in 1924.

Throughout her career she was a most active participant in the affairs of the church in which her husband was pastor. She always interested herself in children, particularly the age group in Sunday School encompassed by the first and second school grades. She was particularly successful in organizing the training of Sunday School teachers, especially those of the Junior Department, and achieved considerable success in the over-all educational enterprise of the church school. Her assistance moreover in the total operation of the church school and in community activities represented by her husband's several pastorates, both in Alabama and Louisiana, was of outstanding quality and of much greater than usual value to her husband in his work.

Mrs. Freeman was active in church school work throughout her life until 1960. She was able until her late seventies to participate frequently in teacher training programs.

She is survived by her husband, Dr. Arthur M. Freeman, Sr., of Montevallo, Alabama and her two children, Mrs. Frank P. Cantwell of Morristown, Tennessee and her son, Dr. Arthur M. Freeman, Jr., a physician in Birmingham, Alabama.

Arthur M. Freeman, Jr.

## MRS. S. A. STEEL

Ella Brevard, daughter of Alfred Lee and Sallie Malone Brevard, was born in Union City, Tennessee on December 5, 1873 and died on November 20, 1962, in Laurel, Mississippi, while living with her daughter, Mrs. Virginia Steel Lindsay. She was laid to rest beside her husband, the late Dr. S. A. Steel, in the Mansfield cemetery, following services in the Mansfield Methodist Church where she and Dr. Steel had served their last pastorate and where they had retired. The Rev. W. R. Irwing, Jr. officiated at the services.

At the time of her marriage to Dr. Steel on January 4, 1892, they served a pastorate at the famous McKendrie Methodist Church in Nashville, Tennessee. Other pastorates included churches in Memphis, in Richmond, Virginia, in Columbia, South Carolina, and then in Louisiana at the First Methodist Church, Shreveport, and in Mansfield.

Dr. and Mrs. Steel had five children, all now living: T. B. Steel, Lafayette, California; Gerald (Mrs. J. W. Winn), Laurel, Mississippi; Virginia

(Mrs. Robert Lindsey), Laurel, Mississippi; Nell (Mrs. Wemple Sanders), La Feria, Texas and Miss Chloe Steel, Decatur, Georgia.

She is survived also by a brother, Alwyn Brevard of Union City, Tennessee, by six grandchildren and by fourteen great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Steel, affectionately known as "Miss Ella B.", lived on for fifteen years in Mansfield after Dr. Steel's death, before moving to Denton, Texas to live with her daughter Chloe. Later she moved to La Feria to be with her daughter Nell, and finally to Laurel a year before her death.

Mrs. Steel was a member of my church in Mansfield, first with her husband in their official retirement and then after his death. As long as I knew her she never really "retired." Never has a pastor had greater cooperation nor more loving help in the church than hers. She had long been active in W.S.C.S. and Church School and continued these services as long as health permitted. She continued to serve in all the ways a dedicated "parsonette" serves, and did so when she was no longer in a parsonage home.

Dr. Steel's scintillating, well-remembered wit and brilliance as evidenced in sermons, in conference sessions, in writings, were matched by her own softer, quieter kind of intelligence and friendliness which made people love her and love to be with her. She was dear to family and friends and congregation who felt they could take their joys and their sorrows to her. She was truly a "great lady of the Old South" who never let herself dwell too much on the past. She was a wonderful mother, keenly interested in spiritual and educational advantages for her family.

"Miss Ella B." had an assuming, self-effacing charm which endeared her to the church staff and to all the church. She was an asset to every minister who was fortunate enough to have her as one of his congregation.

Members of the W.S.C.S. and the W.S.G. may be interested to know that it was Dr. Steel who helped organize the first Woman's Missionary Society of the former Southern Methodist Church. This was at a time when there was ardent and angry debate against women assuming so public a leadership in the church. Knowing Mrs. Steel and her quiet but able leadership, I feel she may be described as the "parsonette behind the parson"—who gave women their rightful place as co-workers with men in God's Kingdom.

I feel, too, that as her husband wrote his sparkling "Creole Gumbo" column for the Memphis Commercial Appeal as well as his many other columns for the Mansfield Enterprise and other periodicals, it was Mrs. Steel who was behind the scenes to inspire and sometime to soften those writings.

"Her children arise up and call her blessed." And surely her "church children" through the years, including her pastors, love her and call her blessed too!

Guy M. Hicks

## DEATH ROLL

The letters ME indicate deceased of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; MP indicates deceased of the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church; without a symbol the deceased of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Church.

| | Name | Date and Place of Birth | Adm. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Charles Brumer | No record | | |
| 2 | William Hinds | No record | 1847 | 1848 |
| 3 | T. C. Tinder | No record | 1847 | 1848 |
| 4 | W. F. Brown | No record | 1847 | 1848 |
| 5 | H. B. Paige | No record | 1847 | 1849 |
| 6 | Byron Benton | No record | 1847 | |
| 7 | J. A. Guice | No record | 1847 | |
| 8 | Wm. Tostrick | No record | 1848 | 1849 |
| 9 | R. L. Childers | 1827 | 1851 | 1853 |
| 10 | W. H. Turnley | 1800 | 1847 | 1855 |
| 11 | T. H. Foster | No record | 1855 | |
| 12 | J. Hughes | No record | 1855 | 1856 |
| 13 | Wm. Stevenson | No record | 1847 | 1858 |
| 14 | J. H. Waters | 1823, Tennessee | 1855 | 1858 |
| 15 | R. C. Stegall | 1824, Jasper County, Ga. | 1855 | 1860 |
| 16 | Samuel Hawes | 1819, E. Baton Rouge Par., La. | 1859 | 1860 |
| 17 | Richmond Randle | 1818, Paris, Tenn. | 1847 | 1861 |
| 18 | Wm. McBeath | Kentucky | 1858 | 1861 |
| 19 | Moses Davis | 1800, South Carolina | 1858 | 1862 |
| 20 | W. J. McFarland | 1827, Hayword Co., Tenn. | 1859 | 1863 |
| 21 | Uriah Whatley | 1812, Catahoula Par., La. | 1855 | 1864 |
| 22 | J. C. Pitts | 1821, Tennessee | | |
| 23 | S. J. Davies | 1816, Cardingshire, Wales | 1847 | 1864 |
| 24 | T. B. Baldwin | Georgia | 1859 | 1865 |
| 25 | J. C. Faulk | 1834, Monroe | 1860 | 1865 |
| 26 | M. D. Thomasson | No record | 1861 | 1864 |
| 27 | R. R. Alexander | 1831, Allen Co., Kentucky | 1855 | 1867 |
| 28 | David Kinnear | 1802, Venango Co., Pa. | 1847 | 1867 |
| 29 | Fielding Bell | 1801, Stafford Co., Va. | 1859 | 1867 |
| 30 | Leopold Lenz | 1841, Germany | 1867 | 1867 |
| 31 | C. J. Halberg | 1820, West Indies | 1848 | 1870 |
| 32 | W. G. McGaughey | 1812, Davidson Co., Tenn. | 1855 | 1872 |
| 33 | Thomas Sanford | 1788, South Carolina | 1848 | 1871 |
| 34 | J. D. Adams | 1819, North Carolina | 1858 | 1873 |
| 35 | John Wilkinson | 1834, Parsontown, Ireland | 1866 | 1875 |
| 36 | P. H. Moss | 1849, Lexington, Ga. | 1876 | 1878 |
| 37 | Tiff Foster | 1850, DeSoto Par., La. | 1877 | 1878 |
| 38 | S. H. Schroeder | 1846, New Orleans, La. | 1872 | 1879 |
| 39 | J. E. Coff | No record | 1870 | 1879 |

| | Name | Date and Place of Birth | Adm. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | J. V. Pointer | 1839, Missouri | 1870 | 1880 |
| 41 | T. H. Jones | 1858, Montgomery, Ala. | 1880 | 1881 |
| 42 | J. C. Reid | No record | 1872 | 1881 |
| 43 | H. C. Thweatt | 1805, Halifax Co., Va. | 1851 | 1881 |
| 44 | P. M. Goodwyn | 1820, New Albany, Indiana | 1847 | 1882 |
| 45 | W. D. Stayton | 1826, Marion Co., Kentucky | 1876 | 1883 |
| 46 | J. L. Borden | 1845, Newberne, Ala. | 1870 | 1883 |
| 47 | Joel Saunders | 1814 Concordia Par., La. | 1848 | 1883 |
| 48 | W. E. Doty | 1809, Maury Co., Tenn. | 1867 | 1884 |
| 49 | Baxter Clegg | 1811, Chatham Co., Marylandd. | 1859 | 1884 |
| 50 | J. S. Davis | 1815, Giles Co., Tenn. | 1860 | 1885 |
| 51 | R. T. Parish | 1820, Tennessee | 1858 | 1885 |
| 52 | R. M. Crowson | 1814, Madison Co., Ala. | 1875 | 1885 |
| 53 | C. W. Hodge | 1815, Jasper Co., Ga. | 1875 | 1886 |
| 54 | J. E. Bradley | 1830, Farmerville, Missouri | 1876 | 1886 |
| 55 | J. J. Blanz | 1820, Wurttemberg, Germany | 1887 | 1887 |
| 56 | J. D. Jackson | 1861, Clinton, La. | 1885 | 1887 |
| 57 | J. D. Porter | 1854, Houston Co., Texas | 1883 | 1887 |
| 58 | J. Landrum | 1825, Pike Co., Ala. | 1879 | 1887 |
| 59 | A. G. Miller | Buffalo, New York | 1848 | 1888 |
| 60 | H. D. Kimball | 1861, Sparta, La. | 1885 | 1888 |
| 61 | G. M. Liverman | 1838, Jefferson Co., Ala. | 1873 | 1889 |
| 62 | John Pipes | 1818, Ouachita Par., La. | 1847 | 1891 |
| 63 | B. F. Alexander | 1829, Scottsville, Kentucky | 1855 | 1891 |
| 64 | Walter Dunston | 1851, England | 1888 | 1892 |
| 65 | J. F. Johnson | 1848, Good Hope, Miss. | 1892 | 1893 |
| 66 | J. W. Meldock | 1848, Putnam Co., Ga. | 1870 | 1893 |
| 67 | G. E. Green | Jackson, La. | 1888 | 1893 |
| 68 | A. M. Wailes | 1840, Adams Co., Miss. | 1873 | 1894 |
| 69 | N. B. Norwood | 1845, St. Helena Par., La. | 1891 | 1895 |
| 70 | Robert Parvin | 1829, Hawkins Co., Tenn. | 1871 | 1895 |
| 71 | E. L. Singletary | 1862, Livingston Par., La. | 1889 | 1895 |
| 72 | P. H. Diffenweirth | 1811, Zinsviller, France | 1847 | 1896 |
| 73 | J. B. Walker | 1817, Washington, D.C. | 1875 | 1879 |
| 74 | E. W. Yancey | 1818, Cnmberland Co., Va. | 1861 | 1897 |
| 75 | Jesse Fulton | 1831, Baton Rouge, La. | 1855 | 1897 |
| 76 | Christian Keener | 1847, Montgomery, Ala. | 1889 | 1897 |
| 77 | E. B. Foust | 1844, Lafayette Co., Miss. | 1873 | 1898 |
| 78 | C. R. Godfrey | No record | 1873 | 1898 |
| 79 | L. A. Reed | 1812, Henderson Co., Ky. | 1875 | 1899 |
| 80 | J. W. Davis | 1859, Lynchburg, Tenn. | 1882 | 1899 |
| 81 | J. H. Stone | 1831, Dickson Co., Tenn. | 1859 | 1899 |
| 82 | T. B. White | 1832, Franklin, Tenn. | 1885 | 1899 |
| 83 | M. C. Manley | 1829, Dinwiddie Co., Va. | 1870 | 1901 |
| 84 | J. F. Scurlock | 1834, Jackson Co., Ala. | 1888 | 1902 |

| | Name | Date and Place of Birth | Adm. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | J. L. Wright | 1822, Russellville, Ky. | 1853 | 1903 |
| 86 | E. E. Riggs | 1861, New Iberia, La. | 1902 | 1903 |
| 87 | B. F. White | 1827, Franklin, Tenn. | 1855 | 1904 |
| 88 | J. B. Cassity | 1838, Morgan Co., Kentucky | 1879 | 1905 |
| 89 | A. D. McVoy | 1832, Elizabeth City, N. J. | 1888 | 1905 |
| 90 | R. H. Green | 1872, Sicily Island, La. | 1904 | 1905 |
| 91 | T. K. Fauntleroy | 1837, White Fort, Va. | 1879 | 1907 |
| 92 | J. M. Franklin | 1836, Vernon Par., La. | 1898 | 1907 |
| 93 | T. H. McClendon | 1833, Heard Co., Ga. | 1858 | 1907 |
| 94 | C. T. Munholland | 1841, Yazoo Co., Miss. | 1882 | 1907 |
| 95 | R. C. Grace | 1857, Thomasville, Ga. | 1895 | 1907 |
| 96 | R. S. Trippett | 1822, Doncaster, England | 1873 | 1909 |
| 97 | S. H. Whatley | 1846, Catahoula Par., La. | 1883 | 1911 |
| 98 | J. P. Haney | 1865, E. Feliciana Par., La. | 1894 | 1911 |
| 99 | Wilson Moore | 1862, Arkansas | 1908 | 1911 |
| 100 | J. A. Miller | 1832, Anderson Dist., S. C. | 1855 | 1912 |
| 101 | T. J. Upton | 1830, Columbus, Ga. | 1858 | 1912 |
| 102 | H. O. White | 1840 Franklin Tenn. | 1862 | 1912 |
| 103 | George Jackson | 1823, England | 1873 | 1912 |
| 104 | J. M. Johnson | 1825, Alabama | 1875 | 1912 |
| 105 | N. S. Cornell | 1833, Saratoga Co., N. Y. | 1875 | 1912 |
| 106 | S. S. Keener | 1857, New Orleans, La. | 1880 | 1912 |
| 107 | C. W. Carter | 1833, E. Feliciana Par., La. | 1863 | 1912 |
| 108 | R. J. Harp | 1829, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. | 1846 | 1914 |
| 109 | A. W. Hoffpauir | 1886, Lafayette Par., La. | 1914 | 1915 |
| 110 | J. A. Parker | Alabama | 1876 | 1916 |
| 111 | F. R. Hill | 1844, Nashville, Tenn. | 1906 | 1917 |
| 112 | C. F. Staples | 1853, Wilcox Co., Ala. | 1890 | 1917 |
| 113 | T. H. Morris | No record | 1911 | 1917 |
| 114 | H. Armstrong | 1837, Henderson, Kentucky | 1888 | 1918 |
| 115 | J. L. P. Sheppard | 1841, Montgomery, Ala. | 1880 | 1918 |
| 116 | T. S. Randle | 1842, Natchez, Miss. | 1875 | 1919 |
| 117 | V. D. Skipper | 1853, Clark Co., Ala. | 1908 | 1919 |
| 118 | J. F. Wynn | 1836, Livingston Co., Ala. | 1859 | 1920 |
| 119 | J. B. Fulton | 1878, Campti, La. | 1859 | 1920 |
| 120 | T. J. Embree | No record | 1912 | 1920 |
| 121 | M. G. Jenkins | 1838, Atlanta, Ga. | 1893 | 1920 |
| 122 | J. M. Henry | 1863, Newberry, S. C. | 1892 | 1921 |
| 123 | J. H. Brown | 1849, Claiborne Co., Ala. | 1890 | 1922 |
| 124 | J. D. Harper | 1846, Shelby Co., Ala. | 1870 | 1922 |
| 125 | W. A. Mangum | 1882, Trenton, Miss. | 1914 | 1922 |
| 126 | P. M. Brown | 1870, Woodville, Miss. | 1894 | 1923 |
| 127 | J. M. Brown | 1840, Dallas Co., Ala. | 1873 | 1923 |
| 128 | H. B. Vandenburg | 1853, New Orleans, La. | 1907 | 1923 |
| 129 | S. D. Roberts | 1892, Gloster, Miss. | 1911 | 1923 |

| Name | Date and Place of Birth | Adm. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| 130 A. J. Bonette | 1869, Eros, La. | 1908 | 1924 |
| 131 J. I. Hoffpauir | 1857, Indian Bayou, La. | 1886 | 1925 |
| 132 B. H. Sheppard | 1862, Calhoun, La. | 1893 | 1925 |
| 133 R. S. Isbell | 1836, Richmond, Va. | 1875 | 1925 |
| 134 F. R. Power | 1880, Hot Springs, Arkansas | 1906 | 1925 |
| 135 W. J. Porter | 1861, Natchitoches Par., La. | 1889 | 1926 |
| 136 R. A. Davis | 1842, Franklin, Tenn. | 1871 | 1926 |
| 137 F. G. Hocutt | No record | 1875 | 1926 |
| 138 J. L. Greenway, Jr. | 1891, Greencastle, Indiana | 1920 | 1926 |
| 139 John Steit ME | 1856, Bern, Switzerlan.d | 1886 | 1927 |
| 140 M. M. Culpepper ME. | 1877, Macon, Georgia | 1909 | 1927 |
| 141 Carl Fromen ME | 1863, Kalmar, Sweden | 1890 | 1927 |
| 142 S. D. Howard | 1865, Palmetto Co., Ga. | 1904 | 1928 |
| 143 Robt. Randle | 1842, Natchez, Miss. | 1871 | 1928 |
| 144 A. A. Bernard | 1873, Near Lafayette, La. | 1913 | 1929 |
| 145 P. O. Lowrey | 1869, Near Birmingham, Ala. | 1898 | 1929 |
| 146 W. H. Jordan | 1875, Hood's Mill, La. | 1917 | 1929 |
| 147 B. T. Crews | 1847, South Carolina | 1893 | 1929 |
| 148 J. G. Sloane | 1866, St. Landry Par., La. | 1899 | 1929 |
| 149 E. A. Powell ME | 1864, De Kalb, Illinois | 1923 | 1929 |
| 150 F. Bohmfalk ME | 1848, Ostfriesland, Germany | 1879 | 1929 |
| 151 C. R. Robinson ME | 1857, Jackson, Michigan | 1886 | 1929 |
| 152 Wm. A. Moers ME | 1853, Hanover, Germany | 1889 | 1930 |
| 153 J. W. Lively ME | 1848, Washington, Arkansas | 1880 | 1930 |
| 154 F. B. Hill | 1865, Plymouth, England | 1915 | 1930 |
| 155 H. W. May | 1861, Plattville, Ala. | 1885 | 1931 |
| 156 R. W. Tucker | 1862, E. Feliciana Par., La. | 1894 | 1931 |
| 157 R. H. Wynn | 1871, Waterproof, La. | 1892 | 1931 |
| 158 J. A. Traeger ME | 1856, Decatur, Indiana | 1882 | 1931 |
| 159 Jacob Ott ME | 1848, Worms, Germany | 1874 | 1932 |
| 160 F. Beckendorff ME | 1863, Rose Hill, Texas | 1892 | 1932 |
| 161 John C. Groth ME | 1846, Cuxhafen, Germany | 1871 | 1932 |
| 162 G.W.F.Schreiber ME. | 1872, Meckenburg, Germany | 1887 | 1932 |
| 163 August Didzun ME | 1863, East Prussia, Germany | 1887 | 1932 |
| 164 J. F. Patterson | 1841, Natchez, Miss. | 1876 | 1932 |
| 165 J. T. Sawyer | 1843, Ann Arbor, Michigan | 1875 | 1932 |
| 166 G. D. Purcell | 1870, Black Hawk, Miss. | 1897 | 1932 |
| 167 W. W. Drake | 1871, Magnolia Springs, Miss. | 1892 | 1933 |
| 168 H. S. Johns | 1866, Clarendon, Arkansas | 1886 | 1933 |
| 169 J. S. Rutledge | 1862, Evergreen, La. | 1901 | 1933 |
| 170 T. J. Warlick | 1857, Asheville, N. C. | 1903 | 1933 |
| 171 H. Homburg ME | 1850, Wehdem, Germany | 1876 | 1933 |
| 172 Thomas Carter | 1870, Bastrop, Louisiana | 1932 | 1934 |
| 173 L. I. McCain | 1878, Montgomery, Louisiana | 1909 | 1934 |
| 174 G. D. Anders | 1855, Amite Co., Miss. | 1911 | 1934 |

| | Name | Date and Place of Birth | Adm. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 175 | S. A. Steel | 1849, Grenada, Miss. | 1911 | 1934 |
| 176 | C. C. Wier | 1866, Avoyelles Par., La. | 1896 | 1935 |
| 177 | C. C. Miller | 1860, Jackson, La. | 1894 | 1935 |
| 178 | A. W. Turner | 1866, Livingston Par., La. | 1893 | 1935 |
| 179 | A. J. Coburn | 1858, Hindman, Kentucky | 1900 | 1935 |
| 180 | E. L. Cargill | 1866, Winn Parish, La. | 1901 | 1935 |
| 181 | J. S. Henley | 1872, Bedford Co., Tenn. | 1928 | 1935 |
| 182 | H. K. Faulk ME | 1883, Ebenezer, La. | 1910 | 1935 |
| 183 | J. W. Lee | 1870, Daisy, La. | 1893 | 1936 |
| 184 | F. S. Parker | 1863, Caddo Par., La. | 1889 | 1936 |
| 185 | D. C. Barr | 1852, DeKalb Co., Ala. | 1883 | 1936 |
| 186 | H. N. Harrison | 1857, Pass Christian, Miss. | 1904 | 1936 |
| 187 | S. S. Holladay | 1849, Franklin Co., Miss. | 1908 | 1936 |
| 188 | J. F. Sarner ME | 1864, Samaland, Sweden | 1895 | 1936 |
| 189 | John Hierholzer ME | 1869, Bracken, Texas | 1983 | 1936 |
| 190 | L. E. Gower ME | 1865, Decatur, Illinois | 1891 | 1936 |
| 191 | W. T. Stokes ME | 1856, Clinton, Alabama | 1886 | 1936 |
| 192 | G. T. C. Doerr ME | 1868, Pracken, Texas | 1892 | 1937 |
| 193 | O. E. Olander ME | 1858, Fredriksal, Norway | 1883 | 1937 |
| 194 | Geo. S. Sexton | 1867, Middleburg, Tenn. | 1913 | 1937 |
| 195 | W. F. Henderson | 1853, Caddo Par., La. | 1889 | 1937 |
| 196 | S. J. Davies | 1857, St. Mary Par., La. | 1886 | 1937 |
| 197 | George Fox | 1875, Dumas Co., Arkansas | 1912 | 1937 |
| 198 | F. N. Sweeney | 1859, Grand Cheniere, La. | 1899 | 1937 |
| 199 | O. W. Johnson ME | 1868, Nysund, Sweden | 1897 | 1937 |
| 200 | J. E. Urbantke ME | 1849, Beilitz, Austria | 1877 | 1937 |
| 201 | Otto Anderson ME | 1852, Samaland, Sweden | 1879 | 1938 |
| 202 | P. B. McCullin | 1892, Lincoln Par., La. | 1925 | 1938 |
| 203 | C. Roger Lahey | 1912, Indiana | 1937 | 1939 |
| 204 | J. D. Fomby | 1892, Ashdown, Arkansas | 1928 | 1939 |
| 205 | L. E. Crooks | 1876, Jena, Louisiana | 1910 | 1939 |
| 206 | Ellis Smith | 1868, Chireno, Texas | 1920 | 1939 |
| 207 | T. P. Turner | No record | 1932 | 1939 |
| 208 | David A. Bodie MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 209 | Jas. B. Landers MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 210 | C. A. Morrison MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 211 | J. T. Humphreys MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 212 | Oliver Hearne MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 213 | B. W. Taylor MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 214 | Jas. P. Patton MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 215 | I. T. Strickland MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 216 | W. Davis Owen MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 217 | Robt. T. Crow MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 218 | T. L. Crumpler MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 219 | W. P. Mason MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |

| | Name | Date and Place of Birth | Adm. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 220 | D. T. Ponder MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 221 | L. H. Swayze MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 222 | A. G. Austin MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 223 | J. W. Terry MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 224 | P. A. Smart MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 225 | J. F. Hearne MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 226 | Sarah A. Brady MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 227 | W. P. Fowler MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 228 | Jas. C. Hearne MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 229 | Omer Stewart MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 230 | Jas. A. Holt MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 231 | Jno. A. Riley MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 232 | R. M. Walker MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 233 | W. M. Platt MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 234 | J. F. Reid MP | No data in MP Minutes | | |
| 235 | W. R. Harvell | 1870, Harvell's Mill, La. | 1900 | 1940 |
| 236 | J. O. Bennett | 1857, Booneville, Miss. | 1888 | 1940 |
| 237 | R. A. Bozeman | 1889, Pleasant Hill, La. | 1924 | 1940 |
| 238 | J. D. Nesom | 1877, Walker, La. | 1904 | 1940 |
| 239 | R. L. Weldon | 1876, Anacoco, La. | 1908 | 1940 |
| 240 | Briscoe Carter | 1865, Bastrop, La. | 1888 | 1941 |
| 241 | A. S. Lutz | 1874, New Orleans, La. | 1894 | 1941 |
| 242 | Wm. Schuhle | 1863, Marlen, Germany | 1891 | 1941 |
| 243 | Mary E. Perdue | 1870, Shreveport, La. | 1904 | 1941 |
| 244 | J. B. Williams | 1858, Near Lisbon, La. | 1888 | 1942 |
| 245 | J. B. Blackburn | 1870, Claiborne Par., La. | 1908 | 1942 |
| 246 | B. F. Rogers | 1886, Prentiss, Miss. | 1923 | 1943 |
| 247 | Cleanth Brooks | 1873, Denmark, Tenn. | 1894 | 1943 |
| 248 | K. W. Dodson | 1868, Poplar Bluff, Mo. | 1888 | 1943 |
| 249 | H. N. Brown | 1875, Near Baton Rouge, La. | 1898 | 1943 |
| 250 | H. W. Bowman | 1869, Leverett, Ma..ss. | 1891 | 1943 |
| 251 | R. G. Swanson | 1869, Murray County, Ga. | 1911 | 1943 |
| 252 | H. B. Thomason | 1863, Arizona, La. | 1896 | 1944 |
| 253 | A. E. Barrett | 1866, Whitesville, Ky. | 1921 | 1944 |
| 254 | J. F. Foster | 1868, New Orleans, La. | 1888 | 1944 |
| 255 | H. H. Cantley | 1867, Prescott, Ark. | 1915 | 1944 |
| 256 | A. P. Boyd | 1879, Booth Bay, Maine | 1903 | 1944 |
| 257 | J. L. Lay | 1865, Tallahatchie Co., Miss. | 1915 | 1945 |
| 258 | J. F. Dring | 1885, Antioch, La. | 1925 | 1945 |
| 259 | C. F. Sheppard | 1884, Ouachita Par., La. | 1907 | 1946 |
| 260 | A. M. Shaw | 1875, White Co., Ark. | 1919 | 1946 |
| 261 | W. W. Holmes | 1875, Kipling, Miss. | 1903 | 1946 |
| 262 | L. C. Wilson | 1865, Tippa Co., Miss. | 1903 | 1946 |
| 263 | J. L. Cady | 1886, Acadia Par., La. | 1912 | 1946 |
| 264 | J. A. McCormack | 1876, Gallatin, Tenn. | 1910 | 1946 |

| | Name | Date and Place of Birth | Adm. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 265 | J. H. Lewis | 1862, Winnfield, La. | 1909 | 1946 |
| 266 | R. T. Pickett | 1876, Choctaw Co., Ala. | 1922 | 1947 |
| 267 | C. W. Lahey | 1884, Indiana | 1924 | 1947 |
| 268 | H. M. Johnson | 1889, Edwards, Miss. | 1926 | 1947 |
| 269 | A. R. Hoffpauir | 1880, Lafayette, La. | 1934 | 1947 |
| 270 | E. A. Dennard | 1857 | 1911 | 1947 |
| 271 | J. W. Booth | 1874, Carroll Co., Miss. | 1906 | 1947 |
| 272 | I. T. Reams | 1862, E. Feliciana Par., La. | 1889 | 1947 |
| 273 | J. F. Waltman | 1861, Shubuta, Miss. | 1898 | 1947 |
| 274 | F. W. Loy | No record | 1882 | 1947 |
| 275 | E. O. Hearne | 1862, Jackson Par., La. | 1897 | 1948 |
| 276 | B. H. Andrews | 1887, Greenville, Ill. | 1917 | 1948 |
| 277 | R. F. Harrel | 1875 New Orleans, La. | 1917 | 1948 |
| 278 | H. W. Rickey | 1872, Ocean Springs, Miss. | 1917 | 1949 |
| 279 | J. W. Faulk | 1880, Crowley, La. | 1911 | 1949 |
| 280 | Alonzo Early | 1873, Palestine, Ohio | 1916 | 1949 |
| 281 | J. L. Williams | 1870, Birmingham, Ala. | | 1949 |
| 282 | W. F. Roberts | 1883, Bewelcome, Miss. | 1922 | 1949 |
| 283 | J. R. Roy | 1849, Bradley Co., Ark. | 1891 | 1949 |
| 284 | H. J. Boltz | 1855, Camden, Ark. | 1883 | 1949 |
| 285 | R. T. Ware | 1881, Low, Miss. | 1916 | 1949 |
| 286 | L. N. Hoffpauir | 1869, Lafayette, La. | 1920 | 1950 |
| 287 | C. E. McLean | 1893, Gurlie, La. | 1922 | 1950 |
| 288 | R. T. Pynes | 1875, Clay Co., Ala. | 1907 | 1950 |
| 289 | C. K. Smith | 1886, Cleveland Co., N. C. | 1922 | 1950 |
| 290 | H. E. Pfost | 1893, Henry Co., Mo. | 1919 | 1950 |
| 291 | J. W. Holliday | 1901, Tipah Co., Miss. | 1932 | 1950 |
| 292 | E. C. Gunn | 1883, Isney, Ala. | 1907 | 1950 |
| 293 | D. B. Raulins | 1888, Franklin Co., Miss. | 1914 | 1951 |
| 294 | J. T. McVey | Madisonville, Ky. | 1906 | 1951 |
| 295 | H. D. Marlin | 1880, White Co., Ill. | 1918 | 1951 |
| 296 | C. M. Hughes | 1872, Vernon Parish, La. | 1938 | 1951 |
| 297 | H. B. Hines | 1870, Rankin Co., Miss. | 1921 | 1951 |
| 298 | W. F. Henderson, Jr. | 1880, Keithville, La. | 1913 | 1951 |
| 299 | G. J. L. Brown | 1860, Winn Par., La. | 1896 | 1951 |
| 300 | R. H. Bamburg | 1875, Wood Co., Tex. | 1924 | 1951 |
| 301 | J. R. Downs | 1865, Catahoula Par., La. | 1907 | 1952 |
| 302 | J. C. Sensintaffar | 1907, Missouri | 1937 | 1952 |
| 303 | Anna Ruth Nuttall | 1898, Patterson, La. | 1936 | 1952 |
| 304 | T. J. Holladay | 1872, Robeline, La. | 1904 | 1952 |
| 305 | L. W. Smart | 1892, Hood's Mill, ....La. | 1915 | 1952 |
| 306 | G. P. White | 1867, Woodville, Miss. | 1909 | 1953 |
| 307 | S. H. Yockey | 1858, Salina, Pa. | 1901 | 1953 |
| 308 | J. E. Selfe | 1873, Jackson, Mich. | 1918 | 1953 |
| 309 | A. H. Parker | 1872, Butler Co., Ala. | 1910 | 1953 |

| | Name | Date and Place of Birth | Adm. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 310 | H. T. Carley | 1878,Columbia, Miss. | 1902 | 1953 |
| 311 | C. B. Powell | 1873, Brandon, Miss. | 1907 | 1953 |
| 312 | W. E. Akin | 1870, Weldon, La. | 1909 | 1953 |
| 313 | F. N. Parker | 1867, New Orleans, La. | 1886 | 1954 |
| 314 | C. Warren Johnston | 1898, Conway, Ark. | 1923 | 1954 |
| 315 | W. C. Mann | 1867 | 1902 | 1954 |
| 316 | R. M. Brown | 1881, E. Baton Rouge Par., La. | 1912 | 1955 |
| 317 | C. D. Atkinson | 1870, Senoia, Ga. | 1901 | 1955 |
| 318 | R. V. Fulton | 1869, Davis Springs, La. | 1913 | 1955 |
| 319 | C. W. Rodgers | | 1902 | 1956 |
| 320 | J. Van Carter | 1878, E. Feliciana, Parish, La. | 1943 | 1956 |
| 321 | A. S. Neill | 1870, Hazlehurst, Miss. | 1898 | 1956 |
| 322 | C. M. Morris | 1881, Union Parish, La. | 1909 | 1956 |
| 323 | W. T. Gray | 1871, Northern Alabama | 1899 | 1957 |
| 324 | W. C. Mason | 1908, Charleston, W. Va. | 1941 | 1957 |
| 325 | Geo. D. Parker | 1872, New Orleans, La. | 1898 | 1958 |
| 326 | Geo. L. Cagle | 1887, Cartersville, Ga. | 1925 | 1958 |
| 327 | John J. Rasmussen | 1901, Vienna, Austria | 1939 | 1958 |
| 328 | W. B. Hollingsworth | 1885, Wesson, Miss. | 1928 | 1958 |
| 329 | W. F. Ragsdale | | 1925 | 1958 |
| 330 | J. C. Price | 1870, Shubata. Miss. | 1908 | 1958 |
| 331 | R. S. Walton | | 1910 | 1958 |
| 332 | P. H. Fontaine | 1869, Belvedere Plantation,Miss. | 1899 | 1959 |
| 333 | N. E. Joyner | 1871, Pearl River, La. | 1896 | 1959 |
| 334 | S. J. McLean | | 1919 | 1959 |
| 335 | S. S. Bogan | 1865, E. Baton Rouge Par., La. | 1893 | 1959 |
| 336 | G. A. Morgan | 1888 Indian Bayou, La. | 1910 | 1959 |
| 337 | S. W. Irwin | Canada | 1910 | 1960 |
| 338 | R. W. Vaughan | 1873 Arizona, La. | 1896 | 1960 |
| 339 | I. A. Patton | 1878 Grant Parish, La. | 1898 | 1960 |
| 340 | L. W. Cain | 1867 Iuka, Miss. | 1893 | 1961 |
| 341 | J. R. Strozier | 1890 Belah, La. | 1919 | 1961 |
| 342 | G. A. LaGrange | 1895 Labadieville, La. | 1919 | 1961 |
| 343 | W. D. Kleinschmidt | 1875 New Orleans, La. | 1903 | 1961 |
| 344 | Martin Hebert | 1874 Bell City, La. | 1900 | 1961 |
| 345 | W. P. VanValkenburg | 1868 Warren, Ark. | 1896 | 1961 |
| 346 | B. D. Watson | 1883 Greensburg, La. | 1922 | 1962 |
| 347 | J. P. Bonnecarre | 1891 New Orleans, La. | 1929 | 1962 |
| 348 | J. W. Mayne | | 1906 | 1962 |
| 349 | E. V. Duplantis | 1888 Abbeville, La. | 1925 | 1962 |
| 350 | F. L. Shows | 1878 Jackson Parish, La. | 1913 | 1962 |
| 351 | L. P. Moreland | 1886 Homer, La. | 1913 | 1962 |
| 352 | B. F. Griffin | | 1818 | 1963 |
| 353 | H. M. Law | 1884 Appleton City, Mo. | 1914 | 1963 |

## SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

| No. | Place | Date | President | Secretary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Opelousas | Jan. 6, 1847 | Joshua Soule | W. H. Crenshaw |
| 2 | Minden | Jan. 5, 1848 | Robert Paine | W. H. Crenshaw |
| 3 | Baton Rouge | Dec. 27, 1848 | Robert Paine | W. H. Crenshaw |
| 4 | Shreveport | Dec. 26, 1849 | William Capers | John M. Hamil |
| 5 | Lafayette* *(Part of New Orleans) | Dec. 25, 1850 | William Capers | P. M. Goodwyn |
| 6 | Thibodaux | Dec. 31, 1851 | Robert Paine | P. M. Goodwyn |
| 7 | Baton Rouge | Jan. 5, 1853 | J. O. Andrews | P. M. Goodwyn |
| 8 | Mansfield | Dec. 14, 1853 | J. C. Keener | P. M. Goodwyn |
| 9 | Franklin | Jan. 17, 1855 | J. O. Andrews | P. M. Goodwyn |
| 10 | Bastrop | Dec. 12, 1855 | H. H. Kavanaugh | P. M. Goodwyn |
| 11 | Waterproof | Feb. 4, 1857 | H. H. Kavanaugh | P. M. Goodwyn |
| 12 | Mansfield | Feb. 3, 1858 | Geo. F. Pierce | Linus Parker |
| 13 | New Orleans | Dec. 16, 1858 | Robert Paine | Linus Parker |
| 14 | Franklin | Dec. 14, 1859 | J. O. Andrews | Linus Parker |
| 15 | Baton Rouge | Dec. 5, 1860 | John Early | Linus Parker |
| 16 | Alexandria | Dec. 11, 1861 | J. C. Keener | Linus Parker |
| 17 | Bastrop | Dec. 10, 1862 | James A. Ivy | P. M. Goodwyn |
| 18 | Homer | Dec. 2, 1863 | J. C. Keener | P. M. Goodwyn |
| 19 | Minden | Dec. 7, 1864 | J. C. Keener | Linus Parker |
| 20 | Mansfield | Nov. 29, 1865 | J. O. Andrey | Linus Parker |
| 21 | Baton Rouge | Dec. 12, 1866 | Robert Paine | Linus Parker |
| 22 | New Orleans | Dec. 11, 1867 | Robert Paine | Linus Parker |
| 23 | New Iberia | Dec. 16, 1868 | H. H. Kavanaugh | inus Parker |
| 24 | Shreveport | Jan. 12, 1870 | H. N. McTyeire .L. | Linus Parker |
| 25 | Crowley | Jan. 4, 1871 | D. S. Doggett | C. F. Evans |
| 26 | Monroe | Jan. 3, 1872 | H. H. Kavanaugh | C. F. Evans |
| 27 | New Orleans | Jan. 8, 1873 | Geo. F. Pierce | C. F. Evans |
| 28 | Baton Rouge | Jan. 7, 1874 | E. M. Marvin | C. .FEvans |
| 29 | Alexandria | Jan. 6, 1875 | Robert Paine | John Wilkinson |
| 30 | New Orleans | Dec. 15, 1875 | H. N. McTyeire | Christian Keener |
| 31 | Trenton | Dec. 13, 1876 | W. M. Wightman | S. H. Schroder |
| 32 | Opelousas | Dea. 12, 1877 | Robert Paine | Christian Keener |
| 33 | New Orleans | Jan. 8, 1879 | H. N. McTyeire | J. T. Sawyer |
| 34 | Baton Rouge | Dec. 19, 1879 | J. C. Keener | J. T. Sawyer |
| 35 | Shreveport | Dec. 15, 1880 | J. C. Keener | J. T. Sawyer |
| 36 | New Orleans | Jan. 4, 1882 | H. N. McTyeire | J. T. Sawyer |
| 37 | Mansfield | Jan. 10, 1883 | A. W. Wilson | C. F. Evans |
| 38 | New Orleans | Jan. 9, 1884 | H. H. Kavanaugh | C. F. Evans |
| 39 | Minden | Jan. 8, 1885 | R. K. Hargrove | C. F. Evans |

| No. | Place | Date | President | Secretary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Baton Rouge | Jan. 6, 1886 | J. C. Keener | C. F. Evans |
| 41 | Ruston | Jan. 5, 1887 | W. W. Duncan | C. F. Evans |
| 42 | Shreveport | Jan. 4, 1888 | Joseph S. Key | C. F. Evans |
| 43 | New Orleans | Dec. 19, 1888 | R. K. Hargrove | J. T. Sawyer |
| 44 | Baton Rouge | Dec. 12, 1889 | W. W. Duncan | J. T. Sawyer |
| 45 | Monroe | Dec. 3, 1890 | A. G. Haygood | J. T. Sawyer |
| 46 | Alexandria | Dec. 16, 1891 | J. C. Keener | J. T. Sawyer |
| 47 | Lake Charles | Dec. 14, 1892 | C. B. Galloway | J. T. Sawyer |
| 48 | Homer | Dec. 14, 1893 | Joseph S. Key | J. T. Sawyer |
| 49 | New Orleans | Dec. 5, 1894 | J. C. Cranberry | J. T. Sawyer |
| 50 | Jackson | Dec. 11, 1895 | R. K. Hargrove | J. T. Sawyer |
| 51 | Ruston | Dec. 9, 1896 | E. R. Hendrix | J. T. Sawyer |
| 52 | Crowley | Dec. 6, 1897 | E. R. Hendrix | J. T. Sawyer |
| 53 | Mansfield | Dec. 15, 1898 | H. C. Morrison | J. T. Sawyer |
| 54 | Monroe | Dec. 7, 1899 | C. B. Galloway | J. T. Sawyer |
| 55 | Baton Rouge | Dec. 13, 1900 | C. B. Galloway | F. S. Parker |
| 56 | New Iberia | Dec. 12, 1901 | O. P. Fitzgerald | F. S. Parker |
| 57 | Alexandria | Dec. 18, 1902 | Joseph S. Key | F. S. Parker |
| 58 | Minden | Dec. 16, 1903 | Joseph S. Key | F. S. Parker |
| 59 | Lake Charles | Dec. 7, 1904 | H. C. Morrison | F. S. Parker |
| 60 | New Orleans | Jan. 3, 1906 | H. C. Morrison | F. S. Parker |
| 61 | Shreveport | Dec. 9, 1906 | Seth Ward | F. S. Parker |
| 62 | Ruston | Dec. 4, 1907 | Seth Ward | F. S. Parker |
| 63 | Leesville | Dec. 9, 1908 | Seth Ward | F. S. Parker |
| 64 | Alexandria | Dec. 8, 1909 | W. A. Candler | F. S. Parker |
| 65 | Homer | Dec. 7, 1910 | W. B. Murrah | F. S. Parker |
| 66 | New Orleans | Dec. 6, 1911 | E. D. Mouzon | F. S. Parker |
| 67 | Monroe | Dec. 11, 1912 | E. D. Mouzon | F. S. Parker |
| 68 | Crowley | Dec. 10, 1913 | W. A. Candler | F. S. Parker |
| 69 | Shreveport | Dec. 9, 1914 | W. A. Candler | F. S. Parker |
| 70 | Mansfield | Nov. 17, 1915 | James Atkins | F. S. Parker |
| 71 | Baton Rouge | Nov. 21, 1916 | E. E. Hoss | F. S. Parker |
| 72 | Minden | Nov. 28, 1917 | W. B. Murrah | F. S. Parker |
| 73 | New Orleans | Nov. 27, 1918 | J. C. Kilgo | F. S. Parker |
| 74 | Ruston | Nov. 12, 1919 | J. C. Kilgo | F. S. Parker |
| 75 | DeRidder | Nov. 3, 1920 | W. F. McMurray | R. H. Harper |
| 76 | Alexandria | Nov. 9, 1921 | W. F. McMurray | R. H. Harper |
| 77 | Shreveport | Nov. 22, 1922 | W. A. Candler | R. H. Harper |
| 78 | Bogalusa | Nov. 21, 1923 | W. A. Candler | R. H. Harper |
| 79 | Crowley | Nov. 19, 1924 | S. R. Hay | R. H. Harper |
| 80 | New Orleans | Nov. 4, 1925 | S. R. Hay | R. H. Harper |
| 81 | Homer | Nov. 17, 1926 | W. A. Candler | R. H. Harper |
| 82 | Baton Rouge | Nov. 30, 1927 | W. A. Candler | R. H. Harper |
| 83 | Lake Charles | Nov. 21, 1928 | W. A. Candler | R. H. Harper |
| 84 | Lafayette | Nov. 20, 1929 | W. A. Candler | R. H. Harper |

| No. | Place | Date | President | Secretary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | Alexandria | Dec. 3, 1930 | H. M. Dobbs | R. H. Harper |
| 86 | Monroe | Dec. 18, 1931 | H. M. Dobbs | R. H. Harper |
| 87 | Ruston | Nov. 24, 1932 | H. M. Dobbs | R. H. Harper |
| 88 | Winnfield | Nov. 22, 1933 | H. M. Dobbs | R. H. Harper |
| 89 | Shreveport | Nov. 21, 1934 | H. M. Dobbs | R. H. Harper |
| 90 | New Orleans | Nov. 20, 1935 | H. M. Dobbs | R. H. Harper |
| 91 | Minden | Dec. 2, 1936 | H. M. Dobbs | R. H. Harper |
| 92 | Shreveport | Nov. 24, 1937 | H. M. Dobbs | R. H. Harper |
| 93 | New Orleans | Nov. 16, 1938 | A. Frank Smith | R. H. Harper |
| 94 | Ruston | Nov. 14, 1939 | A. Frank Smith | R. H. Harper |
| 95 | Baton Rouge | Nov. 13, 1940 | A. Frank Smith | R. H. Harper |
| 96 | Shreveport | Nov. 12, 1941 | A. Frank Smith | R. H. Harper |
| 97 | New Orleans | Nov. 10, 1942 | A. Frank Smith | R. H. Harper |
| 98 | Lafayette | Nov. 9, 1943 | A. Frank Smith | R. H. Harper |
| 99 | Shreveport | Nov. 15, 1944 | Paul E. Martin | R. H. Harper |
| 100 | Baton Rouge | Nov. 15, 1945 | Paul E. Martin | R. H. Harper |
| 101 | Alexandria | Nov. 13, 1946 | Paul E. Martin | R. H. Harper |
| 102 | Lake Charles | Nov. 12, 1947 | Paul E. Martin | R. H. Harper |
| 103 | Baton Rouge | June 2, 1948 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 104 | Shreveport | May 31, 1949 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 105 | New Orleans | May 30, 1950 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 106 | Alexandria | May 29, 1951 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 107 | Shreveport | May 27, 1952 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 108 | Shreveport | May 26, 1953 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 109 | Monroe | June 1, 1954 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 110 | Alexandria | May 31, 1955 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 111 | Shreveport | May 29, 1956 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 112 | Shreveport | May 28, 1957 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 113 | Shreveport | May 27, 1958 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 114 | Shreveport | May 26, 1959 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 115 | Shreveport | May 24, 1960 | Paul E. Martin | J. H. Midyett |
| 116 | Shreveport | May 30, 1961 | Aubrey G. Walton | J. H. Midyett |
| 117 | Shreveport | June 5, 1962 | Aubrey G. Walton | J. H. Midyett |
| 118 | New Orleans | June 4, 1963 | Aubrey G. Walton | J. H. Midyett |

# Statistical Tables

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERIAL: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | Distr. Supt's F: Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
| 1 | Alexandria, First Church | 2070 | 8051 | 45766 | 17058 | 22800 | 10100 | 11700 | 21800 | 4500 | 1674 |
| 2 | Horseshoe Dr. | 9515 | 72 | 2645 | 1004 | 4200 | 4200 | | 4200 | 1800 | 261 |
| 3 | St. Paul's | | 12000 | 437 | 175 | 2400 | 2400 | | 2400 | | |
| 4 | Trinity | 295 | 265 | 16289 | 928 | 6500 | 6500 | | 6500 | 1200 | 479 |
| 5 | Wesley | 437 | 174 | 451 | 186 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 1000 | 155 |
| | Fellowship | | | 170 | 176 | 400 | 600 | | 600 | 600 | 42 |
| | Total | 437 | 174 | 621 | 362 | 3400 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1600 | 197 |
| 6 | Ball | 520 | 2100 | 150 | 130 | 1200 | 1340 | | 1340 | 600 | 66 |
| | Bentley | | | 35 | 10 | 750 | 550 | | 550 | 200 | 32 |
| | Clear Creek | | 3547 | 136 | 59 | 450 | 300 | | 300 | 300 | 25 |
| | Spring Hill | | | 18 | | 400 | 400 | | 400 | 100 | 32 |
| | Total | 520 | 5647 | 339 | 199 | 2800 | 2590 | | 2590 | 1200 | 155 |
| 7 | Belah | | 230 | 50 | 45 | 998 | 998 | | 998 | 450 | 49 |
| | Eden | | 30 | 30 | 25 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 280 | 31 |
| | Lewis Chapel | | 30 | 25 | | 250 | 250 | | 250 | 150 | 15 |
| | Tullos | | 30 | 35 | 30 | 500 | 500 | | 500 | 145 | 25 |
| | Total | | 320 | 140 | 100 | 2348 | 2348 | | 2348 | 1025 | 120 |
| 8 | Bethel | | 70 | 118 | 150 | 550 | 880 | | 880 | | 47 |
| 9 | Boyce | | 2265 | 858 | 334 | 2900 | 2900 | | 2900 | 913 | 120 |
| | Lahey Chapel | | 194 | 100 | 21 | 1200 | 800 | | 800 | 288 | 31 |
| | Total | | 2459 | 958 | 355 | 4100 | 3700 | | 3700 | 1201 | 151 |
| 10 | Bunkie David Haas Mem. | 5603 | 260 | 8427 | 556 | 6528 | 6600 | | 6600 | 1400 | 391 |
| | White's Chapel | | 605 | 80 | | 672 | 700 | | 700 | 200 | 39 |
| | Total | 5603 | 865 | 8507 | 556 | 7200 | 7300 | | 7300 | 1600 | 430 |
| 11 | Colfax | | | 1070 | 350 | 4500 | 4500 | | 4500 | 900 | 228 |
| | Hollins Chapel | 155 | | 290 | 120 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 300 | 52 |
| | Total | 155 | | 1360 | 470 | 5400 | 5400 | | 5400 | 1200 | 280 |
| 12 | Elizabeth | 65 | 764 | 1258 | 324 | 3230 | 3130 | | 3130 | 670 | 125 |
| | Hopewell | | 485 | 1189 | 257 | 1570 | 1570 | | 1570 | 430 | 84 |
| | Total | 65 | 1249 | 2447 | 631 | 4800 | 4700 | | 4700 | 1100 | 209 |
| 13 | Evergreen | 495 | | 357 | 64 | 585 | 585 | | 585 | 375 | 40 |
| | Simmesport | 1023 | | 192 | 57 | 850 | 850 | | 850 | 500 | 51 |
| | Total | 1518 | | 549 | 121 | 1435 | 1435 | | 1435 | 875 | 91 |
| 14 | Glenmora | | 371 | 1192 | 277 | 3100 | 3100 | | 3100 | 1000 | 157 |
| | Forest Hill | | | 445 | 15 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 315 | 33 |
| | Melder | | | 35 | 30 | 200 | 200 | | 200 | 173 | 26 |
| | Total | | 371 | 1672 | 322 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 1488 | 216 |
| 15 | Grace | | | 26 | 9 | | | | | | 33 |
| 16 | Jena | | 6402 | 6225 | 2095 | 6475 | 6600 | | 6600 | 1200 | 374 |
| 17 | Jonesville | 5210 | 2103 | 1701 | 168 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 900 | 193 |
| | Harrisonburg | | 30 | 497 | 85 | 1576 | 1300 | | 1300 | 700 | 68 |
| | Total | 5210 | 2133 | 2198 | 253 | 5476 | 5200 | | 5200 | 1600 | 261 |
| 18 | Lecompte | | 20861 | 1998 | 300 | 4200 | 4200 | | 4200 | 600 | 214 |
| | Cheneyville | | 92 | 377 | 14 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 300 | 47 |
| | Total | | 20953 | 2375 | 314 | 5100 | 5100 | | 5100 | 900 | 261 |
| 19 | Marksville | 1950 | 1100 | 810 | 101 | 2700 | 2775 | | 2775 | 975 | 116 |
| | Oak Grove | | 500 | 732 | 213 | 2310 | 2310 | | 2310 | 600 | 93 |
| | Total | 1950 | 1600 | 1542 | 314 | 5010 | 5085 | | 5085 | 1575 | 209 |
| 20 | Marthaville | | 90 | 296 | 18 | 504 | 480 | | 480 | 337 | 34 |
| | Beulah | | | 237 | 50 | 315 | 360 | | 360 | 207 | 26 |
| | Roberline | | 52 | 362 | 24 | 504 | 480 | | 480 | 337 | 33 |
| | Total | | 142 | 895 | 92 | 1323 | 1320 | | 1320 | 881 | 93 |
| 21 | Montgomery | | | 976 | 176 | 2320 | 2320 | | 2320 | 600 | 122 |
| | Campti | | | 323 | 227 | 1104 | 1104 | | 1104 | 300 | 53 |
| | Davis Springs | | | 89 | 125 | 800 | 800 | | 800 | 400 | 32 |
| | Sanders Chapel | | | 100 | 35 | 300 | 300 | | 300 | | 20 |
| | Total | | | 1488 | 563 | 4524 | 4524 | | 4524 | 1300 | 227 |
| 22 | Mt. Zion | | | 187 | 74 | 121 | 972 | | 972 | 450 | 54 |
| | Atlanta | | 4076 | 121 | 54 | 1039 | 990 | | 990 | 450 | 51 |
| | Dodson | | 50 | 78 | | 787 | 450 | | 450 | 450 | 30 |
| | New Hope | | | 51 | 32 | 787 | 561 | | 561 | 450 | 42 |
| | Total | | 4126 | 437 | 160 | 3634 | 2973 | | 2973 | 1800 | 177 |
| 23 | Natchitoches, College Ave. | 742 | 396 | 2199 | 135 | 2700 | 2700 | | 2700 | 900 | 58 |
| | Provencal | | 150 | 350 | 50 | 950 | 1000 | | 1000 | 450 | 41 |
| | Weaver | | 167 | 200 | 80 | 950 | 1000 | | 1000 | 450 | 42 |
| | Total | 742 | 713 | 2749 | 265 | 4600 | 4700 | | 4700 | 1800 | 141 |
| 24 | First Church | | 217504 | 14741 | 2050 | 8000 | 8000 | | 8000 | 1450 | 642 |
| 25 | Oak Grove | 1332 | 1036 | 747 | 338 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 900 | 151 |
| | Couley | | | 140 | 52 | 900 | 840 | | 840 | 410 | 46 |
| | Total | 1332 | 1036 | 887 | 390 | 3900 | 3840 | | 3840 | 1350 | 197 |
| 26 | Oakdale | 7400 | 300 | 4430 | 323 | 5900 | 6200 | | 6200 | 1300 | 303 |
| 27 | Olla | | 208 | 1326 | 389 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 1100 | 187 |

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year | 2 Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | 3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | 4 Received from Other Denominations | 5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | 6 Removed by Qtrly Conf. Action or Withdrawn | 7 Removed to Other Denominations | 8 Removed by Death | 9 Total Full Members | 10 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians | 11 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults | 12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria, First Church | Guy M. Hicks | 1845 | 30 | 85 | 11 | 60 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 1876 | 24 | 6 | 299 |
| 2 | Horseshoe Dr. | L. M. Coppage | 350 | 12 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 343 | 4 | 9 | 111 |
| 3 | St. Paul's | G. W. Dameron | 50 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 16 | — | — | 46 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| 4 | Trinity | Byrl Moreland | 564 | 15 | 26 | 4 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 566 | 5 | 7 | 67 |
| 5 | Wesley | D. B. Deen | 191 | 12 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 205 | 2 | — | 4 |
| | Fellowship | | 151 | 6 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 155 | 2 | — | 3 |
| | Total | | 342 | 18 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 360 | 4 | — | 7 |
| 6 | Ball | Dale Lyons | 90 | 4 | 6 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 103 | — | 3 | 3 |
| | Bentley | | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | — | — |
| | Clear Creek | | 29 | 6 | — | — | 9 | — | — | 1 | 25 | — | 6 | — |
| | Spring Hill | | 62 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 63 | — | 1 | — |
| | Total | | 192 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 9 | — | — | 1 | 202 | — | 10 | 3 |
| 7 | Belah | J. C. Rousseaux, Jr. | 62 | — | — | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 1 | — | — |
| | Eden | | 34 | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | 10 | 17 | — | — | — |
| | Lewis Chapel | | 24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | — | — | — |
| | Tullos | | 27 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | — | 2 | — |
| | Total | | 147 | 3 | — | 1 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 117 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 8 | Bethel | L. M. Walding | 58 | 13 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 6 | — | 68 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| 9 | Boyce | Jack H. Tinnin | 111 | — | 4 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 1 | 106 | 4 | — | 14 |
| | Lahey Chapel | | 65 | 2 | 2 | — | 14 | 10 | — | — | 45 | — | — | — |
| | Total | | 176 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 10 | — | 1 | 151 | 4 | — | 14 |
| 10 | Bunkie David Haas Mem. | W. Spencer Wren | 326 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 318 | 1 | 6 | 25 |
| | White's Chapel | | 53 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 53 | — | — | 4 |
| | Total | | 381 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 371 | 1 | 6 | 29 |
| 11 | Colfax | C. B. White | 244 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 | 8 | — | 2 | 235 | 3 | — | 12 |
| | Hollins Chapel | | 49 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 2 | — | 8 |
| | Total | | 293 | 4 | 3 | — | 4 | 8 | — | 2 | 286 | 5 | — | 20 |
| 12 | Elizabeth | Ira M. Robinson | 113 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 18 | — | 2 | 1 | 101 | 3 | 1 | — |
| | Hopewell | | 91 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 92 | — | 2 | — |
| | Total | | 204 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 19 | — | 2 | 2 | 193 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 13 | Evergreen | Mrs. Lella Hickman | 52 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 56 | 3 | — | 18 |
| | Simmesport | | 65 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 6 | — | 1 | 58 | — | — | 6 |
| | Total | | 117 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | — | 1 | 114 | 3 | — | 24 |
| 14 | Glenmora | Jas. A. Knight | 157 | 2 | 7 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 163 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| | Forest Hill | | 36 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 36 | — | — | 4 |
| | Melder | | 38 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | 34 | — | — | — |
| | Total | | 231 | 3 | 7 | — | 5 | — | — | 3 | 233 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| 15 | Grace | Barney Durand | — | 52 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | 59 | — | — | — |
| 16 | Jena | A. C. Taylor | 398 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | — | — | 4 | 402 | 5 | 5 | 17 |
| 17 | Jonesville | Roy L. Carrett | 165 | 4 | 2 | — | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | 163 | 2 | — | 20 |
| | Harrisonburg | | 44 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 46 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | Total | | 209 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | 209 | 4 | 1 | 26 |
| 18 | Lecompte | W. C. Barham | 198 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 5 | 192 | 5 | 2 | 24 |
| | Cheneyville | | 43 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 54 | — | — | 2 |
| | Total | | 241 | 7 | 9 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 5 | 246 | 5 | 2 | 26 |
| 19 | Marksville | John D. Bell | 85 | 6 | 1 | — | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 85 | 2 | 6 | 19 |
| | Oak Grove | | 102 | 13 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | 110 | 2 | 13 | 11 |
| | Total | | 187 | 19 | 1 | — | 7 | — | 1 | 4 | 195 | 4 | 19 | 30 |
| 20 | Marthaville | Robert D. Meyers | 41 | — | 8 | — | 6 | — | — | 1 | 42 | — | — | 3 |
| | Beulah | | 49 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 47 | — | 1 | — |
| | Roberline | | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 | — | — | 1 |
| | Total | | 131 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | — | — | 5 | 130 | — | 1 | 4 |
| 21 | Montgomery | Robert A. Shirley | 129 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 131 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| | Campti | | 48 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 50 | — | — | 5 |
| | Davis Springs | | 33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | — | — | 8 |
| | Sanders Chapel | | 29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | — | — | — |
| | Total | | 239 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 243 | 1 | 1 | 29 |
| 22 | Mt. Zion | H. B. Crammer | 75 | 11 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 4 | 2 | 86 | 1 | 3 | — |
| | Atlanta | | 62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 60 | — | — | — |
| | Dodson | | 60 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | 56 | 1 | 1 | — |
| | New Hope | | 49 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 1 | — |
| | Total | | 246 | 13 | 7 | — | 3 | — | 5 | 8 | 250 | 3 | 5 | — |
| 23 | Natchitoches, College Ave. | Dell S. Durand | 90 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 102 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| | Provencal | | 28 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 29 | — | — | — |
| | Weaver | | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 27 | 2 | — | — |
| | Total | | 146 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 158 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| 24 | First Church | George F. Pearce, Jr. | 930 | 21 | 38 | 4 | 43 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 934 | 17 | 11 | 122 |
| 25 | Oak Grove | J. C. Zerangue, Sr. | 120 | — | 1 | — | 7 | — | 2 | — | 112 | 2 | | 6 |
| | Couley | | 51 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 47 | — | | — |
| | Total | | 171 | — | 1 | — | 8 | 3 | 2 | — | 159 | 2 | | 6 |
| 26 | Oakdale | Clark W. Bell | 316 | 12 | 8 | — | 12 | — | — | — | 320 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| 27 | Olla | T. J. Smith | 179 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | — | 5 | 1 | 177 | — | 5 | 54 |

## CHURCH SCHOOLS

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders (Do Not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16) | 14 Total Children (0-11 yrs) in entire Church School (Inc. Line 23) | 15 Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Include Line 24) | 16 Tot. Adults (22 and Older) in entire Ch. School (Inc. Line 25) | 17 Tot. Ch. School Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only) | 18 Aver. Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | 19 Aver. Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship (All Ages) | 20 Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children | 21 Aver. Atten. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 19) | 22 Aver. Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. Other than Sunday School | 23 Nursery Home Mbrs. (Inc. also in Line 14) | 24 Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15) | 25 Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16) | 26 No. of Church Schools on Charge | 27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | 28 Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith | 29 yes: No. Classes or Groups Using or Not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material | 29 no | 30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria, First Church | 121 | 337 | 267 | 403 | 1128 | 512 | 173 | 68 | 27 | — | 59 | 109 | 30 | 1 | 114 | 28 | 22 | — | — |
| 2 | Horseshoe Dr. | 23 | 128 | 43 | 44 | 238 | 135 | 85 | 20 | 18 | 35 | 11 | — | 1 | 1 | 57 | 12 | 7 | — | — |
| 3 | St. Paul's | 6 | 18 | 10 | 19 | 53 | 42 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | 6 | — | — |
| 4 | Trinity | 39 | 123 | 60 | 119 | 381 | 223 | — | 21 | 40 | 20 | 6 | — | — | 1 | 212 | 13 | 20 | — | 200 |
| 5 | Wesley | 8 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 69 | 45 | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 41 | 11 | 6 | — | — |
| | Fellowship | 7 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 47 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| | Total | 15 | 41 | 27 | 33 | 110 | 75 | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | 6 | 2 | 71 | 14 | 10 | — | — |
| 6 | Ball | 10 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 85 | 35 | 40 | — | 15 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 30 | 2 | — | — | 20 |
| | Bentley | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Clear Creek | 5 | 15 | 7 | 21 | 48 | 30 | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Spring Hill | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 18 | 41 | 38 | 49 | 146 | 78 | 46 | — | 22 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 30 | 2 | — | — | 20 |
| 7 | Belah | 7 | 10 | 8 | 25 | 50 | 45 | 20 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 5 |
| | Eden | 3 | 4 | — | 8 | 15 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 5 |
| | Lewis Chapel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Tullos | 5 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 37 | 22 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | — | 5 |
| | Total | 15 | 24 | 12 | 51 | 102 | 76 | 30 | — | 9 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 3 | — | 15 |
| 8 | Bethel | 14 | 23 | 9 | 38 | 82 | 68 | 26 | — | 13 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 21 |
| 9 | Boyce | 8 | 32 | 4 | 35 | 79 | 41 | 25 | 25 | — | 10 | 6 | — | 13 | 1 | 40 | — | 8 | — | 26 |
| | Lahey Chapel | 5 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 41 | 39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| | Total | 13 | 39 | 15 | 53 | 120 | 80 | 25 | 25 | — | 10 | 6 | — | 13 | 2 | 40 | — | 11 | — | 28 |
| 10 | Bunkie David Haas Mem. | 21 | 47 | 29 | 52 | 149 | 86 | — | 20 | 15 | 20 | 6 | — | 16 | 1 | 31 | 2 | — | — | — |
| | White's Chapel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 21 | 47 | 29 | 52 | 149 | 88 | — | 20 | 15 | 20 | 6 | — | 16 | 1 | 31 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 11 | Colfax | 13 | 32 | 20 | 36 | 101 | 60 | 25 | — | 25 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 35 | 2 | 10 | — | — |
| | Hollins Chapel | 8 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 49 | 28 | 20 | — | 15 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | 2 | 6 | — | 60 |
| | Total | 21 | 50 | 35 | 44 | 150 | 88 | 45 | — | 40 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 75 | 4 | 16 | — | 60 |
| 12 | Elizabeth | 9 | 26 | 11 | 29 | 77 | 47 | 17 | 7 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 30 | 1 | 8 | — | — |
| | Hopewell | 11 | 15 | 11 | 51 | 88 | 50 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | 25 | 3 | 6 | — | — |
| | Total | 20 | 43 | 22 | 80 | 165 | 97 | 35 | 13 | 16 | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 55 | 4 | 14 | — | — |
| 13 | Evergreen | 4 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 45 | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| | Simmesport | 4 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 20 | — | — | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 8 | 32 | 11 | 26 | 77 | 42 | — | — | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 14 | Glenmora | 16 | 39 | 42 | 38 | 135 | 88 | — | 14 | 12 | — | 3 | — | 8 | 1 | 52 | 2 | 7 | 1 | — |
| | Forest Hill | 5 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 32 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | Melder | 3 | — | — | 7 | 10 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 17 |
| | Total | 24 | 49 | 50 | 54 | 177 | 68 | — | 14 | 12 | — | 3 | — | 9 | 3 | 52 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 17 |
| 15 | Grace | 6 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 36 | 21 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| 16 | Jena | 30 | 83 | 46 | 139 | 298 | 160 | 22 | 35 | 22 | 15 | 15 | — | 25 | 1 | 54 | 3 | 18 | — | — |
| 17 | Jonesville | 11 | 42 | 25 | 25 | 103 | 60 | 8 | 14 | 8 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 54 | 4 | 8 | — | 106 |
| | Harrisonburg | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 23 | 15 | — | 15 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | Total | 15 | 48 | 32 | 33 | 128 | 83 | 23 | 14 | 23 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | 54 | 5 | 12 | — | 106 |
| 18 | Lecompte | 11 | 35 | 22 | 25 | 93 | 52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 43 | 1 | — | — | 112 |
| | Cheneyville | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | 21 |
| | Total | 15 | 40 | 24 | 31 | 110 | 58 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 43 | 5 | — | — | 112 |
| 19 | Marksville | 6 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 45 | 10 | — | 10 | — | 23 | 12 | 28 | 1 | — | 5 | 6 | — | — |
| | Oak Grove | 7 | 14 | 16 | 24 | 61 | 45 | 40 | — | — | — | 18 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 29 | 9 | 7 | — | — |
| | Total | 13 | 36 | 26 | 34 | 111 | 90 | 50 | — | 10 | — | 41 | 30 | 52 | 2 | 29 | 14 | 13 | — | — |
| 20 | Marthaville | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| | Beulah | 7 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 35 | 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| | Roberline | 3 | — | 4 | 23 | 27 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| | Total | 14 | 13 | 17 | 55 | 99 | 44 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 9 | — | — |
| 21 | Montgomery | 9 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 54 | 55 | — | — | — | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| | Campti | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — |
| | Davis Springs | 4 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 33 | 30 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| | Sanders Chapel | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 28 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| | Total | 22 | 41 | 23 | 52 | 138 | 126 | 20 | — | — | 15 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 9 | — |
| 22 | Mt. Zion | 7 | 14 | 19 | 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 24 | 8 | 5 | — | — |
| | Atlanta | 6 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 42 | 23 | — | — | 16 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| | Dodson | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | New Hope | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — |
| | Total | 19 | 31 | 35 | 38 | 123 | 57 | — | — | 24 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 3 | — |
| 23 | Natchitoches, College Ave. | 12 | 25 | 16 | 24 | 77 | 46 | 14 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| | Provencal | 4 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 27 | 20 | 10 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Weaver | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 10 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 21 | 35 | 29 | 44 | 129 | 76 | 34 | — | 22 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 24 | First Church | 32 | 165 | 149 | 177 | 543 | 234 | 81 | 106 | 26 | 30 | 48 | 38 | 33 | 1 | 101 | 20 | — | — | 380 |
| 25 | Oak Grove | 16 | 24 | 10 | 24 | 74 | 57 | 6 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 51 | — | 4 | 4 | 200 |
| | Couley | 4 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 35 | 33 | 8 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 30 | — | — | 4 | — |
| | Total | 20 | 29 | 21 | 39 | 109 | 90 | 14 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 81 | — | 4 | 8 | 200 |
| 26 | Oakdale | 12 | 52 | 34 | 94 | 192 | 102 | 23 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 10 | 1 | 52 | 11 | 10 | — | 198 |
| 27 | Olla | 17 | 47 | 17 | 55 | 136 | 73 | — | 10 | 10 | — | 3 | — | 8 | 1 | 51 | 5 | 6 | 5 | — |

## W. S. C. S., METHODIST MEN, PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles) | 32 W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | 33 W.S.C.S.: Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work | 34 Methodist Men: No. Chartered Groups | 35 Methodist Men: Membership | 36 Number "Together" Subscriptions | 37 Number of Organized Churches | 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | 40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc. | 41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages | 42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses | 43a Number of Members Over 65 years old | 43b Number of Known Tithers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria, First Church | 1 | 248 | 1203 | 1 | 200 | 13 | 1 | 645704 | 49103 | 411108 | 5000 | — | | |
| 2 | Horseshoe Dr. | 1 | 40 | 140 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 110000 | 16000 | 470 | 35402 | 450 | | |
| 3 | St. Paul's | 1 | 14 | — | — | 13 | 26 | 1 | 46000 | — | — | 10500 | | | |
| 4 | Trinity | 1 | 79 | 181 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 95425 | 22500 | 5183 | 12000 | 1000 | | |
| 5 | Wesley | 1 | 15 | 88 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9800 | 8500 | — | 700 | 1200 | | |
| | Fellowship | 1 | 12 | 72 | — | — | — | 1 | 3000 | — | — | — | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 27 | 160 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 12800 | 8500 | — | 700 | 1200 | | |
| 6 | Ball | 1 | 11 | 101 | — | 9 | — | 1 | 20600 | 8400 | — | 1872 | — | | |
| | Bentley | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3200 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Clear Creek | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6900 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Spring Hill | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | 1 | 11 | 101 | — | 9 | — | 4 | 33700 | 8400 | — | 1872 | — | | |
| 7 | Belah | — | — | 10 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 10000 | 5700 | — | — | — | | |
| | Eden | — | — | 15 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 5500 | 200 | — | — | — | | |
| | Lewis Chapel | — | — | 10 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2000 | 200 | — | — | — | | |
| | Tullos | — | — | 21 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 5700 | 200 | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | — | — | 56 | — | — | 7 | 4 | 23200 | 6300 | — | — | — | | |
| 8 | Bethel | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5000 | 1000 | — | — | — | | |
| 9 | Boyce | 1 | 38 | 78 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 22000 | 12000 | — | — | — | | |
| | Lahey Chapel | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | 1 | 38 | 78 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 27000 | 12000 | — | — | — | | |
| 10 | Bunkie David Haas Mem. | 1 | 64 | 51 | — | 17 | 4 | 1 | 291346 | 41600 | — | 8626 | — | | |
| | White's Chapel | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 10000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | 2 | 74 | 51 | — | 17 | 4 | 2 | 301346 | 41600 | — | 8626 | — | | |
| 11 | Colfax | 1 | 29 | 133 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 50000 | 15500 | — | — | — | | |
| | Hollins Chapel | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12000 | 7000 | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | 1 | 29 | 133 | — | — | 6 | 2 | 62000 | 22500 | — | — | — | | |
| 12 | Elizabeth | 1 | 21 | 572 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3500 | 6000 | — | 690 | — | | |
| | Hopewell | 1 | 11 | 45 | — | — | — | 1 | 17750 | — | 4050 | — | — | | |
| | Total | 2 | 32 | 617 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 21250 | 6000 | 4050 | 690 | — | | |
| 13 | Evergreen | 1 | 19 | 74 | — | — | — | 1 | 9000 | — | 400 | 375 | — | | |
| | Simmesport | 1 | 8 | 31 | — | — | — | 1 | 10500 | 14250 | — | 1350 | — | | |
| | Total | 2 | 27 | 105 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 18500 | 14250 | 400 | 1725 | — | | |
| 14 | Glenmora | 1 | 21 | 129 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 6000 | 7500 | 60 | — | — | | |
| | Forest Hill | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Melder | 1 | 6 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2500 | — | 900 | — | — | | |
| | Total | 2 | 27 | 137 | — | — | 4 | 3 | 14500 | 7500 | 960 | — | — | | |
| 15 | Grace | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4000 | 100 | 1000 | — | — | | |
| 16 | Jena | 1 | 85 | 228 | — | 30 | 131 | 1 | 197000 | — | 26250 | 10000 | — | | |
| 17 | Jonesville | 1 | 27 | 96 | — | — | 7 | 1 | 73000 | 11000 | — | 19040 | — | | |
| | Harrisonburg | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 12000 | 6000 | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | 1 | 27 | 96 | — | — | 8 | 2 | 85000 | 17000 | — | 19040 | — | | |
| 18 | Lecompte | 1 | 33 | 81 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 23000 | 19000 | — | — | — | | |
| | Cheneyville | 1 | 10 | 32 | — | — | — | 1 | 10000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | 2 | 43 | 113 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 33000 | 19000 | — | — | — | | |
| 19 | Marksville | 1 | 8 | 880 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 40000 | 9000 | — | 11700 | — | | |
| | Oak Grove | 1 | 6 | 12 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 11500 | 7500 | 700 | — | — | | |
| | Total | 2 | 14 | 892 | 1 | — | 4 | 2 | 51500 | 18500 | 700 | 11700 | — | | |
| 20 | Marthaville | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12725 | 7500 | — | — | — | | |
| | Beulah | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5170 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Roberline | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 10000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 27895 | 7500 | — | — | — | | |
| 21 | Montgomery | 1 | 21 | 350 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 58000 | 13000 | — | — | — | | |
| | Campti | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5500 | — | 7500 | — | — | | |
| | Davis Springs | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Sanders Chapel | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | 1 | 21 | 350 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 76000 | 13000 | 7500 | — | — | | |
| 22 | Mt. Zion | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | — | — | 2 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | — | — | — | | |
| | Atlanta | 1 | 7 | 21 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 15000 | — | — | 1500 | — | | |
| | Dodson | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 13000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | New Hope | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6000 | — | — | — | 300 | | |
| | Total | 2 | 15 | 57 | — | — | 3 | 4 | 51600 | 5000 | — | 1500 | 300 | | |
| 23 | Natchitoches, College Ave. | 1 | 15 | 101 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 36500 | — | — | 4754 | 200 | | |
| | Provencal | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 11000 | — | 700 | — | — | | |
| | Weaver | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 3100 | 2600 | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | 1 | 15 | 101 | — | — | 10 | 3 | 50600 | 2600 | 700 | 4754 | 200 | | |
| 24 | First Church | 1 | 124 | 146 | 1 | 39 | 103 | 1 | 300000 | 26200 | 13000 | 40000 | — | | |
| 25 | Oak Grove | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 28500 | 10000 | — | 5594 | — | | |
| | Couley | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 10000 | — | — | — | — | | |
| | Total | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 39500 | 10000 | — | 5594 | — | | |
| 26 | Oakdale | 1 | 37 | 600 | — | 26 | 2 | 1 | 130000 | 12000 | 1700 | 35000 | — | | |
| 27 | Olla | 1 | 22 | 398 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 25000 | 11000 | 17800 | — | — | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2–ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

Expenditures for Local Church (44–47) and Ministerial Support: Pastors and Associate Pastors (48–50c)

44 = Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc.; 45 = Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs Etc.); 46 = Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc; 47 = Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.; 48 = Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor; 49a = Salary Paid Pastor; 49b = Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s); 49c = Total Paid; 50c = Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)

| List No. | Charge and Church | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria, First Church | 2070 | 8051 | 45766 | 17058 | 22800 | 10100 | 11700 | 21800 | 4500 |
| 2 | Horseshoe Dr. | 9515 | 72 | 2645 | 1004 | 4200 | 4200 | | 4200 | 1800 |
| 3 | St Paul's | | 12000 | 437 | 175 | 2400 | 2400 | | 2400 | |
| 4 | Trinity | 295 | 265 | 16289 | 928 | 6500 | 6500 | | 6500 | 1200 |
| 5 | Wesley | 437 | 174 | 451 | 188 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 1000 |
| | Fellowship | | | 170 | 176 | 400 | 600 | | 600 | 600 |
| | Total | 437 | 174 | 621 | 382 | 3400 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1600 |
| 6 | Ball | 520 | 2100 | 150 | 130 | 1200 | 1340 | | 1340 | 600 |
| | Bentley | | | 35 | 10 | 750 | 550 | | 550 | 200 |
| | Clear Creek | | 3547 | 136 | 59 | 450 | 300 | | 300 | 300 |
| | Spring Hill | | | 18 | | 400 | 400 | | 400 | 100 |
| | Total | 520 | 5647 | 339 | 199 | 2800 | 2590 | | 2590 | 1200 |
| 7 | Belah | | 230 | 50 | 45 | 998 | 998 | | 998 | 450 |
| | Eden | | 30 | 30 | 25 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 280 |
| | Lewis Chapel | | 30 | 25 | | 250 | 250 | | 250 | 150 |
| | Tullos | | 30 | 35 | 30 | 500 | 500 | | 500 | 145 |
| | Total | | 320 | 140 | 100 | 2348 | 2348 | | 2348 | 1025 |
| 8 | Bethel | | 70 | 118 | 150 | 550 | 880 | | 880 | |
| 9 | Boyce | | 2265 | 858 | 334 | 2900 | 2900 | | 2900 | 913 |
| | Lahey Chapel | | 194 | 100 | 21 | 1200 | 800 | | 800 | 288 |
| | Total | | 2459 | 958 | 355 | 4100 | 3700 | | 3700 | 1201 |
| 10 | Bunkie David Haas Mem. | 5603 | 260 | 8427 | 558 | 6528 | 6600 | | 6600 | 1400 |
| | White's Chapel | | 605 | 80 | | 672 | 700 | | 700 | 200 |
| | Total | 5603 | 865 | 8507 | 558 | 7200 | 7300 | | 7300 | 1600 |
| 11 | Colfax | | | 1070 | 350 | 4500 | 4500 | | 4500 | 900 |
| | Hollins Chapel | 155 | | 290 | 120 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 300 |
| | Total | 155 | | 1360 | 470 | 5400 | 5400 | | 5400 | 1200 |
| 12 | Elizabeth | 65 | 764 | 1258 | 324 | 3230 | 3130 | | 3130 | 670 |
| | Hopewell | | 485 | 1189 | 257 | 1570 | 1570 | | 1570 | 430 |
| | Total | 65 | 1249 | 2447 | 631 | 4800 | 4700 | | 4700 | 1100 |
| 13 | Evergreen | 495 | | 357 | 64 | 585 | 585 | | 585 | 375 |
| | Simmesport | 1023 | | 192 | 57 | 850 | 850 | | 850 | 500 |
| | Total | 1518 | | 549 | 121 | 1435 | 1435 | | 1435 | 875 |
| 14 | Glenmora | | 371 | 1192 | 277 | 3100 | 3100 | | 3100 | 1000 |
| | Forest Hill | | | 445 | 15 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 315 |
| | Melder | | | 35 | 30 | 200 | 200 | | 200 | 173 |
| | Total | | 371 | 1672 | 322 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 1488 |
| 15 | Grace | | | 28 | 9 | | | | | |
| 16 | Jena | | 6402 | 6225 | 2095 | 6475 | 6600 | | 6600 | 1200 |
| 17 | Jonesville | 5210 | 2103 | 1701 | 168 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 900 |
| | Harrisonburg | | 30 | 497 | 85 | 1578 | 1300 | | 1300 | 700 |
| | Total | 5210 | 2133 | 2198 | 253 | 5478 | 5200 | | 5200 | 1600 |
| 18 | Lecompte | | 20861 | 1998 | 300 | 4200 | 4200 | | 4200 | 600 |
| | Cheneyville | | 92 | 377 | 14 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 300 |
| | Total | | 20953 | 2375 | 314 | 5100 | 5100 | | 5100 | 900 |
| 19 | Marksville | 1950 | 1100 | 810 | 101 | 2700 | 2775 | | 2775 | 975 |
| | Oak Grove | | 500 | 732 | 213 | 2310 | 2310 | | 2310 | 600 |
| | Total | 1950 | 1600 | 1542 | 314 | 5010 | 5085 | | 5085 | 1575 |
| 20 | Marthaville | | 90 | 296 | 18 | 504 | 480 | | 480 | 337 |
| | Beulah | | | 237 | 50 | 315 | 360 | | 360 | 207 |
| | Roberline | | 52 | 362 | 24 | 504 | 480 | | 480 | 337 |
| | Total | | 142 | 895 | 92 | 1323 | 1320 | | 1320 | 881 |
| 21 | Montgomery | | | 976 | 176 | 2320 | 2320 | | 2320 | 600 |
| | Campti | | | 323 | 227 | 1104 | 1104 | | 1104 | 300 |
| | Davis Springs | | | 89 | 125 | 800 | 800 | | 800 | 400 |
| | Sanders Chapel | | | 100 | 35 | 300 | 300 | | 300 | |
| | Total | | | 1488 | 563 | 4524 | 4524 | | 4524 | 1300 |
| 22 | Mt Zion | | | 187 | 74 | 121 | 972 | | 972 | 450 |
| | Atlanta | | 4076 | 121 | 54 | 1039 | 990 | | 990 | 450 |
| | Dodson | | 50 | 78 | | 787 | 450 | | 450 | 450 |
| | New Hope | | | 51 | 32 | 787 | 561 | | 561 | 450 |
| | Total | | 4126 | 437 | 160 | 3634 | 2973 | | 2973 | 1800 |
| [illegible] | Natchitoches, College Ave. | 742 | 396 | 2199 | 135 | 2700 | 2700 | | 2700 | 900 |
| | Provencal | | 150 | 350 | 50 | 950 | 1000 | | 1000 | 450 |
| | Weaver | | 167 | 200 | 80 | 950 | 1000 | | 1000 | 450 |
| | Total | 742 | 713 | 2749 | 265 | 4600 | 4700 | | 4700 | 1800 |
| [illegible] | First Church | | 217504 | 14741 | 2050 | 8000 | 8000 | | 8000 | 1450 |
| 25 | [illegible] Grove | 1332 | 1036 | 747 | 338 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 800 |
| | Couley | | | 140 | 52 | 900 | 840 | | 840 | 410 |
| | Total | 1332 | 1036 | 887 | 390 | 3900 | 3840 | | 3840 | 1350 |
| 26 | Oakdale | 7400 | 300 | 4430 | 323 | 5900 | 6200 | | 6200 | 1300 |
| 27 | Olla | | 208 | 1326 | 389 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 1100 |

Ministerial Support (51a–54b) and Connectional Fund (55–57b)

51a/51b = District Supt's Fund: Apportioned / Paid; 52a/52b = Episcopal Fund: Apportioned / Paid; 53a/53b = Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned / Paid; 54a/54b = Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned / Paid; 55 = General Administration Fund; 56 = Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds; 57a/57b = Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned / Paid

| List No. | Charge and Church | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria, First Church | 1674 | 1674 | 502 | 502 | 3180 | 3180 | 234 | 234 | 226 | 886 | 142 | 142 |
| 2 | Horseshoe Dr. | 261 | 281 | 78 | 78 | 495 | 495 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 259 | 22 | 22 |
| 3 | St Paul's | | 30 | | 10 | | 58 | | 5 | 5 | 25 | | 4 |
| 4 | Trinity | 479 | 479 | 144 | 144 | 909 | 909 | 67 | 67 | 65 | 167 | 41 | 41 |
| 5 | Wesley | 155 | 155 | 46 | 46 | 294 | 294 | 22 | 22 | | 38 | 13 | 12 |
| | Fellowship | 42 | 42 | 13 | 13 | 80 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 4 |
| | Total | 197 | 197 | 59 | 59 | 374 | 374 | 28 | 28 | 6 | 52 | 17 | 16 |
| 6 | Ball | 66 | 66 | 20 | 20 | 125 | 125 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| | Bentley | 32 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 61 | 61 | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | Clear Creek | 25 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 48 | 48 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | Spring Hill | 32 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | 155 | 155 | 48 | 48 | 294 | 294 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 11 |
| 7 | Belah | 49 | | 15 | | 93 | | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | Eden | 31 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | Lewis Chapel | 15 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Tullos | 25 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | Total | 120 | 87 | 35 | 21 | 227 | 126 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| 8 | Bethel | 47 | 37 | 14 | 11 | 89 | 69 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 4 |
| 9 | Boyce | 120 | 120 | 38 | 38 | 229 | 229 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 158 | 10 | 10 |
| | Lahey Chapel | 31 | 31 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 42 | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | 151 | 151 | 45 | 45 | 288 | 288 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 200 | 13 | 13 |
| 10 | Bunkie David Haas Mem. | 391 | 391 | 117 | 117 | 742 | 742 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 400 | 33 | 33 |
| | White's Chapel | 39 | 39 | 12 | 12 | 74 | 74 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | 430 | 430 | 129 | 129 | 816 | 816 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 441 | 36 | 36 |
| 11 | Colfax | 228 | 228 | 68 | 68 | 433 | 433 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| | Hollins Chapel | 52 | 52 | 15 | 15 | 98 | 98 | 7 | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | Total | 280 | 280 | 83 | 83 | 531 | 531 | 39 | 39 | 31 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| 12 | Elizabeth | 125 | 125 | 37 | 37 | 237 | 237 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 44 | 11 | 11 |
| | Hopewell | 84 | 84 | 25 | 25 | 159 | 159 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 30 | 7 | 7 |
| | Total | 209 | 209 | 62 | 62 | 396 | 396 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 74 | 18 | 18 |
| 13 | Evergreen | 40 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 76 | 76 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 47 | 3 | 3 |
| | Simmesport | 51 | 51 | 15 | 15 | 96 | 96 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 52 | 4 | 4 |
| | Total | 91 | 91 | 27 | 27 | 172 | 172 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 99 | 7 | 7 |
| 14 | Glenmora | 157 | 157 | 47 | 47 | 297 | 297 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 155 | 13 | 13 |
| | Forest Hill | 33 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 3 | |
| | Melder | 26 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 50 | 23 | 4 | 4 | | 15 | 2 | |
| | Total | 216 | 207 | 65 | 65 | 410 | 386 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 194 | 18 | 13 |
| 15 | Grace | 33 | | 10 | | 63 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| 16 | Jena | 374 | 377 | 112 | 113 | 711 | 718 | 52 | 53 | 51 | 316 | 32 | |
| 17 | Jonesville | 193 | 193 | 58 | 58 | 366 | 366 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 302 | 16 | 16 |
| | Harrisonburg | 68 | 68 | 20 | 20 | 128 | 128 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 99 | 6 | 6 |
| | Total | 261 | 261 | 78 | 78 | 494 | 494 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 401 | 22 | 22 |
| 18 | Lecompte | 214 | 214 | 64 | 64 | 407 | 407 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 243 | 18 | 18 |
| | Cheneyville | 47 | 47 | 14 | 14 | 90 | 90 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 53 | 4 | 5 |
| | Total | 261 | 261 | 78 | 78 | 497 | 497 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 296 | 22 | 23 |
| 19 | Marksville | 116 | 105 | 35 | 33 | 221 | 204 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 153 | 10 | |
| | Oak Grove | 93 | 93 | 28 | 28 | 177 | 177 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 117 | 8 | 8 |
| | Total | 209 | 198 | 63 | 61 | 398 | 381 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 270 | 18 | 8 |
| 20 | Marthaville | 34 | 34 | 10 | 10 | [illegible] | 65 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| | Beulah | 26 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 50 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| | Roberline | 33 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 62 | 62 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | 93 | 93 | 28 | 28 | 177 | 177 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 33 | 8 | 8 |
| 21 | Montgomery | 122 | 122 | 37 | 37 | 232 | 232 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 43 | 10 | 10 |
| | Campti | 53 | 53 | 16 | 16 | 101 | 101 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | |
| | Davis Springs | 32 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| | Sanders Chapel | 20 | | 6 | | 37 | 13 | 3 | | | | 2 | |
| | Total | 227 | 207 | 69 | 63 | 430 | 406 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 65 | 20 | 16 |
| 22 | Mt Zion | 54 | 54 | 16 | 16 | 102 | 102 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 49 | 5 | 4 |
| | Atlanta | 51 | 51 | 15 | 15 | 97 | 57 | 7 | 7 | | | 4 | |
| | Dodson | 30 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 56 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | |
| | New Hope | 42 | | 12 | | 79 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | 4 | 3 |
| | Total | 177 | 135 | 52 | 40 | 334 | 221 | 25 | 26 | 11 | 59 | 16 | 7 |
| [illegible] | Natchitoches, College Ave. | 58 | 67 | 16 | 20 | 111 | 60 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| | Provencal | 41 | 47 | 12 | 13 | 77 | 90 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| | Weaver | 42 | 42 | 13 | 14 | 80 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| | Total | 141 | 156 | 43 | 47 | 268 | 230 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 31 | 12 | 11 |
| [illegible] | First Church | 642 | 642 | 193 | 193 | 1219 | 1219 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 532 | 55 | 55 |
| 25 | [illegible] Grove | 151 | 151 | 45 | 45 | [illegible] | 287 | 21 | 21 | [illegible] | 203 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | Couley | 46 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 88 | 30 | 6 | 6 | | 5 | 4 | |
| | Total | 197 | 161 | 59 | 55 | 375 | 317 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 208 | 17 | 13 |
| 26 | Oakdale | 303 | 303 | 91 | 91 | 575 | 575 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 313 | 28 | 26 |
| 27 | Olla | 187 | 187 | 56 | 56 | 355 | 355 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 65 | 16 | 16 |

Benevolences (58a–66)

58a/58b/58c = World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned / Accepted / Paid; 59 = World Service Special Gifts; 60 = General Advance Specials; 61 = One Great Hour of Sharing; 62 = Fellowship of Suffering and Service; 63 = Television-Radio Ministry Fund; 64 = Methodist Student Day; 65 = Methodist Youth Fund; 66 = Race Relations Sunday

| List No. | Charge and Church | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria, First Church | 4502 | 4502 | 4502 | | 1717 | 281 | 300 | 170 | 100 | 162 | 100 |
| 2 | Horseshoe Dr. | 701 | 371 | 701 | 23 | 15 | 31 | 50 | 26 | | 50 | 12 |
| 3 | St Paul's | | 125 | 125 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 5 | | 10 |
| 4 | Trinity | 1287 | 1400 | 1400 | | 385 | 33 | 49 | 48 | | 107 | 27 |
| 5 | Wesley | 416 | 120 | 80 | | | | 7 | | | 5 | |
| | Fellowship | 113 | 113 | 113 | | | 10 | 18 | 4 | | | |
| | Total | 529 | 233 | 193 | | | 10 | 25 | 4 | | 5 | |
| 6 | Ball | 177 | 177 | 177 | | | 10 | | 7 | | | |
| | Bentley | 86 | 86 | 43 | | | 9 | | | | | |
| | Clear Creek | 68 | 68 | 68 | | | 10 | | 3 | | | |
| | Spring Hill | 86 | 86 | 86 | | | 7 | | 3 | | 5 | |
| | Total | 417 | 417 | 374 | | | 36 | | 13 | | 5 | |
| 7 | Belah | 132 | 132 | | | | | | 2 | | 8 | |
| | Eden | 84 | 84 | 70 | | | 10 | | 3 | | | |
| | Lewis Chapel | 40 | 40 | 45 | | | 10 | | 2 | | | |
| | Tullos | 66 | 66 | 88 | | | 10 | | 3 | | | |
| | Total | 322 | 322 | 181 | | | 30 | | 10 | | 8 | |
| 8 | Bethel | 127 | 96 | 95 | | | | | 5 | | 3 | |
| 9 | Boyce | 324 | 324 | 324 | | 135 | 19 | 23 | 12 | | 6 | 17 |
| | Lahey Chapel | 84 | 84 | 84 | | | 9 | 5 | 3 | | | 5 |
| | Total | 408 | 408 | 408 | | 135 | 28 | 28 | 15 | | 6 | 22 |
| 10 | Bunkie David Haas Mem. | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 | | 1702 | 22 | 75 | 39 | 10 | 50 | 20 |
| | White's Chapel | 105 | 110 | 110 | | 20 | 10 | 10 | 4 | | | |
| | Total | 1155 | 1160 | 1160 | | 1722 | 32 | 85 | 43 | 10 | 50 | 20 |
| 11 | Colfax | 613 | 613 | 613 | | | 21 | 25 | 25 | | 10 | |
| | Hollins Chapel | 139 | 139 | 139 | | | 11 | 3 | 5 | | 10 | |
| | Total | 752 | 752 | 752 | | | 32 | 28 | 30 | | 20 | |
| 12 | Elizabeth | 336 | 336 | 336 | | 125 | | 9 | 12 | | | |
| | Hopewell | 226 | 226 | 226 | | | 14 | 30 | 8 | | 10 | |
| | Total | 562 | 562 | 562 | | 125 | 14 | 39 | 20 | | 10 | |
| 13 | Evergreen | 107 | 107 | 107 | | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | | 5 | 13 |
| | Simmesport | 136 | 136 | 136 | | 15 | 7 | 16 | 5 | | | |
| | Total | 243 | 243 | 243 | | 21 | 16 | 23 | 9 | | 5 | 13 |
| 14 | Glenmora | 421 | 421 | 300 | | | 7 | 6 | 16 | | 10 | |
| | Forest Hill | 89 | 89 | 90 | | | 4 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| | Melder | 70 | 70 | 30 | | | 3 | 7 | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 580 | 580 | 420 | | | 14 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 10 | |
| 15 | Grace | 89 | 89 | 10 | | | | 17 | | | | |
| 16 | Jena | 1006 | 1006 | 989 | | 75 | 25 | 25 | 38 | 10 | 16 | 25 |
| 17 | Jonesville | 519 | 519 | 520 | | 75 | 10 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 5 |
| | Harrisonburg | 182 | 182 | 182 | | | 37 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 14 |
| | Total | 701 | 701 | 702 | | 75 | 47 | 55 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 19 |
| 18 | Lecompte | 577 | 577 | 577 | | 150 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 14 | | |
| | Cheneyville | 127 | 127 | 148 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 10 | | |
| | Total | 704 | 504 | 725 | 15 | 175 | 40 | 34 | 26 | 24 | | |
| 19 | Marksville | 313 | 250 | 274 | 50 | 16 | | 10 | | | | |
| | Oak Grove | 251 | 127 | 251 | 10 | 3 | | 10 | | | | |
| | Total | 564 | 377 | 525 | 60 | 19 | | 20 | | | | |
| 20 | Marthaville | 92 | 92 | 92 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | Beulah | 71 | 71 | 71 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | Roberline | 87 | 87 | 87 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | Total | 250 | 250 | 250 | | | | | 9 | | | |
| 21 | Montgomery | 329 | 329 | 329 | | 8 | | 20 | 12 | | | 5 |
| | Campti | 143 | 143 | 143 | | 6 | | 9 | 5 | | | |
| | Davis Springs | 88 | 88 | 86 | | | | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | Sanders Chapel | 52 | 52 | 42 | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 610 | 610 | 600 | | 14 | | 33 | 20 | | | 5 |
| 22 | Mt Zion | 145 | 145 | 9 | | | | 6 | | | | |
| | Atlanta | 137 | 137 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | Dodson | 79 | 79 | 5 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | New Hope | 112 | 112 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 473 | 473 | 39 | | | | 6 | 3 | | | |
| [illegible] | Natchitoches, College Ave. | 157 | 157 | 97 | | | 6 | | 2 | | 3 | |
| | Provencal | 109 | 109 | 118 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | Weaver | 114 | 114 | 114 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | Total | 380 | 380 | 329 | | | 6 | | 10 | | 3 | |
| [illegible] | First Church | 1726 | 1726 | 1726 | 17 | 500 | 47 | 35 | 64 | 60 | 59 | 100 |
| 25 | [illegible] Grove | 406 | 406 | [illegible] | | | 6 | 7 | 5 | [illegible] | 16 | |
| | Couley | 124 | 124 | 20 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | |
| | Total | 530 | 530 | 428 | | | 8 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 22 | |
| 26 | Oakdale | 814 | 814 | 814 | | 75 | | 42 | 30 | | 13 | |
| 27 | Olla | 502 | 502 | 502 | | | 10 | 10 | 19 | | 10 | |

Benevolences: Other Conference Benevolences (67–75), 76–78

67 = Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries; 68 = Operational Exp.: Wesley Foundations; 69 = Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Wsly. Foundations; 70 = Methodist Home Hospital; 71 = Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged; 72 = Conference Advance Specials; 73 = Church School Rally Day; 74 = WSCS (Inc. WSG) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers; 75 = L. M. and C. F.; 76 = Pastors Sustentation Fund; 77 = All Other Benevolences; 78 = Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77

| List No. | Charge and Church | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria, First Church | 1970 | 575 | 2176 | 753 | 2817 | | 100 | 4242 | 250 | 218 | 185 | 126707 |
| 2 | Horseshoe Dr. | 50 | 169 | 158 | 46 | 155 | 67 | 21 | 391 | 19 | 42 | 37 | 22465 |
| 3 | St Paul's | 39 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 42 | 40 | 5 | 106 | 9 | 38 | 61 | 15761 |
| 4 | Trinity | 250 | 155 | 346 | 74 | 136 | 45 | 15 | 925 | 100 | 65 | 361 | 31850 |
| 5 | Wesley | | 35 | | 11 | 17 | | | 121 | 15 | 36 | 36 | [illegible] |
| | Fellowship | | 25 | | | 120 | | | 98 | | | | 2099 |
| | Total | | 60 | | 11 | 137 | | | 219 | 15 | 36 | 36 | 8277 |
| 6 | Ball | 10 | 20 | 10 | | 110 | | | | | 28 | | 5450 |
| | Bentley | | | | | | | | | | | | 954 |
| | Clear Creek | | | | | 20 | | 2 | | 5 | | | 4597 |
| | Spring Hill | | 25 | 25 | | 46 | | | | | | | 789 |
| | Total | 10 | 45 | 35 | | 176 | | 2 | | 5 | 28 | | 11790 |
| 7 | Belah | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 1805 |
| | Eden | 21 | 10 | | 5 | 40 | 20 | 5 | | | | | 1246 |
| | Lewis Chapel | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 608 |
| | Tullos | 9 | 10 | | 5 | 15 | | 2 | | | | | 950 |
| | Total | 40 | 30 | | 20 | 65 | 20 | 7 | | | 20 | | 4609 |
| 8 | Bethel | | 26 | | 8 | | | | | | | | 1523 |
| 9 | Boyce | 60 | 110 | 110 | 70 | 276 | 15 | 10 | 282 | | 29 | 65 | 9419 |
| | Lahey Chapel | 25 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 24 | 1808 |
| | Total | 85 | 135 | 133 | 88 | 306 | 15 | 14 | 282 | | 29 | 89 | 11227 |
| 10 | Bunkie David Haas Mem. | 225 | 225 | 302 | 130 | 393 | 25 | 20 | 1002 | 64 | 65 | 529 | 30585 |
| | White's Chapel | | 30 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 10 | | | | | | 2033 |
| | Total | 225 | 255 | 332 | 145 | 423 | 35 | 20 | 1002 | 64 | 65 | 529 | 32618 |
| 11 | Colfax | 100 | 285 | | 32 | 139 | 100 | | 256 | 50 | 54 | 105 | 9464 |
| | Hollins Chapel | 7 | 16 | | 10 | 34 | | | | 5 | | 12 | 2197 |
| | Total | 107 | 301 | | 42 | 173 | 100 | | 256 | 55 | 54 | 117 | 11881 |
| 12 | Elizabeth | 100 | 100 | 98 | 51 | 102 | 41 | 6 | 189 | | 49 | 420 | 8386 |
| | Hopewell | 91 | 91 | 90 | 43 | 196 | 100 | 6 | 192 | 21 | | 98 | 5475 |
| | Total | 191 | 191 | 188 | 94 | 298 | 141 | 12 | 381 | 21 | 49 | 518 | 13861 |
| 13 | Evergreen | 52 | 11 | 34 | 15 | 59 | 13 | 3 | 75 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 2521 |
| | Simmesport | 10 | 34 | 35 | 14 | 32 | 17 | 3 | 58 | 10 | | | 3247 |
| | Total | 62 | 45 | 69 | 29 | 91 | 30 | 6 | 133 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 5788 |
| 14 | Glenmora | 89 | 78 | 89 | 62 | 150 | 10 | 10 | 81 | 30 | 31 | 329 | 7950 |
| | Forest Hill | 35 | 30 | 39 | 52 | 42 | | | | 20 | 6 | 88 | 1915 |
| | Melder | | | | | 12 | | | 50 | | 2 | 2 | 811 |
| | Total | 124 | 108 | 128 | 114 | 204 | 10 | 10 | 131 | 50 | 39 | 397 | 10476 |
| 15 | Grace | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 16 | Jena | 150 | 100 | 438 | 125 | 250 | | 25 | | 25 | 66 | 361 | 26913 |
| 17 | Jonesville | | 108 | | 67 | 177 | 37 | 11 | 162 | | 39 | 52 | 16322 |
| | Harrisonburg | 44 | 44 | 52 | 39 | 58 | 13 | 3 | | 11 | 13 | 13 | 3523 |
| | Total | 44 | 152 | 52 | 106 | 235 | 50 | 14 | 162 | 11 | 52 | 65 | 19845 |
| 18 | Lecompte | 200 | 200 | 166 | 39 | 166 | | 10 | 266 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 30971 |
| | Cheneyville | 43 | 43 | 36 | 10 | 154 | | | 14 | 10 | | | 2446 |
| | Total | 243 | 243 | 202 | 49 | 320 | | 10 | 280 | 60 | 51 | 51 | 33417 |
| 19 | Marksville | 25 | 13 | 138 | 18 | 50 | 25 | | 72 | 20 | 50 | 127 | 9117 |
| | Oak Grove | 46 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 75 | 25 | | 21 | | | 92 | 5375 |
| | Total | 71 | 23 | 151 | 33 | 125 | 50 | | 93 | 20 | 50 | 219 | 14492 |
| 20 | Marthaville | | 20 | 33 | | 20 | | | | | | 176 | 1212 |
| | Beulah | | 9 | 22 | | 10 | | | | | | 140 | 1607 |
| | Roberline | | 20 | 33 | 5 | 34 | | | | | | 46 | 1704 |
| | Total | | 49 | 88 | 5 | 64 | | | | | | 362 | 4523 |
| 21 | Montgomery | | 10 | | 25 | 50 | 9 | | 134 | | | 31 | 5183 |
| | Campti | | 48 | 67 | | 6 | 4 | | | | | 5 | 2441 |
| | Davis Springs | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | 6 | 1671 |
| | Sanders Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | 490 |
| | Total | | 88 | 77 | 25 | 88 | 13 | | 134 | | | 42 | 9785 |
| 22 | Mt Zion | | | | 10 | 33 | | | 16 | | 30 | 30 | 2058 |
| | Atlanta | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | 5868 |
| | Dodson | | | | 10 | 20 | | | | | | | 1182 |
| | New Hope | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | 1131 |
| | Total | | | | 20 | 98 | | | 16 | | 30 | 30 | 10237 |
| [illegible] | Natchitoches, College Ave. | | 70 | | | 16 | | | 30 | | | | 2471 |
| | Provencal | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 2174 |
| | Weaver | 28 | 13 | 10 | 10 | | 5 | 2 | | 10 | 47 | 10 | 2446 |
| | Total | 28 | 93 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 47 | 10 | 12091 |
| [illegible] | First Church | 700 | 1029 | 2000 | 319 | 502 | 647 | 60 | 1118 | 225 | 80 | 465 | 256316 |
| 25 | [illegible] Grove | | 11 | 110 | [illegible] | 66 | 10 | 8 | | | 30 | 40 | 8833 |
| | Couley | | 5 | 35 | 11 | 27 | | | | | 8 | 8 | 1667 |
| | Total | | 16 | 145 | 16 | 93 | 10 | 8 | | | 38 | 48 | 10500 |
| 26 | Oakdale | 150 | 50 | 140 | 120 | 359 | | | 429 | 50 | 62 | 119 | 23797 |
| 27 | Olla | 125 | 100 | 100 | 60 | 139 | 8 | 11 | 170 | 5 | | 1478 | 10400 |

| L SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ict Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | | |
| Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing | Fellowship of Suffering and Service |
| 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 |
| 674 | 502 | 502 | 3180 | 3180 | 234 | 234 | 226 | 886 | 142 | 142 | 4502 | 4502 | 4502 | ..... | 1717 | 281 | 300 |
| 261 | 78 | 78 | 495 | 495 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 259 | 22 | 22 | 701 | 371 | 701 | 23 | 15 | 31 | 50 |
| 30 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 58 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 25 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 125 | 125 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 13 |
| 479 | 144 | 144 | 909 | 909 | 67 | 67 | 65 | 167 | 41 | 41 | 1287 | 1400 | 1400 | ..... | 365 | 33 | 49 |
| 155 | 46 | 46 | 294 | 294 | 22 | 22 | ..... | 38 | 13 | 12 | 416 | 120 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 42 | 13 | 13 | 80 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 113 | 113 | 113 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 18 |
| 197 | 59 | 59 | 374 | 374 | 28 | 28 | 6 | 52 | 17 | 16 | 529 | 233 | 193 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 25 |
| 66 | 20 | 20 | 125 | 125 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 177 | 177 | 177 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 32 | 10 | 10 | 61 | 61 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 86 | 86 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| 25 | 8 | 8 | 48 | 48 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 68 | 68 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 32 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 86 | 86 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| 155 | 48 | 48 | 294 | 294 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 417 | 417 | 374 | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... |
| ..... | 15 | ..... | 93 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 132 | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 84 | 84 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 15 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 25 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 66 | 66 | 66 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 67 | 35 | 21 | 227 | 126 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 322 | 322 | 181 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| 37 | 14 | 11 | 89 | 69 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 127 | 96 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 120 | 36 | 36 | 229 | 229 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 158 | 10 | 10 | 324 | 324 | 324 | ..... | 135 | 19 | 23 |
| 31 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 84 | 84 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 |
| 151 | 45 | 45 | 288 | 288 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 200 | 13 | 13 | 408 | 408 | 408 | ..... | 135 | 28 | 28 |
| 391 | 117 | 117 | 742 | 742 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 400 | 33 | 33 | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 | ..... | 1702 | 22 | 75 |
| 39 | 12 | 12 | 74 | 74 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 105 | 110 | 110 | ..... | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| 430 | 129 | 129 | 816 | 816 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 441 | 36 | 36 | 1155 | 1160 | 1160 | ..... | 1722 | 32 | 85 |
| 228 | 68 | 68 | 433 | 433 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 613 | 613 | 613 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 25 |
| 52 | 15 | 15 | 98 | 98 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 139 | 139 | 139 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 |
| 280 | 83 | 83 | 531 | 531 | 39 | 39 | 31 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 752 | 752 | 752 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 28 |
| 125 | 37 | 37 | 237 | 237 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 44 | 11 | 11 | 336 | 336 | 336 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 9 |
| 84 | 25 | 25 | 159 | 159 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 226 | 226 | 226 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 30 |
| 209 | 62 | 62 | 396 | 396 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 74 | 18 | 18 | 562 | 562 | 562 | ..... | 125 | 14 | 39 |
| 40 | 12 | 12 | 76 | 76 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 107 | 107 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| 51 | 15 | 15 | 96 | 96 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 136 | 136 | 136 | ..... | 15 | 7 | 16 |
| 91 | 27 | 27 | 172 | 172 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 99 | 7 | 7 | 243 | 243 | 243 | ..... | 21 | 16 | 23 |
| 157 | 47 | 47 | 297 | 297 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 155 | 13 | 13 | 421 | 421 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 |
| 35 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 3 | ..... | 89 | 89 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 |
| 15 | 8 | 8 | 50 | 23 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 15 | 2 | ..... | 70 | 70 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 |
| 207 | 65 | 65 | 410 | 386 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 194 | 18 | 13 | 580 | 580 | 420 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 21 |
| ..... | 10 | ..... | 63 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 89 | 89 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 377 | 112 | 113 | 711 | 718 | 52 | 53 | 51 | 316 | 32 | ..... | 1006 | 1006 | 989 | ..... | 75 | 25 | 25 |
| 193 | 58 | 58 | 366 | 366 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 302 | 16 | 16 | 519 | 519 | 520 | ..... | 75 | 10 | 36 |
| 68 | 20 | 20 | 128 | 128 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 99 | 6 | 6 | 182 | 182 | 182 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 19 |
| 261 | 78 | 78 | 494 | 494 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 401 | 22 | 22 | 701 | 701 | 702 | ..... | 75 | 47 | 55 |
| 214 | 64 | 64 | 407 | 407 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 243 | 18 | 18 | 577 | 577 | 577 | ..... | 150 | 23 | 23 |
| 47 | 14 | 14 | 90 | 90 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 53 | 4 | 5 | 127 | 127 | 148 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 11 |
| 261 | 78 | 78 | 497 | 497 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 296 | 22 | 23 | 704 | 504 | 725 | 15 | 175 | 40 | 34 |
| 105 | 35 | 33 | 221 | 204 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 153 | 10 | ..... | 313 | 250 | 274 | 50 | 16 | ..... | 10 |
| 93 | 28 | 28 | 177 | 177 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 117 | 8 | 8 | 251 | 127 | 251 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 10 |
| 198 | 63 | 61 | 398 | 381 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 270 | 18 | 8 | 564 | 377 | 525 | 60 | 19 | ..... | 20 |
| 34 | 10 | 10 | 65 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 92 | 92 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | 8 | 8 | 50 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 71 | 71 | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | 10 | 10 | 62 | 62 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | 28 | 28 | 177 | 177 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 250 | 250 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 122 | 37 | 37 | 232 | 232 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 43 | 10 | 10 | 329 | 329 | 329 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 20 |
| 53 | 16 | 16 | 101 | 101 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 143 | 143 | 143 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 9 |
| 32 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 86 | 86 | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| | 6 | ..... | 37 | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 52 | 52 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 207 | 69 | 63 | 430 | 406 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 65 | 20 | 16 | 610 | 610 | 600 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 33 |
| 54 | 16 | 16 | 102 | 102 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 145 | 145 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 51 | 15 | 15 | 97 | 57 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 137 | 137 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 9 | 9 | 56 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 79 | 79 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 12 | ..... | 79 | 6 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 112 | 112 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 135 | 52 | 40 | 334 | 221 | 25 | 26 | 11 | 59 | 16 | 7 | 473 | 473 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 67 | 18 | 20 | 111 | 60 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 157 | 157 | 97 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 47 | 12 | 13 | 77 | 90 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 109 | 109 | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | 13 | 14 | 80 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 114 | 114 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 156 | 43 | 47 | 268 | 230 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 31 | 12 | 11 | 380 | 380 | 329 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 642 | 193 | 193 | 1219 | 1219 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 532 | 55 | 55 | 1726 | 1726 | 1726 | 17 | 500 | 47 | 35 |
| 151 | 45 | 45 | 287 | 287 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 203 | 13 | 13 | 406 | 406 | 406 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 |
| 10 | 14 | 10 | 88 | 30 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 124 | 124 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| 161 | 59 | 55 | 375 | 317 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 208 | 17 | 13 | 530 | 530 | 426 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 |
| 303 | 91 | 91 | 575 | 575 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 313 | 26 | 26 | 814 | 814 | 814 | ..... | 75 | ..... | 42 |
| 187 | 56 | 56 | 355 | 355 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 65 | 16 | 16 | 502 | 502 | 502 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continu

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERI: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | Di Supt'. Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
| 28 | Palestine | 1068 | 1418 | 1209 | 413 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 900 | 210 |
| | Pleasant Hill | ..... | 131 | 95 | 57 | 500 | 500 | ..... | 500 | 100 | 35 |
| | Total | 1068 | 1549 | 1304 | 470 | 4100 | 4100 | ..... | 4100 | 1000 | 245 |
| 29 | Pineville | 7596 | 9823 | 10341 | 2287 | 7600 | 7600 | ..... | 7600 | 1800 | 535 |
| 30 | Pollock | 2279 | ..... | 762 | 662 | 2300 | 2200 | ..... | 2200 | 500 | 120 |
| | Liberty Chapel | 700 | ..... | 58 | ..... | 1200 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 600 | 62 |
| | Selma | ..... | 55 | 218 | 60 | 1100 | 1100 | ..... | 1100 | 400 | 57 |
| | Total | 2979 | 55 | 1038 | 722 | 4600 | 3900 | ..... | 3900 | 1500 | 239 |
| 31 | Siloam Springs | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 300 | 100 | ..... | 100 | 80 | 20 |
| 32 | Trout | ..... | 1815 | 291 | 206 | 2700 | 2700 | ..... | 2700 | 784 | 126 |
| | Urania | ..... | ..... | 204 | 117 | 2100 | 2100 | ..... | 2100 | 500 | 106 |
| | Total | ..... | 1815 | 495 | 323 | 4800 | 4800 | ..... | 4800 | 1284 | 232 |
| 33 | Ville Platte | ..... | ..... | 327 | 81 | 845 | 805 | ..... | 805 | 360 | 56 |
| | Bayou Chicot | ..... | 549 | 912 | 57 | 581 | 554 | ..... | 554 | 250 | 36 |
| | Pine Prairie | ..... | 412 | 358 | 20 | 532 | 336 | ..... | 336 | 250 | 25 |
| | Total | ..... | 961 | 1597 | 158 | 1958 | 1695 | ..... | 1695 | 860 | 117 |
| 34 | Winnfield | ..... | 1590 | 8412 | 1200 | 6600 | 7100 | ..... | 7100 | 900 | 428 |
| 35 | Sieper | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 250 | 250 | ..... | 250 | ..... | 6 |
| | Fred S. Flurry | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | R. L. Tatum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | 48455 | 302453 | 144377 | 34820 | 159833 | 146040 | 11700 | 157740 | 42469 | 9237 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 113721 | 58315 | 144675 | 33331 | 153912 | 142289 | 11700 | 153989 | 40629 | 9657 |
| | INCREASE | ..... | 244138 | ..... | 1489 | 5921 | 3751 | ..... | 3751 | 1840 | ..... |
| | DECREASE | 65266 | ..... | 298 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 420 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORTS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Amite | ..... | 1639 | 5649 | 1092 | 5800 | 5800 | ..... | 5800 | 1200 | 370 |
| 2 | Angie | ..... | 644 | 95 | 42 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | 400 | 40 |
| | Varnado | ..... | 120 | 495 | 47 | 1900 | 1900 | ..... | 1900 | 500 | 93 |
| | Total | ..... | 764 | 590 | 89 | 2700 | 2700 | ..... | 2700 | 900 | 133 |
| 3 | Baker | 387 | 1034 | 3785 | 1075 | 5000 | 5600 | ..... | 5600 | 1500 | 336 |
| 4 | Baton Rouge, Broadmoor | 11760 | 34665 | 18358 | 4562 | 6600 | 6800 | 2000 | 8800 | 2005 | 461 |
| 5 | First Church | 24517 | 136075 | 132540 | 25830 | 24400 | 12000 | 12400 | 24400 | 6000 | 3175 |
| 6 | Ingleside | 18883 | 1906 | 19375 | 2604 | 7000 | 7000 | ..... | 7000 | 1800 | 503 |
| 7 | Istrouma | 29539 | 3000 | 20766 | 3650 | 12700 | 8700 | 4000 | 12700 | 1914 | 943 |
| 8 | Jefferson | 7617 | 1100 | 5619 | 832 | 4200 | 4200 | ..... | 4200 | 1750 | 178 |
| 9 | N. Baton Rouge | 8053 | 1469 | 14174 | 1939 | 7900 | 7900 | 2000 | 9900 | 2350 | 664 |
| 10 | St. John's | 1750 | 5750 | 1566 | 408 | 1400 | 2500 | ..... | 2500 | 1800 | ..... |
| 11 | St. Luke's | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 1400 | 4550 | ..... | 4550 | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | St. Paul | 4812 | 150 | 2113 | 282 | 4900 | 4900 | ..... | 4900 | 1525 | 230 |
| 13 | Wm. B. Reily Me. | 26623 | 2500 | 29846 | 11160 | 17150 | 11750 | 4800 | 16550 | 1800 | 1162 |
| 14 | Winbourne Ave. | 11112 | 1763 | 5757 | 1106 | 5500 | 5800 | ..... | 5800 | 1200 | 383 |
| 15 | Bethel | 4800 | 156 | 2855 | 336 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 900 | 189 |
| 16 | Blackwater | 14028 | 9773 | 9425 | 1989 | 6400 | 6400 | ..... | 6400 | 1320 | 425 |
| 17 | Bluff Creek | 390 | 300 | 667 | 211 | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 600 | 36 |
| 18 | Bogalusa E. S. Mem. | 10368 | 2742 | 13746 | 3050 | 8250 | 8250 | ..... | 8250 | 1200 | 611 |
| 19 | Carpenters Chapel | ..... | 500 | 45 | 80 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 68 |
| 20 | Clinton | 6418 | 1293 | 1970 | 577 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 900 | 209 |
| | Clear Creek | ..... | ..... | 285 | 95 | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 420 | 59 |
| | Total | 6418 | 1293 | 2255 | 672 | 4500 | 4500 | ..... | 4500 | 1320 | 268 |
| 21 | Concord | ..... | ..... | 12 | 32 | 200 | 200 | ..... | 200 | 200 | 19 |
| | New Hope | ..... | ..... | 43 | 27 | 250 | 250 | ..... | 250 | 250 | 23 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 55 | 59 | 450 | 450 | ..... | 450 | 450 | 42 |
| 22 | Days | ..... | 15 | 244 | 59 | 1100 | 1100 | ..... | 1100 | 810 | 101 |
| | Center | ..... | 50 | 140 | ..... | 650 | 650 | ..... | 650 | 283 | 64 |
| | Darlington | ..... | 25 | 105 | ..... | 300 | 300 | ..... | 300 | 174 | 16 |
| | Total | ..... | 90 | 489 | 59 | 2050 | 2050 | ..... | 2050 | 1267 | 181 |
| 23 | Deerford | ..... | 266 | 1353 | 379 | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | 3000 | 1000 | 155 |
| 24 | Denham Springs | 10018 | 971 | 4090 | 1268 | 5200 | 5200 | ..... | 5200 | 1200 | 413 |
| 25 | Faithful | 1418 | 196 | 249 | 187 | 1578 | 1578 | ..... | 1578 | 600 | 77 |
| | New River | ..... | 221 | 55 | 142 | 1100 | 1100 | ..... | 1100 | 555 | 66 |
| | Total | 1418 | 417 | 304 | 329 | 2678 | 2678 | ..... | 2678 | 1155 | 143 |
| 26 | Fisher | ..... | 220 | 175 | 122 | 1651 | 1651 | ..... | 1651 | 600 | 96 |
| | Mt. Hermon | ..... | 24 | 45 | ..... | 472 | 472 | ..... | 472 | 290 | 29 |
| | Sunny Hill | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 184 | 70 | ..... | 70 | 60 | 15 |
| | Total | ..... | 259 | 220 | 122 | 2307 | 2193 | ..... | 2193 | 950 | 140 |
| 27 | Franklinton | 6529 | 896 | 3158 | 1100 | 6180 | 6180 | ..... | 6180 | 1200 | 359 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

**CHURCH MEMBERSHIP**

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year | 2 Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | 3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | 4 Received from Other Denominations | 5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | 6 Removed by Qtrly Conf. Action or Withdrawn | 7 Removed to Other Denominations | 8 Removed by Death | 9 Total Full Members | 10 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians | 11 Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | 12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Childr'n) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Palestine | C R Hoffpauir | 265 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 223 | 1 | 2 | 55 |
| | Pleasant Hill | | 69 | | | | | | | | 69 | | | 7 |
| | Total | | 334 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 292 | 1 | 2 | 62 |
| 29 | Pineville | K. G. McDowell | 680 | 28 | 33 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 703 | 19 | 17 | 90 |
| 30 | Pollock | M L Davis | 150 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | 151 | 2 | | |
| | Liberty Chapel | | 43 | | | | | | | 4 | 39 | 3 | | 3 |
| | Selma | | 48 | | | | | | | 1 | 47 | | | |
| | Total | | 241 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | 237 | 5 | | 3 |
| 31 | Siloam Springs | T T Lowe | 35 | | | | | | | 1 | 34 | | | |
| 32 | Trout | E. W. Sandel | 79 | 3 | | 1 | 7 | | | | 76 | | | 7 |
| | Urania | | 64 | | 1 | | | | | | 65 | | | 8 |
| | Total | | 143 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | | 141 | | | 15 |
| 33 | Ville Platte | W R Akin | 69 | | | 1 | 8 | | | | 62 | 1 | | |
| | Bayou Chicot | | 50 | | | | 1 | | | | 49 | | | |
| | Pine Prairie | | 30 | | | | | | | | 30 | | | |
| | Total | | 149 | | | 1 | 9 | | | | 141 | 1 | | |
| 34 | Winnfield | R H Staples | 445 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 451 | 2 | 7 | 57 |
| | Sieper | Henry O Pinkard | 6 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 10378 | 335 | 363 | 64 | 383 | 152 | 89 | 119 | 10417 | 138 | 147 | 1162 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 10413 | 245 | 426 | 102 | 391 | 198 | 80 | 139 | 10378 | 140 | 121 | 1162 |
| | INCREASE | | | 90 | | | | | | | 39 | | 26 | |
| | DECREASE | | 35 | | 63 | 38 | 8 | 46 | 11 | 20 | | 4 | | 20 |

**CHURCH SCHOOLS**

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders (Do Not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16) | 14 Total Children (0-11 yrs) in entire Church School (Inc. Line 23) | 15 Tot Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Include Line 24) | 16 Tot. Adults (22 and Older) in entire Ch. School (Inc. Line 25) | 17 Tot Ch. School Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only) | 18 Aver. Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | 19 Aver Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship (All Ages) | 20 Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children | 21 Aver. Atten MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 19) | 22 Aver. Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. Other than Sunday School | 23 Nursery Home Mbrs. (Inc. also in Line 14) | 24 Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15) | 25 Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16) | 26 No. of Church Schools on Charge | 27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | 28 Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith | 29 yes: No. Classes or Groups Using or Not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material | 29 no | 30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Palestine | 12 | 55 | 45 | 87 | 199 | 94 | | | 23 | | 2 | | 12 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 10 | | |
| | Pleasant Hill | 3 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 32 | 26 | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | | 3 | | |
| | Total | 15 | 62 | 58 | 98 | 231 | 120 | | | 23 | | 2 | | 12 | 2 | 69 | 3 | 13 | | |
| 29 | Pineville | 59 | 158 | 101 | 153 | 471 | 287 | 75 | 20 | 40 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 135 | 19 | 22 | | |
| 30 | Pollock | 12 | 34 | 15 | 24 | 85 | 42 | | | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 50 |
| | Liberty Chapel | 2 | | 7 | 12 | 21 | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Selma | 5 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 39 | 25 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 19 | 47 | 30 | 49 | 145 | 82 | | | 9 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 50 |
| 31 | Siloam Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Trout | 10 | 22 | 11 | 40 | 83 | 45 | 45 | 15 | 7 | 10 | | | | 1 | 35 | 1 | | | |
| | Urania | 7 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 40 | 12 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 30 | | | | |
| | Total | 17 | 36 | 23 | 47 | 123 | 57 | 50 | 15 | 7 | 13 | | | | 2 | 65 | 1 | | | |
| 33 | Ville Platte | 5 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 43 | 25 | | | 7 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | Bayou Chicot | 4 | 6 | | 17 | 27 | 22 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Pine Prairie | 2 | 2 | | 10 | 14 | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 13 |
| | Total | 11 | 25 | 10 | 38 | 84 | 54 | | | 7 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| 34 | Winnfield | 35 | 110 | 90 | 106 | 341 | 167 | 68 | | 30 | | 14 | | 10 | 1 | 100 | 15 | | 1 | |
| | Sieper | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 8 | | | | 3 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 752 | 2088 | 1425 | 2361 | 6626 | 3692 | 940 | 383 | 503 | 190 | 244 | 202 | 255 | 63 | 1673 | 205 | 259 | 32 | 1420 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 777 | 2046 | 1486 | 2448 | 6759 | 3705 | 720 | 267 | 570 | 190 | 252 | 182 | 312 | 62 | 1641 | 182 | 233 | 19 | 1359 |
| | INCREASE | | 40 | | | | | 220 | 122 | | | | 20 | | 1 | | 23 | 26 | 13 | 61 |
| | DECREASE | 25 | | 61 | 87 | 133 | 13 | | | 67 | | 8 | | 57 | | 168 | | | | |

**W. S. C. S. / METHODIST MEN / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles) | 32 W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | 33 W.S.C.S.: Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work | 34 Methodist Men: No. Chartered Groups | 35 Methodist Men: Membership | 36 Number "Together" Subscriptions | 37 Number of Organized Churches | 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | 40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc. | 41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages | 42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses | 43a Number of Members Over 65 years old | 43b Number of Known Tithers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Palestine | 1 | 24 | 76 | 1 | 24 | | 1 | 20000 | 18000 | 400 | 11696 | | | |
| | Pleasant Hill | | | | | | | 1 | 4500 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 24 | 76 | 1 | 24 | | 2 | 24500 | 18000 | 400 | 11696 | | | |
| 29 | Pineville | 1 | 59 | 135 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 234000 | 30000 | 15108 | 85780 | | | |
| 30 | Pollock | 1 | 26 | 315 | | | | 1 | 45500 | | | | 3038 | | |
| | Liberty Chapel | | | | | | | 1 | 12000 | | | | 1642 | | |
| | Selma | | | | | | | 1 | 12000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 26 | 315 | | | 6 | 3 | 69500 | 22000 | | | 4680 | | |
| 31 | Siloam Springs | | | | | | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | |
| 32 | Trout | 1 | 15 | 108 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 15000 | 10000 | 3240 | | | | |
| | Urania | 1 | 12 | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | 10000 | 1500 | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 27 | 118 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 25000 | 11500 | 3240 | | | | |
| 33 | Ville Platte | 1 | 7 | 69 | | | 17 | 1 | 5200 | 9500 | 28 | | | | |
| | Bayou Chicot | 1 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 22000 | | 2400 | | | | |
| | Pine Prairie | | | | | | 15 | 1 | 6000 | | 1500 | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 16 | 82 | 1 | 15 | 58 | 3 | 33200 | 9500 | 3928 | | | | |
| 34 | Winnfield | 1 | 103 | 134 | | 21 | 3 | 1 | 190000 | 12500 | | | | | |
| | Sieper | | | | | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 38 | 1284 | 6801 | 14 | 549 | 421 | 69 | 3071720 | 481253 | 513495 | 307579 | 7830 | | |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 38 | 1319 | 6584 | 13 | 616 | 501 | 68 | 2784571 | 456328 | 527731 | 245828 | | | |
| | INCREASE | | | 217 | 1 | | | 1 | 287149 | 4925 | | 61751 | 7830 | | |
| | DECREASE | | 35 | | | 69 | 80 | | | | 14236 | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

**CHURCH MEMBERSHIP**

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Amite | W F. Howell | 425 | 17 | 14 | | 11 | 18 | | 7 | 420 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | Angie | S. A. Mayo | 32 | | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 37 | | | |
| | Varnado | | 104 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 102 | 1 | | 12 |
| | Total | | 138 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 139 | 1 | | 12 |
| 3 | Baker | Lael S. Jones | 446 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 449 | 7 | 11 | 79 |
| 4 | Baton Rouge—Broadmoor | Barry Bailey | 837 | 67 | 164 | 36 | 23 | | 2 | 2 | 1077 | 14 | 15 | 285 |
| 5 | First Church | Dana Dawson, Jr. | 4997 | 93 | 134 | 48 | 164 | 1 | 17 | 33 | 5057 | 51 | 25 | 646 |
| 6 | Ingleside | Harvey G. Williamson | 628 | 31 | 47 | 10 | 55 | | 1 | 2 | 656 | 5 | 31 | 98 |
| 7 | Istrouma | Ira W. Flowers | 1364 | 48 | 24 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 1377 | 15 | 38 | 188 |
| 8 | Jefferson | Stone W Caraway | 257 | 15 | 39 | | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 302 | 8 | 3 | 127 |
| 9 | N Baton Rouge | Roy E. Mouser | 922 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 57 | 57 | 27 | 2 | 812 | 15 | 1 | 180 |
| 10 | St John's | T M. Babington, III | 82 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 1 | | | | 117 | 4 | 5 | 33 |
| 11 | St. Luke's | J. P McCullough, Jr | 84 | | 46 | 1 | | | | | 109 | 8 | | 44 |
| 12 | St. Paul's | John M. Winn, Jr | 256 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 16 | | 2 | | 265 | 5 | 3 | 111 |
| 13 | Wm B Reily Me. | W E. Trice | 1464 | 28 | 104 | 33 | 102 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 1504 | 39 | 14 | 422 |
| 14 | Winbourne Ave | T. M Lancaster | 527 | 22 | 16 | | 11 | | 10 | | 544 | 2 | 7 | 17 |
| 15 | [illegible] | George [illegible] | 174 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | 183 | [illegible] | 2 | 34 |
| 16 | Blackwater | A L Carroll | 486 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 501 | 6 | 4 | 45 |
| 17 | Bluff Creek | J M Wilkes | 51 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| 18 | Bogalusa E. S. Mem. | Robert B. Crichlow | 774 | 15 | 31 | 2 | 16 | | 3 | 9 | 794 | 8 | 5 | 68 |
| 19 | Carpenter's Chapel | A M Martin | | 36 | | | | | | 2 | 34 | | | |
| 20 | Clinton | Lonnie M. Sibley | 274 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 279 | | | 11 |
| | Clear Creek | | 83 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 85 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| | Total | | 357 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 364 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 21 | Concord | Forest Griffin | 34 | | | | 1 | | | | 33 | | | 2 |
| | New Hope | | 43 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 45 | 2 | | 7 |
| | Total | | 77 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 78 | 2 | | 9 |
| 22 | Days | [illegible] | 196 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 4 | 191 | | | |
| | Center | | 133 | | | 2 | | | | 3 | 133 | | | |
| | Darlington | | 19 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 19 | | | |
| | Total | | 348 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 342 | | | |
| 23 | Deerford | Douglas McLean | 132 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 125 | 2 | | 23 |
| 24 | Denham Springs | Ted T Howes | 535 | 10 | 12 | | 6 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 535 | 10 | 5 | 157 |
| 25 | Faithful | K K Carithers | 86 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | 84 | 4 | | 47 |
| | New River | | 51 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 57 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| | Total | | 137 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | | 141 | 5 | 1 | 59 |
| 26 | Fisher | John C. Bonds | 133 | | 2 | | 5 | | | 3 | 127 | | | 9 |
| | Mt Hermon | | 43 | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 38 | | | 2 |
| | Sunny Hill | | 28 | | | | 5 | | | 2 | 21 | | | |
| | Total | | 204 | | 2 | | 14 | | | 6 | 168 | | | 11 |
| 27 | Franklinton | M D Felder | 449 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 10 | | 1 | 3 | 484 | 2 | 6 | 35 |

**CHURCH SCHOOLS**

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 yes | 29 no | 30 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Amite | 16 | 84 | 44 | 84 | 228 | 129 | 32 | | 32 | | | | | 1 | 94 | 13 | 14 | | |
| 2 | Angie | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 12 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Varnado | 7 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 53 | 50 | 20 | | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | |
| | Total | 10 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 68 | 62 | 20 | | 7 | | | | | 2 | | | 9 | | |
| 3 | Baker | 29 | 165 | 77 | 60 | 331 | 171 | 21 | 10 | 21 | 25 | 16 | | 14 | 1 | 123 | 12 | 19 | | 101 |
| 4 | Baton Rouge—Broadmoor | 121 | 553 | 171 | 196 | 1041 | 466 | 145 | 54 | 55 | 90 | 38 | 9 | | 1 | 151 | 53 | 20 | | |
| 5 | First Church | 193 | 556 | 353 | 750 | 1852 | 874 | 189 | 15 | 144 | 63 | 133 | 33 | 142 | 1 | 161 | 43 | 21 | | 1655 |
| 6 | Ingleside | 52 | 167 | 91 | 131 | 441 | 275 | | 25 | 37 | | 21 | | 5 | 1 | 114 | 31 | 21 | | |
| 7 | Istrouma | 88 | 228 | 142 | 362 | 800 | 400 | 78 | | 78 | 40 | | | | 1 | 108 | 38 | | | |
| 8 | Jefferson | 31 | 162 | 59 | 78 | 328 | 160 | 47 | 30 | 22 | | | 3 | | 1 | 105 | 11 | 11 | | 155 |
| 9 | N Baton Rouge | 44 | 174 | 117 | 125 | 460 | 201 | 33 | 61 | 33 | 8 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 84 | 12 | 22 | | |
| 10 | St John's | 17 | 74 | 26 | 44 | 161 | 80 | 60 | | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 9 | 9 | | |
| 11 | St. Luke's | 14 | 44 | 18 | 20 | 96 | 75 | 15 | | | 10 | | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 12 | St. Paul's | 43 | 156 | 37 | 25 | 261 | 105 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 21 | | 3 | 1 | 96 | 6 | 11 | | 10 |
| 13 | Wm B Reily Me. | 93 | 814 | 252 | 175 | 1334 | 532 | | 75 | 50 | 20 | 103 | | | 1 | 210 | 20 | | | |
| 14 | Winbourne Ave | 32 | 128 | 73 | 52 | 285 | 183 | 53 | | 21 | | | | | 1 | 90 | 21 | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 14 | 49 | 21 | 36 | 120 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 9 | | 151 |
| 16 | Blackwater | 38 | 128 | 54 | 90 | 308 | 193 | 30 | 14 | 16 | | | | 16 | 1 | 125 | 15 | 17 | | 99 |
| 17 | Bluff Creek | 7 | 18 | 6 | 20 | 53 | 30 | | 20 | | | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 5 | | 96 |
| 18 | Bogalusa E. S. Mem. | 43 | 197 | 33 | 204 | 477 | 234 | 140 | 10 | 26 | 24 | 29 | | 22 | 1 | 176 | 13 | 21 | | |
| 19 | Carpenter's Chapel | 6 | 15 | 9 | 23 | 53 | 40 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | | 45 |
| 20 | Clinton | 13 | 34 | 23 | 44 | 114 | 120 | | | 23 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 8 | 10 | | |
| | Clear Creek | 5 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 32 | 32 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | |
| | Total | 18 | 44 | 31 | 53 | 146 | 152 | | | 23 | 5 | | | | 2 | | 9 | 15 | | |
| 21 | Concord | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | New Hope | 4 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 14 | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | Total | 6 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 47 | 24 | | | | | | | | 2 | 38 | | 6 | | |
| 22 | Days | 6 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 38 | | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | | | | |
| | Center | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Darlington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 6 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 38 | | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | | | | |
| 23 | Deerford | 11 | 19 | 24 | 42 | 96 | 64 | 20 | | 20 | | 5 | | | 1 | | | 6 | | |
| 24 | Denham Springs | 33 | 153 | 109 | 127 | 422 | 200 | 30 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 10 | | 12 | 1 | 85 | 5 | 12 | 6 | |
| 25 | Faithful | 9 | 28 | 12 | 26 | 75 | 45 | 9 | | 7 | | | | | 1 | 60 | 4 | | | 59 |
| | New River | 6 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 40 | 26 | 10 | | 8 | | | | | 1 | 14 | 1 | | | 40 |
| | Total | 15 | 38 | 24 | 40 | 115 | 71 | 19 | | 15 | | | | | 2 | 74 | 5 | | | 99 |
| 26 | Fisher | 6 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 63 | 48 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 37 | | 6 | | 34 |
| | Mt Hermon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sunny Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 6 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 63 | 48 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 37 | | 6 | | 34 |
| 27 | Franklinton | 28 | 92 | 49 | 60 | 249 | 154 | 45 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 75 | 6 | | | |

**W. S. C. S. / METHODIST MEN / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43a | 43b |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Amite | 1 | 86 | 683 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 53500 | 10000 | 75298 | | | | |
| 2 | Angie | 1 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 10000 | 9000 | | | | | |
| | Varnado | 1 | 9 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 30000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 13 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 40000 | 9000 | | | | | |
| 3 | Baker | 1 | 21 | 199 | | | 4 | 1 | 71000 | 20000 | 1838 | 920 | | | |
| 4 | Baton Rouge—Broadmoor | 1 | 80 | 47 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 404500 | 25000 | 12100 | 232000 | | | |
| 5 | First Church | 1 | 512 | 718 | | | 23 | 1 | 902633 | 95418 | 169554 | 170327 | | | |
| 6 | Ingleside | 1 | 64 | 1085 | 1 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 292000 | 22000 | 2558 | 133648 | | | |
| 7 | Istrouma | 1 | 126 | 487 | | | 5 | 1 | 448088 | 37176 | | 74416 | | | |
| 8 | Jefferson | 1 | 24 | 197 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 85000 | 20000 | | 45400 | | | |
| 9 | N Baton Rouge | 1 | 75 | 601 | | | 5 | 1 | 182000 | 24500 | 4000 | 32120 | 1500 | | |
| 10 | St John's | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 92500 | 19500 | 681 | 75234 | 592 | | |
| 11 | St. Luke's | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 70000 | | | 20000 | 150 | | |
| 12 | St. Paul's | 1 | 7 | 360 | | | 2 | 1 | 72000 | 20000 | 2093 | 40124 | 400 | | |
| 13 | Wm B Reily Me. | 1 | 217 | 1055 | 1 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 650000 | 85000 | | 90000 | | | |
| 14 | Winbourne Ave | 1 | 23 | 694 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 165000 | 1500 | | 69500 | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 1 | 17 | 91 | | | 2 | 1 | 90000 | 9000 | | 8640 | | | |
| 16 | Blackwater | 1 | 43 | 437 | | | 7 | 1 | 230000 | 8500 | 1862 | 12188 | | | |
| 17 | Bluff Creek | 1 | 8 | 30 | | | 4 | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bogalusa E. S. Mem. | 1 | 119 | 383 | 1 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 297000 | 37500 | 637 | 41621 | | | |
| 19 | Carpenter's Chapel | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | | | | | |
| 20 | Clinton | 1 | | 267 | | | | 1 | 110000 | 15000 | | 19684 | | | |
| | Clear Creek | 1 | | 47 | | | | 1 | 12200 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | | 314 | | | | 2 | 122200 | 15000 | | 19684 | | | |
| 21 | Concord | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | |
| | New Hope | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 5700 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 12 | 26 | | | 2 | 2 | 8700 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Days | 1 | 15 | 428 | | | 1 | 1 | 12000 | 8000 | | | | | |
| | Center | | | | | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Darlington | | | | | | | 1 | 8000 | | 30000 | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 15 | 428 | | | 1 | 3 | 26000 | 8000 | 30000 | | | | |
| 23 | Deerford | 1 | 14 | 83 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 40000 | 10000 | | | | | |
| 24 | Denham Springs | 1 | 48 | 501 | | | 2 | 1 | 160000 | 15000 | 12000 | 47000 | | | |
| 25 | Faithful | 1 | 13 | 100 | | | | 1 | 24000 | | | | | | |
| | New River | 1 | 12 | 19 | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 25 | 119 | | | 1 | 2 | 34000 | 12000 | | | | | |
| 26 | Fisher | 1 | 17 | 107 | | | 2 | 1 | 15000 | 9000 | | | | | |
| | Mt Hermon | 1 | 15 | 80 | | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | |
| | Sunny Hill | | | | | | | 1 | 2000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 32 | 187 | | | 2 | 3 | 21000 | 9000 | | | | | |
| 27 | Franklinton | 1 | 102 | 176 | | | 12 | 1 | 175000 | 9500 | | 6775 | | | |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH (44–47); MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors (48–50c)

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 44 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc | 45 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | 46 Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | 47 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | 48 Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | 49a Salary: Paid Pastor | 49b Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | 49c Total Paid | 50c Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Palestine | 1068 | 1418 | 1209 | 413 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 900 |
| | Pleasant Hill | | 131 | 95 | 57 | 500 | 500 | | 500 | 100 |
| | Total | 1068 | 1549 | 1304 | 470 | 4100 | 4100 | | 4100 | 1000 |
| 29 | Pineville | 7596 | 9823 | 10341 | 2287 | 7600 | 7600 | | 7600 | 1800 |
| 30 | Pollock | 2279 | | 762 | 662 | 2300 | 2200 | | 2200 | 500 |
| | Liberty Chapel | 700 | | 58 | | 1200 | 600 | | 600 | 600 |
| | Selma | | 55 | 218 | 60 | 1100 | 1100 | | 1100 | 400 |
| | Total | 2979 | 55 | 1038 | 722 | 4600 | 3900 | | 3900 | 1500 |
| 31 | Siloam Springs | | | 23 | | 300 | 100 | | 100 | 80 |
| 32 | Trout | | 1815 | 291 | 206 | 2700 | 2700 | | 2700 | 784 |
| | Urania | | | 204 | 117 | 2100 | 2100 | | 2100 | 500 |
| | Total | | 1815 | 495 | 323 | 4800 | 4800 | | 4800 | 1284 |
| 33 | Ville Platte | | | 327 | 81 | 845 | 805 | | 805 | 360 |
| | Bayou Chicot | | 549 | 912 | 57 | 531 | 554 | | 554 | 250 |
| | Pine Prairie | | 412 | 358 | 20 | 532 | 336 | | 336 | 250 |
| | Total | | 961 | 1597 | 158 | 1958 | 1695 | | 1695 | 860 |
| 34 | Winnfield | | 1590 | 8412 | 1200 | 6600 | 7100 | | 7100 | 900 |
| 35 | Steper | | | | 12 | 250 | 250 | | 250 | |
| | Fred S. Flurry | | | | | | | | | |
| | R. L. Tatum | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 48455 | 302453 | 144377 | 34820 | 159833 | 146040 | 11700 | 157740 | 42469 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 113721 | 58315 | 144675 | 33331 | 153912 | 142289 | 11700 | 153989 | 40629 |
| | INCREASE | | 244138 | | 1489 | 5921 | 3751 | | 3751 | 1840 |
| | DECREASE | 65266 | | 298 | | | | | | |

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (51a–54b); CONNECTIONAL FUND (55–57b); BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences (58a–58c)

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 51a District Supt's Fund: Apportioned | 51b District Supt's Fund: Paid | 52a Episcopal Fund: Apportioned | 52b Episcopal Fund: Paid | 53a Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned | 53b Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid | 54a Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned | 54b Min. Salary Fund: Paid | 55 General Administration Fund | 56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | 57a Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned | 57b Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Paid | 58a Apportioned | 58b Accepted | 58c Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Palestine | 210 | 210 | 63 | 63 | 400 | 400 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 243 | 18 | 18 | 568 | 588 | 560 |
| | Pleasant Hill | 35 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| | Total | 245 | 245 | 73 | 73 | 466 | 466 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 276 | 21 | 21 | 660 | 660 | 660 |
| 29 | Pineville | 535 | 535 | 161 | 161 | 1017 | 1017 | 75 | 75 | 72 | 734 | 45 | 45 | 1439 | 1439 | 1439 |
| 30 | Pollock | 120 | 129 | 36 | 36 | 228 | 228 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 42 | 10 | | 323 | 323 | 323 |
| | Liberty Chapel | 82 | 33 | 19 | 10 | 118 | 62 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 167 | 86 | 88 |
| | Selma | 57 | 57 | 17 | 17 | 108 | 108 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| | Total | 239 | 219 | 72 | 63 | 454 | 398 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 65 | 20 | 8 | 643 | 562 | 562 |
| 31 | Siloam Springs | 20 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 38 | 38 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | | 54 | 52 | 20 |
| 32 | Trout | 126 | 126 | 38 | 38 | 239 | 239 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 188 | 11 | 5 | 338 | 150 | 170 |
| | Urania | 106 | 106 | 32 | 32 | 202 | 202 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 114 | 9 | 9 | 285 | 135 | 135 |
| | Total | 232 | 232 | 70 | 70 | 441 | 441 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 302 | 20 | 14 | 623 | 285 | 305 |
| 33 | Ville Platte | 56 | 42 | 16 | 3 | 106 | 73 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 47 | 5 | 5 | 150 | 150 | 112 |
| | Bayou Chicot | 36 | 36 | 11 | 11 | 69 | 69 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| | Pine Prairie | 25 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 66 | 66 | 86 |
| | Total | 117 | 103 | 34 | 21 | 222 | 189 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 121 | 10 | 10 | 313 | 313 | 295 |
| 34 | Winnfield | 428 | 428 | 128 | 128 | 813 | 813 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 34 | 38 | | 1151 | 1230 | 1230 |
| 35 | Steper | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | Fred S. Flurry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | R. L. Tatum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 9237 | 9027 | 2769 | 2709 | 17540 | 17059 | 1291 | 1280 | 1161 | 6608 | 787 | 661 | 24833 | 23690 | 23276 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 9657 | 9386 | 2893 | 2806 | 18193 | 17455 | 1389 | 1313 | 1222 | 7241 | 821 | 644 | 25293 | 25515 | 23115 |
| | INCREASE | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | 161 |
| | DECREASE | 420 | 359 | 124 | 97 | 653 | 396 | 98 | 33 | 61 | 633 | 34 | | 460 | 1825 | |

BENEVOLENCES (59–76; Other Conference Benevolences 67–75)

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 59 World Service Special Gifts | 60 General Advance Specials | 61 One Great Hour of Sharing | 62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 63 Television-Radio Ministry Fund | 64 Methodist Student Day | 65 Methodist Youth Fund | 66 Race Relations Sunday | 67 Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries | 68 Operational Exp.: Wesley Foundations | 69 Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Wsly. Foundat'ns | 70 Methodist Home Hospital | 71 Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged | 72 Conference Advance Specials | 73 Church School Rally Day | 74 WSCS (Inc. WSG) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers | 75 L. M. and C. F. | 76 Pastors Sustentaion Fund | 77 All Other Benevolences | 78 Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Palestine | | 17 | | | 21 | | 100 | | 175 | 50 | 50 | 110 | 164 | 7 | 10 | 120 | 35 | | 156 | 11180 |
| | Pleasant Hill | | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 15 | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1178 |
| | Total | | 17 | | | 24 | | 100 | | 179 | 58 | 50 | 114 | 179 | 7 | 10 | 120 | 40 | | 161 | 12358 |
| 29 | Pineville | | 200 | 67 | 37 | 53 | 25 | 5 | 25 | | 200 | 808 | 80 | 568 | 100 | 25 | 645 | 25 | 76 | 235 | 46699 |
| 30 | Pollock | | | | 10 | 12 | | | | | 97 | | 16 | 100 | | | 123 | | | 229 | 7781 |
| | Liberty Chapel | | | | | 3 | | | | | 16 | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | 14 | 2231 |
| | Selma | | | | | 6 | | | | 40 | | | 4 | 92 | | | | | | 55 | 2406 |
| | Total | | | | 10 | 21 | | | | 40 | 113 | | 24 | 222 | | | 123 | | | 298 | 12418 |
| 31 | Siloam Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | 1 | | 293 |
| 32 | Trout | | 50 | 2 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 50 | 10 | 101 | 32 | | 20 | 5 | 61 | 18 | 10 | 61 | 7078 |
| | Urania | | 50 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 35 | 20 | 75 | 13 | | 5 | 2 | 22 | | | 61 | 3871 |
| | Total | | 100 | 23 | 41 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 85 | 30 | 176 | 45 | | 25 | 7 | 83 | 19 | 10 | 122 | 10949 |
| 33 | Ville Platte | 23 | | | | 6 | 3 | 29 | 5 | | 25 | 36 | 10 | 40 | | 4 | 96 | 20 | 34 | 30 | 2228 |
| | Bayou Chicot | | 65 | | 10 | 4 | | | | 40 | 40 | 28 | 23 | 114 | | | 78 | 10 | | 30 | 3038 |
| | Pine Prairie | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 31 | 20 | 10 | 92 | | 3 | | | | | 1741 |
| | Total | 23 | 65 | | 10 | 13 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 40 | 96 | 84 | 43 | 246 | | 7 | 174 | 30 | 34 | 60 | 7007 |
| 34 | Winnfield | 450 | 480 | 80 | 115 | 44 | 25 | 45 | | 1039 | 440 | 475 | 240 | 600 | 574 | 25 | 1105 | 108 | 71 | 202 | 28071 |
| 35 | Steper | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | 331 |
| | Fred S. Flurry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | 90 |
| | R. L. Tatum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 | | 47 |
| | TOTAL | 603 | 5910 | 931 | 1165 | 838 | 318 | 778 | 400 | 6052 | 4980 | 8586 | 2884 | 9125 | 1992 | 416 | 12750 | 1239 | 1364 | 6693 | 659119 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 959 | 4690 | 1041 | 1049 | 895 | 309 | 478 | 450 | 5224 | 4368 | 9977 | 2797 | 9347 | 2152 | 402 | 11575 | 1317 | 1415 | 4278 | 670565 |
| | INCREASE | | | | 116 | | 9 | 300 | | 828 | 612 | | 87 | | | 14 | 1175 | | | 2415 | 188554 |
| | DECREASE | 356 | 1220 | 110 | | 57 | | | 50 | | | 1391 | | 222 | 160 | | | 78 | 51 | | |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORTS

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Amite | | 1639 | 5649 | 1092 | 5800 | 5800 | | 5800 | 1200 |
| 2 | Angie | | 644 | 95 | 42 | 800 | 800 | | 800 | 400 |
| | Varnado | | 120 | 495 | 47 | 1900 | 1900 | | 1900 | 500 |
| | Total | | 764 | 590 | 89 | 2700 | 2700 | | 2700 | 900 |
| 3 | Baker | 387 | 1034 | 3785 | 1075 | 5000 | 5600 | | 5600 | 1500 |
| 4 | Baton Rouge, Broadmoor | 11760 | 34665 | 16358 | 4562 | 6800 | 6800 | 2000 | 8800 | 2005 |
| 5 | First Church | 24517 | 136075 | 132540 | 25830 | 24400 | 12000 | 12400 | 24400 | 6000 |
| 6 | Ingleside | 18883 | 1906 | 19375 | 2604 | 7000 | 7000 | | 7000 | 1800 |
| 7 | Istrouma | 29539 | 3000 | 20766 | 3650 | 12700 | 8700 | 4000 | 12700 | 1914 |
| 8 | Jefferson | 7617 | 1100 | 5619 | 832 | 4200 | 4200 | | 4200 | 1750 |
| 9 | N Baton Rouge | 8053 | 1469 | 14174 | 1939 | 7900 | 7900 | 2000 | 9900 | 2350 |
| 10 | St. John's | 1750 | 5750 | 1566 | 408 | 1400 | 2500 | | 2500 | 1800 |
| 11 | St. Luke's | | | | 300 | 1400 | 4550 | | 4550 | |
| 12 | St Paul | 4812 | 150 | 2113 | 282 | 4900 | 4900 | | 4900 | 1525 |
| 13 | Wm. B Reily Mc. | 26023 | 2500 | 29846 | 11160 | 17150 | 11750 | 4800 | 16550 | 1800 |
| 14 | Winbourne Ave. | 11112 | 1763 | 5757 | 1106 | 5500 | 5800 | | 5800 | 1200 |
| 15 | Bethel | 4800 | 156 | 2855 | 336 | 3300 | 3300 | | 3300 | 900 |
| 16 | Blackwater | 14028 | 9773 | 9425 | 1989 | 6400 | 6400 | | 6400 | 1320 |
| 17 | Bluff Creek | 390 | 300 | 667 | 211 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 600 |
| 18 | Bogalusa E. S. Mem. | 10368 | 2742 | 13746 | 3050 | 8250 | 8250 | | 8250 | 1200 |
| 19 | Carpenters Chapel | | 500 | 45 | 80 | 800 | 800 | | 800 | |
| 20 | Clinton | 6418 | 1293 | 1970 | 577 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 900 |
| | Clear Creek | | | 285 | 95 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 420 |
| | Total | 6418 | 1293 | 2255 | 672 | 4500 | 4500 | | 4500 | 1320 |
| 21 | Concord | | | 12 | 32 | 200 | 200 | | 200 | 200 |
| | New Hope | | | 43 | 27 | 250 | 250 | | 250 | 250 |
| | Total | | | 55 | 59 | 450 | 450 | | 450 | 450 |
| 22 | Days | | 15 | 244 | 59 | 1100 | 1100 | | 1100 | 810 |
| | Center | | 50 | 140 | | 650 | 650 | | 650 | 283 |
| | Darlington | | 25 | 105 | | 300 | 300 | | 300 | 174 |
| | Total | | 90 | 489 | 59 | 2050 | 2050 | | 2050 | 1267 |
| 23 | Deerford | | 266 | 1353 | 379 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 1000 |
| 24 | Denham Springs | 10018 | 971 | 4090 | 1268 | 5200 | 5200 | | 5200 | 1200 |
| 25 | Faithful | 1418 | 196 | 249 | 187 | 1578 | 1578 | | 1578 | 600 |
| | New River | | 221 | 55 | 142 | 1100 | 1100 | | 1100 | 555 |
| | Total | 1418 | 417 | 304 | 329 | 2678 | 2678 | | 2878 | 1155 |
| 26 | Fisher | | 220 | 175 | 122 | 1651 | 1651 | | 1651 | 600 |
| | Mt Hermon | | 24 | 45 | | 472 | 472 | | 472 | 290 |
| | Sunny Hill | | 15 | | | 184 | 70 | | 70 | 60 |
| | Total | | 259 | 220 | 122 | 2307 | 2193 | | 2193 | 950 |
| 27 | Franklinton | 6529 | 896 | 3158 | 1100 | 6160 | 6180 | | 6180 | 1200 |

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Amite | 370 | 370 | 111 | 111 | 703 | 703 | 52 | 52 | 50 | 858 | 31 | 31 | 996 | 996 | 996 |
| 2 | Angie | 40 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 75 | 75 | 6 | 6 | | | 3 | | 106 | 106 | 106 |
| | Varnado | 93 | 93 | 28 | 28 | 176 | 176 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 250 | 250 | 90 |
| | Total | 133 | 133 | 40 | 40 | 251 | 251 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 356 | 356 | 196 |
| 3 | Baker | 336 | 336 | 101 | 101 | 638 | 638 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 375 | 29 | 30 | 903 | 903 | 501 |
| 4 | Baton Rouge, Broadmoor | 461 | 346 | 138 | 101 | 878 | 657 | 65 | 49 | 62 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 1240 | 1240 | 930 |
| 5 | First Church | 3175 | 3175 | 953 | 953 | 6033 | 6033 | 445 | 445 | 429 | 254 | 270 | 270 | 8541 | 8541 | 8409 |
| 6 | Ingleside | 503 | 503 | 151 | 151 | 955 | 955 | 70 | 70 | 68 | 999 | 43 | 43 | 1352 | 1352 | 1352 |
| 7 | Istrouma | 943 | 943 | 283 | 283 | 1791 | 1791 | 132 | 132 | 127 | 329 | 80 | 80 | 2535 | 2535 | 2535 |
| 8 | Jefferson | 178 | 178 | 53 | 53 | 338 | 338 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 163 | 15 | 15 | 479 | 479 | 479 |
| 9 | N Baton Rouge | 684 | 658 | 199 | 197 | 1282 | 1246 | 93 | 92 | 86 | 228 | 58 | 58 | 1786 | 1786 | 1218 |
| 10 | St. John's | | 70 | | 25 | | 100 | | 17 | | | | | | | 25 |
| 11 | St. Luke's | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 12 | St Paul | 230 | 230 | 69 | 69 | 438 | 438 | 32 | 32 | 15 | 51 | 20 | 10 | 620 | 620 | 217 |
| 13 | Wm. B Reily Mc. | 1162 | 1162 | 348 | 348 | 2207 | 2207 | 163 | 163 | 157 | 903 | 99 | 99 | 3125 | 4500 | 4500 |
| 14 | Winbourne Ave. | 383 | 385 | 115 | 115 | 728 | 731 | 54 | 55 | 52 | 727 | 33 | 33 | 1031 | 1031 | 1008 |
| 15 | Bethel | 189 | 189 | 57 | 57 | 359 | 359 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 487 | 16 | 18 | 508 | 508 | 508 |
| 16 | Blackwater | 425 | 425 | 127 | 127 | 807 | 807 | 59 | 59 | 57 | 332 | 38 | 30 | 1142 | 1142 | 1210 |
| 17 | Bluff Creek | 36 | 41 | 11 | 12 | 69 | 73 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 180 | 3 | 3 | 97 | 100 | 107 |
| 18 | Bogalusa E. S. Mem. | 611 | 627 | 183 | 188 | 1160 | 1160 | 85 | 88 | 85 | 1446 | 52 | 53 | 1643 | 2400 | 2400 |
| 19 | Carpenters Chapel | 68 | 40 | 20 | 10 | 129 | 70 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 55 | 6 | | 182 | 182 | 50 |
| 20 | Clinton | 209 | 209 | 63 | 63 | 398 | 398 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 491 | 18 | 18 | 563 | 563 | 503 |
| | Clear Creek | 59 | 59 | 18 | 18 | 112 | 112 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 131 | 5 | 5 | 158 | 158 | 158 |
| | Total | 268 | 268 | 81 | 81 | 510 | 510 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 622 | 23 | 23 | 721 | 721 | 721 |
| 21 | Concord | 19 | | 6 | | 37 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 52 | 52 | |
| | New Hope | 23 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| | Total | 42 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 81 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 114 | 114 | 62 |
| 22 | Days | 101 | 101 | 30 | 30 | 191 | 191 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 271 | 180 | 180 |
| | Center | 64 | 64 | 19 | 19 | 121 | 121 | 9 | 9 | | | 5 | | 171 | 100 | 12 |
| | Darlington | 16 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 47 |
| | Total | 181 | 183 | 54 | 54 | 343 | 356 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 486 | 324 | 239 |
| 23 | Deerford | 155 | 155 | 46 | 46 | 294 | 294 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 54 | 13 | 13 | 416 | 416 | 416 |
| 24 | Denham Springs | 413 | 375 | 124 | 117 | 785 | 727 | 58 | 52 | 33 | 324 | 35 | 25 | 1111 | 977 | 977 |
| 25 | Faithful | 77 | 77 | 23 | 23 | 148 | 148 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 198 | 7 | 7 | 206 | 206 | 201 |
| | New River | 66 | 58 | 17 | 17 | 107 | 107 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 172 | 5 | 5 | 151 | 151 | 151 |
| | Total | 143 | 133 | 40 | 40 | 253 | 253 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 368 | 12 | 12 | 357 | 357 | 357 |
| 26 | Fisher | 98 | 96 | 29 | 29 | 183 | 183 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 259 | 259 | 259 |
| | Mt Hermon | 29 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 77 | 77 | 80 |
| | Sunny Hill | 15 | | 4 | | 28 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 40 | 40 | 5 |
| | Total | 140 | 125 | 42 | 38 | 265 | 105 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 44 | 11 | 10 | 376 | 376 | 344 |
| 27 | Franklinton | 359 | 359 | 108 | 108 | 681 | 681 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 984 | 1000 | 1000 |

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Amite | | 1820 | 12 | 15 | 37 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 491 | 435 | | 290 | 964 | 331 | 26 | 637 | 100 | 56 | 928 | [illegible] |
| 2 | Angie | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 15 | 8 | 70 | | | 13 | | | | 2330 |
| | Varnado | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 12 | 38 | | | 30 | | | | 3579 |
| | Total | | | | | 9 | | | 4 | | | 15 | 20 | 108 | | | 43 | | | | 5909 |
| 3 | Baker | | 53 | | 15 | 34 | 11 | | | 75 | 155 | | 30 | 159 | 61 | | 192 | | 56 | 331 | 16626 |
| 4 | Baton Rouge, Broadmoor | | 2500 | | | 46 | 12 | 2 | | 437 | 250 | 650 | 150 | 791 | | 16 | 301 | 50 | 66 | 1422 | 89064 |
| 5 | First Church | 937 | 4065 | 226 | 308 | 318 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 3000 | 1300 | 500 | 825 | 1605 | 3350 | 405 | 6768 | 750 | 244 | 4018 | 398009 |
| 6 | Ingleside | 101 | 600 | | 81 | 50 | | 66 | | 350 | 250 | | 194 | 505 | 480 | 30 | 934 | 50 | 70 | 140 | 59590 |
| 7 | Istrouma | | | 73 | 165 | 94 | | 166 | | 727 | 350 | | | 286 | | 86 | 1756 | 50 | 127 | 2412 | 84081 |
| 8 | Jefferson | | 235 | 50 | 40 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 139 | 100 | | 58 | 164 | 268 | | 272 | | | | 23770 |
| 9 | N Baton Rouge | | 50 | 33 | 48 | 66 | | 50 | 25 | 200 | 125 | | 179 | 100 | 100 | 25 | 881 | 50 | 79 | 433 | 44108 |
| 10 | St. John's | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | | | 25 | | 14096 |
| 11 | St. Luke's | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4855 |
| 12 | St Paul | 25 | 25 | | 10 | 3 | | 5 | 4 | | 25 | | 34 | 23 | 60 | 13 | 34 | | 49 | 74 | 15228 |
| 13 | Wm. B Reily Mc. | 3600 | 2900 | 38 | 32 | 116 | | 93 | 114 | 1565 | 1500 | | 425 | 445 | 828 | 58 | 2124 | | 117 | | 111973 |
| 14 | Winbourne Ave. | | 58 | | 27 | 38 | | 52 | | 50 | 50 | | 70 | 88 | | 20 | 164 | 24 | 58 | 58 | 30601 |
| 15 | Bethel | | | | 5 | 19 | | | 10 | | 110 | | 25 | 92 | | 11 | 222 | | | | 14508 |
| 16 | Blackwater | | 980 | 33 | 29 | 42 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 100 | 100 | | 161 | 177 | 715 | 30 | 761 | 50 | 64 | 372 | 49620 |
| 17 | Bluff Creek | 78 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 4 | | | | 54 | 48 | | 38 | 31 | 29 | 3 | 12 | 10 | | 88 | 3632 |
| 18 | Bogalusa E. S. Mem. | | 1050 | 197 | 248 | 63 | 50 | 97 | 50 | 774 | 774 | | 300 | 1034 | 575 | 50 | 1687 | 60 | 63 | 8422 | 60917 |
| 19 | Carpenters Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | | | | | | | 1708 |
| 20 | Clinton | 25 | | 15 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 55 | 5 | 38 | 20 | 20 | 63 | 170 | 225 | 15 | 227 | | 36 | | 17518 |
| | Clear Creek | | | | 12 | 6 | | | 9 | 92 | 83 | | 51 | 105 | 35 | 4 | 75 | 24 | 9 | | 2704 |
| | Total | 25 | | 15 | 28 | 27 | 10 | 55 | 14 | 130 | 103 | 20 | 114 | 275 | 260 | 19 | 302 | 24 | 45 | | 20222 |
| 21 | Concord | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 10 | 2 | | 47 | | 2 | 91 | | | 27 | 627 |
| | New Hope | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 34 | | | | | | 58 | 816 |
| | Total | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 10 | 2 | | 81 | | 2 | 91 | | | 85 | 1443 |
| 22 | Days | | | | 7 | 10 | | 17 | | | | | | 71 | | 9 | | | 21 | 136 | 3046 |
| | Center | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | 1381 |
| | Darlington | | | | | 2 | | | | 19 | 19 | | | 20 | | 14 | | | | 70 | 875 |
| | Total | | | | 7 | 12 | | 17 | | 19 | 19 | | | 126 | | 23 | | | 21 | 206 | 5304 |
| 23 | Deerford | | 25 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 5 | | 5 | 100 | 40 | 30 | 55 | 160 | 65 | 6 | 86 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 7741 |
| 24 | Denham Springs | | 80 | 25 | 34 | 39 | | | | | 200 | | | 129 | 27 | 26 | 607 | 45 | 52 | | 26641 |
| 25 | Faithful | | | 7 | 17 | 8 | | 6 | 7 | 86 | 86 | | 63 | 62 | | 5 | 62 | 21 | 16 | 79 | 5429 |
| | New River | | | 12 | 11 | 6 | | 6 | 10 | 32 | 32 | | 44 | 51 | | 5 | 98 | 15 | 11 | 81 | 3011 |
| | Total | | | 19 | 28 | 14 | | 12 | 17 | 118 | 118 | | 107 | 113 | | 10 | 160 | 36 | 27 | 160 | 8140 |
| 26 | Fisher | 14 | | | | 10 | | 37 | | | | 16 | 16 | 26 | | 11 | 140 | | 22 | 22 | 3717 |
| | Mt Hermon | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 45 | | | 72 | | | | 1186 |
| | Sunny Hill | | | | | | | | | 25 | 43 | | | | | | | 10 | | | 150 |
| | Total | 14 | | | | 13 | | 37 | | 25 | 43 | 21 | 21 | 71 | | 11 | 212 | 10 | 22 | 22 | 5053 |
| 27 | Franklinton | | 350 | 20 | | 38 | 10 | 100 | 20 | | 350 | | 225 | 500 | 575 | 10 | 632 | 80 | 62 | 1331 | 25677 |

ed)

| AL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| trict s Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | |
| Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing |
| 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 |
| 210 | 63 | 63 | 400 | 400 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 243 | 18 | 18 | 566 | 566 | 566 | ..... | 17 | ..... |
| 35 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 94 | 94 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 245 | 73 | 73 | 466 | 466 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 276 | 21 | 21 | 660 | 660 | 660 | ..... | 17 | ..... |
| 535 | 161 | 161 | 1017 | 1017 | 75 | 75 | 72 | 734 | 45 | 45 | 1439 | 1439 | 1439 | ..... | 200 | 67 |
| 129 | 36 | 36 | 228 | 228 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 42 | 10 | ..... | 323 | 323 | 323 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | 19 | 10 | 118 | 62 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 167 | 86 | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | 17 | 17 | 108 | 108 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 153 | 153 | 153 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 219 | 72 | 63 | 454 | 398 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 65 | 20 | 8 | 643 | 562 | 562 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | 6 | 3 | 38 | 38 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 54 | 52 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 126 | 38 | 38 | 239 | 239 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 188 | 11 | 5 | 338 | 150 | 170 | ..... | 50 | 2 |
| 106 | 32 | 32 | 202 | 202 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 114 | 9 | 9 | 285 | 135 | 135 | ..... | 50 | 21 |
| 232 | 70 | 70 | 441 | 441 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 302 | 20 | 14 | 623 | 285 | 305 | ..... | 100 | 23 |
| 42 | 16 | 3 | 106 | 73 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 47 | 5 | 5 | 150 | 150 | 112 | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | 11 | 11 | 69 | 69 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 97 | 97 | 97 | ..... | 65 | ..... |
| 25 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 66 | 66 | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 103 | 34 | 21 | 222 | 189 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 121 | 10 | 10 | 313 | 313 | 295 | 23 | 65 | ..... |
| 428 | 128 | 128 | 813 | 813 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 34 | 36 | ..... | 1151 | 1230 | 1230 | 450 | 480 | 80 |
| 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9027 | 2769 | 2709 | 17540 | 17059 | 1291 | 1280 | 1161 | 6608 | 787 | 661 | 24833 | 23690 | 23276 | 603 | 5910 | 931 |
| 9386 | 2893 | 2806 | 18193 | 17455 | 1389 | 1313 | 1222 | 7241 | 821 | 644 | 25293 | 25515 | 23115 | 959 | 4690 | 1041 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 359 | 124 | 97 | 653 | 396 | 98 | 33 | 61 | 633 | 34 | ..... | 460 | 1825 | ..... | 356 | 1220 | 110 |
| 370 | 111 | 111 | 703 | 703 | 52 | 52 | 50 | 858 | 31 | 31 | 996 | 996 | 996 | ..... | 1820 | 12 |
| 40 | 12 | 12 | 75 | 75 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 106 | 106 | 106 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | 28 | 28 | 176 | 176 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 250 | 250 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 133 | 40 | 40 | 251 | 251 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 356 | 356 | 196 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 336 | 101 | 101 | 638 | 638 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 375 | 29 | 30 | 903 | 903 | 501 | ..... | 53 | ..... |
| 346 | 138 | 101 | 876 | 657 | 65 | 49 | 62 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 1240 | 1240 | 930 | ..... | 2500 | ..... |
| 3175 | 953 | 953 | 6033 | 6033 | 445 | 445 | 429 | 254 | 270 | 270 | 8541 | 8541 | 8409 | 937 | 4065 | 226 |
| 503 | 151 | 151 | 955 | 955 | 70 | 70 | 68 | 999 | 43 | 43 | 1352 | 1352 | 1352 | 101 | 600 | ..... |
| 943 | 283 | 283 | 1791 | 1791 | 132 | 132 | 127 | 329 | 80 | 80 | 2535 | 2535 | 2535 | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| 178 | 53 | 53 | 338 | 338 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 163 | 15 | 15 | 479 | 479 | 479 | ..... | 235 | 50 |
| 656 | 199 | 197 | 1262 | 1246 | 93 | 92 | 86 | 228 | 56 | 56 | 1786 | 1786 | 1218 | ..... | 50 | 33 |
| 70 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 230 | 69 | 69 | 438 | 438 | 32 | 32 | 15 | 51 | 20 | 10 | 620 | 620 | 217 | 25 | 25 | ..... |
| 1162 | 348 | 348 | 2207 | 2207 | 163 | 163 | 157 | 903 | 99 | 99 | 3125 | 4500 | 4500 | 3600 | 2900 | 38 |
| 385 | 115 | 115 | 728 | 731 | 54 | 55 | 52 | 727 | 33 | 33 | 1031 | 1031 | 1008 | ..... | 58 | ..... |
| 189 | 57 | 57 | 359 | 359 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 487 | 16 | 16 | 508 | 508 | 508 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 425 | 127 | 127 | 807 | 807 | 59 | 59 | 57 | 332 | 36 | 36 | 1142 | 1142 | 1210 | ..... | 980 | 33 |
| 41 | 11 | 12 | 69 | 73 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 180 | 3 | 3 | 97 | 100 | 107 | 78 | 22 | 13 |
| 627 | 183 | 188 | 1160 | 1160 | 85 | 88 | 85 | 1446 | 52 | 53 | 1643 | 2400 | 2400 | ..... | 1050 | 197 |
| 40 | 20 | 10 | 129 | 70 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 55 | 6 | ..... | 182 | 182 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 209 | 63 | 63 | 398 | 398 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 491 | 18 | 18 | 563 | 563 | 563 | 25 | ..... | 15 |
| 59 | 18 | 18 | 112 | 112 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 131 | 5 | 5 | 158 | 158 | 158 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 268 | 81 | 81 | 510 | 510 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 622 | 23 | 23 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 25 | ..... | 15 |
| ..... | 6 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 52 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 62 | 62 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | 13 | 7 | 81 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 114 | 114 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 101 | 30 | 30 | 191 | 191 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 271 | 180 | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | 19 | 19 | 121 | 121 | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 171 | 100 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 183 | 54 | 54 | 343 | 356 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 486 | 324 | 239 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 155 | 46 | 46 | 294 | 294 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 54 | 13 | 13 | 416 | 416 | 416 | ..... | 25 | 7 |
| 375 | 124 | 117 | 785 | 727 | 58 | 52 | 33 | 324 | 35 | 25 | 1111 | 977 | 977 | ..... | 80 | 25 |
| 77 | 23 | 23 | 146 | 146 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 196 | 7 | 7 | 206 | 206 | 201 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 56 | 17 | 17 | 107 | 107 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 172 | 5 | 5 | 151 | 151 | 151 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 133 | 40 | 40 | 253 | 253 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 368 | 12 | 12 | 357 | 357 | 357 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 96 | 29 | 29 | 183 | 183 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 77 | 77 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 40 | 40 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 125 | 42 | 38 | 265 | 195 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 44 | 11 | 10 | 376 | 376 | 344 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| 359 | 108 | 108 | 681 | 681 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 964 | 1000 | 1000 | ..... | 350 | 20 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Conti

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERI: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | D Sup Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
| 28 | Gonzales | 2055 | 828 | 776 | 530 | 4100 | 4100 | ..... | 4100 | 900 | 161 |
| | Meadows Chapel | ..... | 75 | 248 | 123 | 500 | 1000 | ..... | 1000 | ..... | 52 |
| | Total | 2055 | 903 | 1024 | 653 | 4600 | 5100 | ..... | 5100 | 900 | 213 |
| 29 | Grand River | 840 | 231 | 55 | 75 | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 600 | 47 |
| 30 | Greensburg | 227 | 7800 | 1000 | 230 | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | 3000 | 800 | 172 |
| | Wesley Chapel | ..... | ..... | 30 | 14 | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 100 | 36 |
| | Total | 227 | 7800 | 1030 | 244 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 900 | 208 |
| 31 | Hammond | ..... | 3027 | 13568 | 674 | 7800 | 7800 | ..... | 7800 | 1200 | 579 |
| 32 | Jackson | ..... | ..... | 1136 | 342 | 3050 | 3050 | ..... | 3050 | 1050 | 202 |
| | Ethel | ..... | 90 | 256 | 132 | 850 | 850 | ..... | 850 | 150 | 51 |
| | Total | ..... | 90 | 1392 | 474 | 3900 | 3900 | ..... | 3900 | 1200 | 253 |
| 33 | Kentwood | 1463 | 137 | 1010 | 329 | 4800 | 5100 | ..... | 5100 | 900 | 250 |
| 34 | Live Oak | 1920 | 327 | 2505 | 304 | 4500 | 4500 | ..... | 4500 | 1150 | 269 |
| 35 | Livingston | 355 | 9220 | 80 | 169 | 945 | 962 | ..... | 962 | 545 | 61 |
| | James Chapel | ..... | 555 | 155 | 53 | 650 | 650 | ..... | 650 | 355 | 48 |
| | Total | 355 | 9775 | 235 | 222 | 1595 | 1612 | ..... | 1612 | 900 | 109 |
| 36 | Loranger | ..... | 637 | 330 | 260 | 1423 | 1504 | ..... | 1504 | 769 | 114 |
| | Coopers Chapel | ..... | 336 | 139 | 26 | 357 | 376 | ..... | 376 | 212 | 27 |
| | Total | ..... | 973 | 469 | 286 | 1780 | 1880 | ..... | 1880 | 981 | 141 |
| 37 | Lottie | 610 | 55 | 1094 | 167 | 3200 | 2600 | ..... | 2600 | 670 | 129 |
| | Rosedale | ..... | 20000 | 1330 | 97 | 1000 | 1000 | ..... | 1000 | 624 | 64 |
| | Total | 610 | 20055 | 2424 | 264 | 4200 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1294 | 193 |
| 38 | Magnolia | 1548 | ..... | 1191 | 376 | 2800 | 2765 | ..... | 2765 | 900 | 144 |
| 39 | Pine Grove | ..... | 150 | 575 | 250 | 2400 | 2400 | ..... | 2400 | 780 | 136 |
| | Montpelier | ..... | 25 | 255 | 127 | 850 | 840 | ..... | 840 | 300 | 52 |
| | Total | ..... | 175 | 830 | 377 | 3250 | 3240 | ..... | 3240 | 1080 | 188 |
| 40 | Plaquemine | 5000 | ..... | 4402 | 1160 | 6300 | 6300 | ..... | 6300 | 1050 | 354 |
| | Donaldsonville | 206 | 50 | 329 | 123 | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 600 | 50 |
| | Total | 5206 | 50 | 4731 | 1283 | 7200 | 7200 | ..... | 7200 | 1650 | 404 |
| 41 | Ponchatoula | 9483 | 825 | 8483 | 481 | 5900 | 5900 | ..... | 5900 | 1200 | 429 |
| 42 | Port Allen | ..... | ..... | 200 | 10 | ..... | 480 | ..... | 480 | 420 | 65 |
| 43 | St. Francisville | ..... | ..... | 791 | 256 | 3000 | 2675 | ..... | 2675 | 900 | 148 |
| | Tunica | ..... | ..... | 359 | 50 | 600 | 533 | ..... | 533 | 200 | 40 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 1150 | 306 | 3600 | 3208 | ..... | 3208 | 1100 | 188 |
| 44 | Slaughter | ..... | 3476 | 766 | 289 | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | 3000 | 600 | 150 |
| | New Roads | ..... | 55 | 435 | 58 | 900 | 1100 | ..... | 1100 | 700 | 60 |
| | Total | ..... | 3531 | 1198 | 347 | 3900 | 4100 | ..... | 4100 | 1300 | 210 |
| 45 | Springfield | 800 | 800 | 500 | 110 | 2150 | 2050 | ..... | 2050 | 700 | 114 |
| | Huff's Chapel | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 550 | 550 | ..... | 550 | 200 | 41 |
| | Maurepas | 1731 | 1731 | 50 | 20 | 650 | 650 | ..... | 650 | 200 | 34 |
| | Total | 2531 | 2531 | 550 | 150 | 3350 | 3250 | ..... | 3250 | 1100 | 189 |
| 46 | Tangipahoa | ..... | 1020 | 755 | 205 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 700 | 146 |
| | Pine Ridge | 2282 | 140 | 360 | 60 | 1800 | 1800 | ..... | 1800 | 600 | 101 |
| | Total | 2282 | 1160 | 1115 | 265 | 5100 | 5100 | ..... | 5100 | 1300 | 247 |
| 47 | Tickfaw | ..... | 195 | 348 | 60 | 1304 | 1304 | ..... | 1304 | 600 | 71 |
| | Independence | 486 | ..... | 300 | 30 | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 300 | 35 |
| | Total | 486 | 195 | 648 | 90 | 2204 | 2204 | ..... | 2204 | 900 | 106 |
| 48 | Walker | ..... | 188 | 1359 | 140 | 1900 | 1900 | ..... | 1900 | 300 | 104 |
| | Friendship | ..... | 213 | 675 | 135 | 1375 | 1375 | ..... | 1375 | 225 | 75 |
| | Mangum | ..... | 4283 | 253 | 95 | 1125 | 1125 | ..... | 1125 | 475 | 64 |
| | Total | ..... | 4684 | 2287 | 370 | 4400 | 4400 | ..... | 4400 | 1000 | 243 |
| 49 | Wesley Chapel | 3990 | 200 | 919 | 449 | 2200 | 2200 | ..... | 2200 | 610 | 143 |
| | Lee's Landing | 2193 | 185 | 663 | 323 | 815 | 815 | ..... | 815 | 585 | 463 |
| | Total | 6183 | 385 | 1582 | 772 | 3015 | 3015 | ..... | 3015 | 1195 | 189 |
| 50 | Zachary | ..... | 5976 | 6644 | 728 | 4900 | 4900 | ..... | 4900 | 1200 | 353 |
| | Pine Hill | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| | D. W. Poole | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | W. Earl Hotalen | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | E. E. Sylvest, Jr. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Geo. M. Hess | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Delton Pickering | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | 234211 | 272308 | 353141 | 73663 | 239659 | 223655 | 25200 | 248855 | 62676 | 16785 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 217413 | 294065 | 292110 | 69043 | 232546 | 213665 | 25300 | 238965 | 60478 | 17159 |
| | INCREASE | 16798 | ..... | 61031 | 4620 | 7113 | 9990 | ..... | 9890 | 2198 | ..... |
| | DECREASE | ..... | 21757 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 374 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued) — J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year | 2 Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | 3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | 4 Received from Other Denominations | 5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | 6 Removed by Qtrly Conf Action or Withdrawn | 7 Removed to Other Denominations | 8 Removed by Death | 9 Total Full Members | 10 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians | 11 Baptisms: All Others; Children, Youth, Adults | 12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Childrn) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Gonzales | J. W. Lawton | 131 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | | 136 | 3 | 3 | 30 |
| | Meadows Chapel | | 71 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 73 | 1 | | 12 |
| | Total | | 202 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 2 | 209 | 4 | 3 | 42 |
| 29 | Grand River | Mrs. K. K. Carithers | 52 | 9 | | | | | | | 61 | | 1 | 18 |
| 30 | Greensburg | John Casey | 199 | | 9 | | | | 1 | 5 | 202 | 1 | | 19 |
| | Wesley Chapel | | 52 | | | | | | | 1 | 51 | | | |
| | Total | | 251 | | 9 | | | | 1 | 6 | 253 | 1 | | 19 |
| 31 | Hammond | E. R. Thomas | 719 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 14 | | 3 | 4 | 737 | 11 | 3 | |
| 32 | Jackson | John B. Shearer | 299 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 303 | 4 | 3 | 16 |
| | Ethel | | 65 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 64 | | | 7 |
| | Total | | 364 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 367 | 4 | 3 | 23 |
| 33 | Kentwood | R. M. Collie | 259 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | | 7 | 258 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| 34 | Live Oak | E. C. Dufresne | 366 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 10 | | 2 | 3 | 363 | 7 | | 42 |
| 35 | Livingston | Robert Townsend | 81 | | 4 | | | | 7 | 1 | 77 | | | 27 |
| | James Chapel | | 80 | | | | | | | | 86 | | | 14 |
| | Total | | 167 | | 4 | | | | 7 | 1 | 163 | | | 41 |
| 36 | Loranger | C. J. T. Cotten | 91 | 6 | | | | | | 2 | 95 | 4 | 6 | 20 |
| | Coopers Chapel | | 46 | 1 | | | | | | | 47 | | 1 | 4 |
| | Total | | 137 | 7 | | | | | | 2 | 142 | 4 | 7 | 24 |
| 37 | Lottie | T. W. Perrott | 117 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 119 | | | 24 |
| | Rosedale | | 94 | | | | | | | 1 | 93 | | | 13 |
| | Total | | 211 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | 212 | | | 37 |
| 38 | Magnolia | Wm. M. Jacocks | 203 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 15 | | 11 | 2 | 197 | 6 | | 44 |
| 39 | Pine Grove | E. W. Day | 169 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 3 | 176 | | | 4 |
| | Montpelier | | 98 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 90 | | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | | 265 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 266 | | 3 | 7 |
| 40 | Plaquemine | J. E. Christie | 347 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | 358 | 10 | 4 | 77 |
| | Donaldsonville | | 56 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 67 | | | |
| | Total | | 403 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | | 423 | 10 | 4 | 77 |
| 41 | Ponchatoula | Eldred Blakely | 609 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 620 | 8 | 6 | 74 |
| 42 | Port Allen | Marshal Pain | 59 | 2 | 6 | | 4 | | | | 63 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| 43 | St. Francisville | Byrd L. Terry | 156 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 157 | 2 | | 2 |
| | Tunica | | 60 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 57 | 1 | | 4 |
| | Total | | 216 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | 214 | 3 | | 6 |
| 44 | Slaughter | A. D. St. Amant, Jr. | 119 | 5 | 9 | | | | 1 | 3 | 129 | 2 | | 18 |
| | New Roads | | 84 | 1 | | | | | | | 85 | | | 12 |
| | Total | | 203 | 6 | 9 | | | | 1 | 3 | 214 | 2 | | 30 |
| 45 | Springfield | LeRoy Summerfield | 133 | 3 | 9 | 4 | | 1 | 16 | 2 | 130 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| | Huff's Chapel | | 97 | | | | 7 | 6 | | | 84 | 1 | | |
| | Maurepas | | 58 | | | | | 1 | 6 | | 51 | 1 | | |
| | Total | | 288 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 265 | 4 | 3 | 16 |
| 46 | Tangipahoa | S. P. Emanuel | 104 | 3 | 3 | | 10 | | | 3 | 97 | 1 | | 29 |
| | Pine Ridge | | 143 | 2 | 2 | | 6 | | | 5 | 136 | | | 12 |
| | Total | | 247 | 5 | 5 | | 16 | | | 8 | 233 | 1 | | 41 |
| 47 | Tickfaw | A. D. George | 40 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 46 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Independence | | 65 | 3 | | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 61 | | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | | 105 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 107 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 48 | Walker | W. P. Blackwood | 103 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 4 | | | 94 | | | 2 |
| | Friendship | | 66 | 7 | | | | 7 | | | 66 | | | |
| | Mangum | | 71 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 67 | | | 1 |
| | Total | | 240 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 11 | | 1 | 227 | | | 3 |
| 49 | Wesley Chapel | C. A. Martin | 187 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | | | 4 | 198 | 3 | 2 | |
| | Lee's Landing | | 79 | 19 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 100 | 2 | | |
| | Total | | 266 | 27 | 7 | 3 | | | | 5 | 298 | 5 | 2 | |
| 50 | Zachary | James S. Jones | 513 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 17 | | 2 | 3 | 515 | 17 | | 125 |
| | Pine Hill | | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | 12 | | 1 | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 22484 | 641 | 898 | 228 | 723 | 122 | 177 | 188 | 23041 | 308 | 228 | 3494 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 22254 | 546 | 935 | 210 | 991 | 118 | 176 | 176 | 22484 | 338 | 295 | 3274 |
| | INCREASE | | 230 | 95 | | 18 | | 4 | 1 | 11 | 557 | | | 220 |
| | DECREASE | | | | 37 | | 226 | | | | | 30 | 69 | |

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 13 Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders (Do Not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16) | 14 Total Children (0-11 yrs) in entire Church School (Inc. Line 23) | 15 Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Include Line 24) | 16 Tot. Adults (22 and Older) in entire Ch. School (Inc. Line 25) | 17 Tot. Ch. School Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only) | 18 Aver. Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | 19 Aver. Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship (All Ages) | 20 Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children | 21 Aver. Atten. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 19) | 22 Aver. Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. Other than Sunday School | 23 Nursery Home Mbrs. (Inc. also in Line 14) | 24 Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15) | 25 Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16) | 26 No. of Church Schools on Charge | 27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | 28 Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith | 29 No. Classes or Groups Using or Not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material: yes | 29 no | 30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Gonzales | J. W. Lawton | 15 | 71 | 26 | 32 | 144 | 75 | 6 | | 6 | 10 | 12 | | | 1 | 50 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | Meadows Chapel | | 7 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 47 | 30 | 12 | | 12 | 6 | 3 | | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 5 | | 19 |
| | Total | | 22 | 89 | 36 | 42 | 191 | 105 | 18 | | 18 | 16 | 15 | | | 2 | 75 | 10 | 14 | | 19 |
| 29 | Grand River | Mrs. K. K. Carithers | 6 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 53 | 32 | 20 | | 6 | | | | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 5 | | |
| 30 | Greensburg | John Casey | 9 | 37 | 17 | 55 | 118 | 61 | 11 | 20 | 11 | | 4 | | 10 | 1 | 53 | | 7 | | |
| | Wesley Chapel | | 2 | | | 28 | 30 | 15 | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | Total | | 11 | 37 | 17 | 83 | 148 | 76 | 11 | 20 | 11 | | 4 | | 23 | 2 | 53 | | 8 | | |
| 31 | Hammond | E. R. Thomas | 34 | 154 | 75 | 182 | 445 | 200 | 50 | | 50 | | 21 | | 21 | 1 | 110 | 3 | 20 | | 223 |
| 32 | Jackson | John B. Shearer | 12 | 65 | 40 | 19 | 136 | 76 | 24 | | 15 | | | | 12 | 1 | 75 | 8 | | | 91 |
| | Ethel | | 5 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 51 | 20 | | | | | 2 | | 10 | 1 | 21 | | | | |
| | Total | | 17 | 82 | 46 | 42 | 187 | 96 | 24 | | 15 | | 2 | | 22 | 2 | 96 | 8 | | | 91 |
| 33 | Kentwood | R. M. Collie | 11 | 40 | 32 | 42 | 125 | 61 | | | 5 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 1 | |
| 34 | Live Oak | E. C. Dufresne | 25 | 109 | 32 | 95 | 261 | 140 | 25 | 15 | 25 | | 15 | | 8 | 1 | 120 | | 15 | | |
| 35 | Livingston | Robert Townsend | 7 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 64 | 50 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | James Chapel | | 4 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 37 | 30 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | | 11 | 49 | 21 | 20 | 101 | 80 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 36 | Loranger | C. J. T. Cotten | 9 | 32 | 17 | 10 | 68 | 40 | | | | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 4 | 100 |
| | Coopers Chapel | | 5 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 18 | | | 17 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| | Total | | 14 | 42 | 24 | 14 | 94 | 58 | | | 17 | 7 | | | 2 | 2 | | 6 | 4 | 7 | 100 |
| 37 | Lottie | T. W. Perrott | 6 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 34 | 25 | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 2 | 5 | | 30 |
| | Rosedale | | 8 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 55 | 35 | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | 6 | | |
| | Total | | 14 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 89 | 60 | | | | | | | | 2 | 33 | 2 | 11 | | 30 |
| 38 | Magnolia | Wm. M. Jacocks | 23 | 71 | 30 | 34 | 158 | 75 | 12 | | 12 | | | | | 1 | 45 | 5 | 9 | | |
| 39 | Pine Grove | E. W. Day | 7 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 59 | 35 | 38 | 12 | 15 | | | | 6 | 1 | 40 | | 8 | 2 | 31 |
| | Montpelier | | 9 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 49 | 28 | 26 | 10 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 28 | | 2 | | |
| | Total | | 16 | 41 | 21 | 30 | 108 | 63 | 64 | 22 | 15 | | | | 12 | 2 | 68 | | 10 | 2 | 31 |
| 40 | Plaquemine | J. E. Christie | 18 | 93 | 42 | 100 | 253 | 119 | | | 20 | | 25 | | | 1 | 72 | 5 | 15 | | |
| | Donaldsonville | | 7 | 29 | 13 | 5 | 54 | 32 | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | | 6 | | |
| | Total | | 25 | 122 | 55 | 105 | 307 | 151 | | | 20 | | 25 | | | 2 | 91 | 5 | 21 | | |
| 41 | Ponchatoula | Eldred Blakely | 33 | 103 | 113 | 136 | 385 | 135 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 44 | 18 | 1 | 90 | 10 | 17 | | |
| 42 | Port Allen | Marshal Pain | 4 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 16 | 9 | | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 43 | St. Francisville | Byrd L. Terry | 6 | 37 | 33 | 10 | 86 | 62 | | | 9 | | | | | 1 | 65 | 3 | 5 | | |
| | Tunica | | 5 | 36 | 15 | 16 | 72 | 45 | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 1 | 80 | | 1 | 3 | |
| | Total | | 11 | 73 | 48 | 26 | 158 | 107 | | | 18 | 9 | | | | 2 | 145 | 3 | 6 | 3 | |
| 44 | Slaughter | A. D. St. Amant, Jr. | 9 | 31 | 11 | 35 | 86 | 59 | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 5 | | 9 | 403 |
| | New Roads | | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 17 | 9 | | 9 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| | Total | | 17 | 35 | 19 | 39 | 110 | 70 | 9 | | 9 | | | | | 2 | 17 | 6 | | 14 | 403 |
| 45 | Springfield | LeRoy Summerfield | 10 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 42 | 30 | | | 16 | | | | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 7 | | |
| | Huff's Chapel | | 4 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 27 | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Maurepas | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Total | | 16 | 26 | 11 | 40 | 93 | 65 | | | 16 | | | | | 3 | 25 | 2 | 11 | | |
| 46 | Tangipahoa | S. P. Emanuel | 11 | 24 | 25 | 13 | 73 | 57 | 16 | | 13 | | 6 | | 8 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 9 | | |
| | Pine Ridge | | 6 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 57 | 35 | 18 | | 12 | | 4 | | | 1 | 120 | 1 | 6 | | |
| | Total | | 17 | 45 | 45 | 23 | 130 | 92 | 34 | | 25 | | 10 | | 8 | 2 | 180 | 4 | 15 | | |
| 47 | Tickfaw | A. D. George | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 14 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | |
| | Independence | | 6 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 38 | 25 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | |
| | Total | | 10 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 59 | 39 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | 7 | | |
| 48 | Walker | W. P. Blackwood | 7 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 70 | 45 | 8 | | 8 | 10 | | | | 1 | 45 | | 6 | | |
| | Friendship | | 7 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 82 | 45 | 15 | | 15 | 10 | | | | 1 | 50 | 7 | 6 | | |
| | Mangum | | 8 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 52 | 35 | | | | 15 | | | | 1 | 40 | | 6 | | |
| | Total | | 22 | 69 | 52 | 01 | 204 | 125 | 23 | | 23 | 35 | | | | 3 | 135 | 7 | 18 | | |
| 49 | Wesley Chapel | C. A. Martin | 11 | 50 | 35 | 45 | 141 | 84 | | | 25 | | | | | 1 | 40 | 2 | 9 | | 132 |
| | Lee's Landing | | 6 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 58 | 44 | | | 25 | | | | | 1 | 60 | 10 | 5 | | 62 |
| | Total | | 17 | 67 | 58 | 57 | 197 | 128 | | | 50 | | | | | 2 | 100 | 12 | 14 | | 194 |
| 50 | Zachary | James S. Jones | 26 | 124 | 82 | 94 | 326 | 135 | | 32 | 30 | | 130 | 90 | 100 | 1 | 110 | 6 | | | |
| | Pine Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 1396 | 5567 | 2770 | 4102 | 13835 | 7118 | 1368 | 479 | 1096 | 423 | 641 | 197 | 458 | 71 | 3617 | 426 | 478 | 35 | 3561 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 1428 | 5409 | 2758 | 4023 | 13618 | 7012 | 1023 | 418 | 1095 | 231 | 554 | 85 | 374 | 70 | 3270 | 348 | 464 | 28 | 3503 |
| | INCREASE | | | 158 | 12 | 79 | 217 | 106 | 345 | 61 | 1 | 92 | 87 | 112 | 64 | 1 | 347 | 78 | 14 | 7 | 58 |
| | DECREASE | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 31 W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles) | 32 W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | 33 W.S.C.S.: Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work | 34 Methodist Men: No. Chartered Groups | 35 Methodist Men: Membership | 36 Number "Together" Subscriptions | 37 Number of Organized Churches | 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | 40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc. | 41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages | 42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses | 43a Number of Members Over 65 years old | 43b Number of Known Tithers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Gonzales | J. W. Lawton | 1 | 15 | 66 | | | 34 | 1 | 14900 | 10500 | | 4200 | | | |
| | Meadows Chapel | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 12000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 1 | 15 | 66 | | | 36 | 2 | 26900 | 10500 | | 4200 | | | |
| 29 | Grand River | Mrs. K. K. Carithers | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 15000 | 10000 | | 379 | | | |
| 30 | Greensburg | John Casey | 1 | 32 | 395 | | | 1 | 1 | 38000 | | | | | | |
| | Wesley Chapel | | 1 | 11 | 69 | | | | 1 | 11000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 2 | 43 | 464 | | | 1 | 2 | 49000 | 16500 | | 6268 | | | |
| 31 | Hammond | E. R. Thomas | 1 | 98 | 533 | 1 | 45 | 10 | 1 | 111000 | 25500 | 72500 | | | | |
| 32 | Jackson | John B. Shearer | 1 | 17 | 56 | | | 5 | 1 | 45000 | 11000 | | | | | |
| | Ethel | | | | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 1 | 17 | 56 | | | 5 | 2 | 55000 | 11000 | | | | | |
| 33 | Kentwood | R. M. Collie | 1 | 38 | 429 | | | 2 | 1 | 65000 | 25000 | | 9400 | | | |
| 34 | Live Oak | E. C. Dufresne | 1 | 33 | 631 | | | 5 | 1 | 65000 | 20000 | | 13707 | | | |
| 35 | Livingston | Robert Townsend | 1 | 20 | 179 | | | 1 | 1 | 22000 | | | | | | |
| | James Chapel | | | | | | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 1 | 20 | 179 | | | 1 | 2 | 28000 | 10000 | | | | | |
| 36 | Loranger | C. J. T. Cotten | 1 | 15 | 152 | | | 7 | 1 | 15000 | 5000 | | | | | |
| | Coopers Chapel | | 1 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 9800 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 2 | 22 | 152 | | | 7 | 2 | 24800 | 5000 | | | | | |
| 37 | Lottie | T. W. Perrott | 1 | 13 | 88 | | | 2 | 1 | 42500 | 11500 | 1200 | | | | |
| | Rosedale | | 1 | 11 | 50 | | | 3 | 1 | 50000 | | 1400 | 29000 | | | |
| | Total | | 2 | 24 | 138 | | | 5 | 2 | 92500 | 11500 | 2600 | 29000 | | | |
| 38 | Magnolia | Wm. M. Jacocks | 1 | 23 | 42 | | | 3 | 1 | 36000 | 20000 | | | 351 | | |
| 39 | Pine Grove | E. W. Day | 1 | 15 | 61 | | | 2 | 1 | 7000 | 5000 | | | | | |
| | Montpelier | | 1 | 15 | 127 | | | 2 | 1 | 5000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 2 | 30 | 188 | | | 4 | 2 | 12000 | 5000 | 4000 | | | | |
| 40 | Plaquemine | J. E. Christie | 1 | 36 | 440 | | | 3 | 1 | 79000 | 20500 | 28300 | 18650 | | | |
| | Donaldsonville | | 1 | 9 | 13 | | | | 1 | 24000 | 14000 | | | | | |
| | Total | | 2 | 45 | 453 | | | 3 | 2 | 103000 | 34500 | 28300 | 18650 | | | |
| 41 | Ponchatoula | Eldred Blakely | 1 | 68 | 173 | | 51 | 7 | 1 | 266600 | 15000 | 36000 | 4423 | | | |
| 42 | Port Allen | Marshal Pain | 1 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 16500 | | | | | | |
| 43 | St. Francisville | Byrd L. Terry | 1 | | 139 | | | | 1 | 24000 | 18000 | | | | | |
| | Tunica | | | | | | | | 1 | 9000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 1 | | 139 | | | | 2 | 33000 | 18000 | | | | | |
| 44 | Slaughter | A. D. St. Amant, Jr. | 1 | 21 | 127 | | | 1 | 1 | 44000 | 13500 | 1000 | 11855 | | | |
| | New Roads | | 1 | 7 | 212 | | | 2 | 1 | 17600 | | 250 | | | | |
| | Total | | 2 | 28 | 339 | | | 3 | 2 | 61600 | 13500 | 1250 | 11855 | | | |
| 45 | Springfield | LeRoy Summerfield | | | | | | | 1 | 17000 | 5000 | | 1100 | | | |
| | Huff's Chapel | | | | | | | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | |
| | Maurepas | | | | | | | | 1 | 8000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | | 1 | 12 | | 3 | 28000 | 5000 | | 1100 | | | |
| 46 | Tangipahoa | S. P. Emanuel | 1 | 13 | 60 | | | 5 | 1 | 21000 | 14000 | | | | | |
| | Pine Ridge | | 1 | 26 | 120 | | | 4 | 1 | 28500 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 2 | 39 | 180 | | | 9 | 2 | 49500 | 14000 | | | | | |
| 47 | Tickfaw | A. D. George | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 18000 | | | | | | |
| | Independence | | 1 | 13 | | | | | 1 | | 5000 | | | | | |
| | Total | | 2 | 20 | | | | 1 | 2 | 18000 | 5000 | | | | | |
| 48 | Walker | W. P. Blackwood | 1 | 15 | | | | | 1 | 10000 | 10000 | | | | | |
| | Friendship | | 1 | 17 | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Mangum | | 1 | 16 | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 3 | 48 | | | | | 3 | 30000 | 10000 | | | | | |
| 49 | Wesley Chapel | C. A. Martin | 1 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 42500 | 9500 | | | | | |
| | Lee's Landing | | 1 | 20 | 31 | | | 26 | 1 | 21500 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 2 | 40 | 47 | 1 | 20 | 28 | 2 | 64000 | 9500 | | | | | |
| 50 | Zachary | James S. Jones | 1 | 27 | 311 | | | 4 | 1 | 150000 | 35000 | 1000 | | 6000 | | |
| | Pine Hill | | | | | | | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 60 | 2369 | 13475 | 14 | 358 | 263 | 75 | 6157521 | 864094 | 458271 | 1224879 | 8993 | | |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 60 | 2373 | 13994 | 14 | 435 | 338 | 75 | 5432828 | 811094 | 442471 | 927861 | 3655 | | |
| | INCREASE | | | | | | 23 | | | 724693 | 53000 | 15800 | 297018 | 5338 | | |
| | DECREASE | | | 4 | 519 | | | 75 | | | | | | | | |

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements, Not Including Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim, Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | District Supt's Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Episcopal Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b |
| 28 | Gonzales | 2055 | 828 | 779 | 530 | 4100 | 4100 | | 4100 | 900 | 161 | 161 | 48 | 48 | 306 | 306 | 23 | 23 |
| | Meadows Chapel | | 75 | 249 | 123 | 500 | 1000 | | 1000 | | 52 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 99 | 50 | 7 | 3 |
| | Total | 2055 | 903 | 1024 | 653 | 4600 | 5100 | | 5100 | 900 | 213 | 187 | 64 | 56 | 405 | 356 | 30 | 26 |
| 29 | Grand River | 840 | 231 | 55 | 75 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 600 | 47 | 47 | 14 | 14 | 89 | 89 | 7 | 7 |
| 30 | Greensburg | 227 | 7800 | 1000 | 230 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 800 | 172 | 172 | 51 | 51 | 326 | 326 | 24 | 24 |
| | Wesley Chapel | | | 30 | 14 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 100 | 36 | 36 | 11 | 11 | 68 | 68 | 5 | 5 |
| | Total | 227 | 7800 | 1030 | 244 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 900 | 208 | 208 | 62 | 62 | 394 | 394 | 29 | 29 |
| 31 | Hammond | | 3027 | 13568 | 674 | 7800 | 7800 | | 7800 | 1200 | 579 | 579 | 174 | 174 | 1100 | 1100 | 81 | 81 |
| 32 | Jackson | | | 1136 | 342 | 3050 | 3050 | | 3050 | 1050 | 202 | 202 | 61 | 61 | 384 | 384 | 28 | 28 |
| | Ethel | | 90 | 256 | 132 | 850 | 850 | | 850 | 150 | 51 | 39 | 15 | 11 | 97 | 72 | 7 | 5 |
| | Total | | 90 | 1392 | 474 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 1200 | 253 | 241 | 76 | 72 | 481 | 456 | 35 | 33 |
| 33 | Kentwood | 1463 | 137 | 1010 | 329 | 4800 | 5100 | | 5100 | 900 | 250 | 250 | 75 | 75 | 476 | 476 | 35 | 35 |
| 34 | Live Oak | 1920 | 327 | 2505 | 304 | 4500 | 4500 | | 4500 | 1150 | 289 | 259 | 81 | 75 | 512 | 484 | 38 | 31 |
| 35 | Livingston | 355 | 9220 | 80 | 169 | 945 | 962 | | 962 | 545 | 61 | 61 | 18 | 18 | 115 | 115 | 8 | |
| | James Chapel | | 555 | 155 | 53 | 650 | 850 | | 850 | 355 | 48 | 48 | 14 | 14 | 92 | 92 | 7 | 4 |
| | Total | 355 | 9775 | 235 | 222 | 1595 | 1612 | | 1612 | 900 | 109 | 109 | 32 | 32 | 207 | 207 | 15 | 4 |
| 36 | Loranger | | 637 | 330 | 260 | 1423 | 1504 | | 1504 | 769 | 114 | 114 | 34 | 34 | 217 | 217 | 16 | 16 |
| | Coopers Chapel | | 336 | 139 | 26 | 357 | 376 | | 376 | 312 | 27 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 58 | 51 | 4 | 4 |
| | Total | | 973 | 469 | 286 | 1780 | 1880 | | 1880 | 981 | 141 | 141 | 42 | 42 | 268 | 268 | 20 | 20 |
| 37 | Lottie | 610 | 55 | 1094 | 167 | 3200 | 2600 | | 2800 | 670 | 129 | 135 | 39 | 42 | 245 | 261 | 18 | 18 |
| | Rosedale | | 20000 | 1330 | 97 | 1000 | 1000 | | 1000 | 624 | 64 | 64 | 19 | 19 | 121 | 121 | 9 | 9 |
| | Total | 610 | 20055 | 2424 | 264 | 4200 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1294 | 193 | 199 | 58 | 61 | 366 | 382 | 27 | 27 |
| 38 | Magnolia | 1548 | | 1191 | 376 | 2800 | 2765 | | 2765 | 900 | 144 | | 43 | | 274 | | 20 | |
| 39 | Pine Grove | | 150 | 575 | 265 | 2400 | 2400 | | 2400 | 780 | 136 | 136 | 41 | 41 | 259 | 259 | 19 | 19 |
| | Montpelier | | 25 | 255 | 112 | 850 | 840 | | 840 | 300 | 57 | 52 | 16 | 16 | 98 | 98 | 7 | 7 |
| | Total | | 175 | 830 | 377 | 3250 | 3240 | | 3240 | 1080 | 193 | 188 | 57 | 57 | 357 | 357 | 26 | 26 |
| 40 | Plaquemine | 5000 | | 4402 | 1160 | 6300 | 6300 | | 6300 | 1050 | 354 | 354 | 106 | 106 | 673 | 673 | 50 | 50 |
| | Donaldsonville | 206 | 50 | 329 | 123 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 600 | 50 | 50 | 15 | 15 | 95 | 95 | 7 | 7 |
| | Total | 5206 | 50 | 4731 | 1283 | 7200 | 7200 | | 7200 | 1650 | 404 | 404 | 121 | 121 | 768 | 768 | 57 | 57 |
| 41 | Ponchatoula | 9483 | 825 | 8483 | 481 | 5900 | 5900 | | 5900 | 1200 | 429 | 429 | 129 | 129 | 815 | 815 | 60 | 60 |
| 42 | Port Allen | | | 200 | 10 | | 480 | | 480 | 420 | 65 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 123 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| 43 | St. Francisville | | | 791 | 256 | 3000 | 2675 | | 2675 | 900 | 148 | 148 | 44 | 44 | 281 | 281 | 21 | 22 |
| | Tunica | | | 359 | 50 | 600 | 533 | | 533 | 200 | 40 | 30 | 12 | 9 | 75 | 56 | 6 | 5 |
| | Total | | | 1150 | 306 | 3600 | 3208 | | 3208 | 1100 | 188 | 178 | 58 | 53 | 356 | 337 | 27 | 27 |
| 44 | Slaughter | | 3476 | 766 | 289 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 600 | 150 | 150 | 45 | 45 | 285 | 285 | 21 | 21 |
| | New Roads | | 55 | 435 | 58 | 900 | 1100 | | 1100 | 700 | 60 | 60 | 18 | 18 | 113 | 113 | 8 | 8 |
| | Total | | 3531 | 1108 | 347 | 3900 | 4100 | | 4100 | 1300 | 210 | 210 | 63 | 63 | 398 | 398 | 29 | 29 |
| 45 | Springfield | 800 | 800 | 500 | 110 | 2150 | 2050 | | 2050 | 700 | 114 | 114 | 34 | 34 | 216 | 216 | 16 | 19 |
| | Huff's Chapel | | | | 20 | 550 | 550 | | 550 | 200 | 41 | 41 | 12 | 14 | 78 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| | Maurepas | 1731 | 1731 | 50 | 20 | 650 | 650 | | 650 | 250 | 34 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 64 | 50 | 5 | 6 |
| | Total | 2531 | 2531 | 550 | 150 | 3350 | 3250 | | 3250 | 1100 | 189 | 193 | 56 | 60 | 358 | 279 | 27 | 32 |
| 46 | Tangipahoa | | 920 | 755 | 205 | 3300 | 3300 | | 3300 | 700 | 146 | 146 | 44 | 44 | 277 | 277 | 20 | 20 |
| | Pine Ridge | 2282 | 140 | 360 | 60 | 1800 | 1800 | | 1800 | 600 | 101 | 97 | 30 | 30 | 191 | 191 | 14 | 16 |
| | Total | 2282 | 1160 | 1115 | 265 | 5100 | 5100 | | 5100 | 1300 | 247 | 243 | 74 | 74 | 468 | 468 | 34 | 36 |
| 47 | Tickfaw | | 195 | 348 | 60 | 1304 | 1304 | | 1304 | 600 | 71 | 71 | 21 | 21 | 135 | 135 | 10 | 10 |
| | Independence | 486 | | 300 | 30 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 300 | 35 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 66 | 5 | 5 |
| | Total | 486 | 195 | 648 | 90 | 2204 | 2204 | | 2204 | 900 | 106 | 106 | 31 | 31 | 201 | 201 | 15 | 15 |
| 48 | Walker | | 188 | 1359 | 140 | 1900 | 1900 | | 1900 | 700 | 104 | 104 | 31 | 31 | 197 | 197 | 15 | 15 |
| | Friendship | | 213 | 675 | 135 | 1375 | 1375 | | 1375 | 225 | 75 | 75 | 23 | 23 | 143 | 143 | 11 | 11 |
| | Mangum | | 4283 | 253 | 95 | 1125 | 1125 | | 1125 | 475 | 64 | 64 | 19 | 19 | 121 | 121 | 9 | 9 |
| | Total | | 4684 | 2287 | 370 | 4400 | 4400 | | 4400 | 1000 | 243 | 243 | 73 | 73 | 461 | 461 | 35 | 35 |
| 49 | Wesley Chapel | 3990 | 200 | 919 | 449 | 2200 | 2200 | | 2200 | 610 | 143 | 143 | 43 | 43 | 272 | 272 | 20 | 20 |
| | Lee's Landing | 2193 | 185 | 663 | 323 | 815 | 815 | | 815 | 585 | 46 | 60 | 14 | 16 | 88 | 114 | 6 | 8 |
| | Total | 6183 | 385 | 1582 | 772 | 3015 | 3015 | | 3015 | 1195 | 189 | 203 | 57 | 59 | 360 | 386 | 26 | 28 |
| 50 | Zachary | | 5978 | 6644 | 728 | 4900 | 4900 | | 4900 | 1200 | 353 | 353 | 106 | 106 | 670 | 670 | 49 | 49 |
| | Pine Hill | | | 20 | | | 100 | | 100 | | | | | | | | | |
| | D. W. Poole | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | W. Earl Hotalen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | E. E. Sykes, Jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Geo. M. Hess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Delton Pickering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 234211 | 272308 | 353141 | 73663 | 239659 | 223655 | 25200 | 248855 | 62676 | 16785 | 16403 | 5031 | 4925 | 31863 | 30973 | 2348 | 2301 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 217413 | 294065 | 292110 | 69043 | 232540 | 213665 | 25300 | 238965 | 60478 | 17189 | 16300 | 5165 | 4933 | 32557 | 31144 | 2422 | 2282 |
| | INCREASE | 16798 | | 61031 | 4620 | 7113 | 9990 | | 9890 | 2198 | | 95 | | | | | | 19 |
| | DECREASE | | 21757 | | | | | 100 | | | 374 | | 134 | 8 | 694 | 171 | 74 | |

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned | Paid | World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | BENEVOLENCES: World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing | Fellowship of Suffering and Service | Radio Ministry Fund | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | Other Conference Benevolences: Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries | Operational Exp.: Wesley Foundations | Capital Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Wesly. Foundations | Methodist Home Hospital | Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged | Conference Advance Specials | Church School Rally Day | WSCS (Inc. WSCS) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers | L. M. and C. F. | Pastors Sustentation Fund | All Other Benevolences | Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 4-47 and 49-77 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 |
| 28 | Gonzales | 22 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 433 | 433 | 433 | | | 15 | 15 | 16 | | | | 100 | 100 | | 25 | 48 | | 6 | 116 | | 50 | 54 | 10700 |
| | Meadows Chapel | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 140 | 140 | 25 | | | | | 1 | | 11 | | 5 | 5 | | 14 | 21 | | 1 | | | | | 1078 |
| | Total | 24 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 573 | 573 | 458 | | | 15 | 15 | 17 | | 11 | | 105 | 105 | | 39 | 69 | | 7 | 116 | | 50 | 54 | 12378 |
| 29 | Grand River | 7 | 160 | 4 | 4 | 126 | 126 | 126 | | | 15 | 14 | 5 | | | 6 | 52 | 52 | | 38 | 43 | | | | 13 | 11 | 53 | 3459 |
| 30 | Greensburg | 23 | 310 | 15 | 15 | 462 | 462 | 200 | | | | | 17 | | 18 | | 75 | 75 | | | 106 | | 10 | 63 | 21 | 30 | 384 | 14997 |
| | Wesley Chapel | 5 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 98 | 98 | 48 | | | | | 4 | | | | 32 | 24 | | | 62 | | | 68 | | 8 | 54 | 1243 |
| | Total | 28 | 375 | 18 | 18 | 558 | 558 | 248 | | | | | 21 | | 18 | | 107 | 99 | | | 168 | | 10 | 151 | 21 | 38 | 438 | 16240 |
| 31 | Hammond | 78 | 494 | 49 | 49 | 1558 | 1558 | 1558 | 180 | 1800 | 100 | 150 | 58 | | 70 | 25 | 230 | 2400 | | 276 | 521 | 50 | | 1219 | 100 | 78 | 1065 | 38707 |
| 32 | Jackson | 27 | 231 | 17 | 17 | 543 | 543 | 620 | 91 | 152 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 150 | 150 | | 36 | 179 | 283 | 16 | 219 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 8604 |
| | Ethel | 5 | 66 | 4 | 3 | 137 | 137 | 104 | | | 10 | 14 | 5 | 9 | | 3 | 63 | 63 | | 11 | 78 | 123 | 4 | | 10 | 9 | 10 | 2195 |
| | Total | 32 | 297 | 21 | 20 | 680 | 680 | 724 | 91 | 152 | 24 | 30 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 213 | 213 | | 47 | 257 | 406 | 20 | 219 | 50 | 39 | 50 | 10799 |
| 33 | Kentwood | 34 | 479 | 21 | 21 | 674 | 674 | 674 | | 300 | | 17 | 25 | | 14 | 10 | 33 | 129 | 50 | 25 | 114 | 100 | 9 | 471 | | 51 | 112 | 12443 |
| 34 | Live Oak | 13 | 56 | 23 | 10 | 735 | 500 | 250 | | | 26 | 20 | | | | | | 18 | | | 108 | | 16 | 102 | | 45 | 230 | 12440 |
| 35 | Livingston | | | 5 | | 163 | 163 | 152 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 5 | 25 | 50 | | 64 | 11847 |
| | James Chapel | | | 4 | | 130 | 130 | 130 | | 10 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | 2087 |
| | Total | | | 9 | | 293 | 293 | 282 | | 10 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 41 | | 5 | 25 | 50 | | 64 | 13934 |
| 36 | Loranger | 15 | 230 | 10 | 10 | 307 | 100 | 217 | | | 16 | 9 | 11 | | | | | 80 | | 12 | 53 | 40 | 5 | 122 | | 19 | 136 | 4733 |
| | Coopers Chapel | 4 | 69 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 50 | 35 | | | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | 6 | 15 | | 3 | 23 | | | 45 | 1401 |
| | Total | 19 | 299 | 12 | 12 | 379 | 150 | 135 | | | 15 | 16 | 14 | | 5 | | | 80 | | 18 | 68 | 40 | 8 | 145 | | 19 | 181 | 6134 |
| 37 | Lottie | 12 | 400 | 11 | 9 | 347 | 347 | 350 | | 30 | | 9 | 14 | | | | 75 | 75 | | 41 | 166 | 10 | 6 | 55 | 15 | 36 | 53 | 6935 |
| | Rosedale | 9 | 184 | 5 | 5 | 171 | 171 | 171 | | 10 | | 12 | 6 | | | | 94 | 94 | | 19 | 78 | | 5 | 84 | 25 | | 45 | 24155 |
| | Total | 21 | 584 | 16 | 14 | 518 | 518 | 521 | | 40 | | 21 | 20 | | | | 169 | 169 | | 60 | 244 | 10 | 11 | 119 | 40 | 36 | 98 | 31093 |
| 38 | Magnolia | | | 12 | | 388 | 388 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 | | | | 6874 |
| 39 | Pine Grove | 18 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 366 | 200 | 366 | | 5 | | 4 | 14 | 6 | 37 | | 23 | 25 | | 23 | 65 | 20 | 8 | | 10 | | 181 | 5473 |
| | Montpelier | 4 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 139 | 139 | 149 | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 30 | | 10 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 5 | | 55 | 2147 |
| | Total | 22 | 65 | 16 | 15 | 505 | 339 | 515 | | 5 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 42 | 5 | 43 | 55 | | 33 | 98 | 30 | 12 | 27 | 15 | | 236 | 7620 |
| 40 | Plaquemine | 48 | 313 | 30 | 30 | 953 | 880 | 953 | | 810 | 115 | 91 | 35 | | 30 | 6 | 353 | 300 | | 125 | 415 | 288 | 10 | 345 | 25 | 83 | 699 | 24159 |
| | Donaldsonville | 7 | 57 | 4 | 4 | 135 | 135 | 135 | | 46 | 8 | 16 | 5 | | | 4 | 66 | 50 | | 28 | 55 | 20 | 5 | 62 | | | 123 | 3064 |
| | Total | 55 | 370 | 34 | 34 | 1088 | 1115 | 1088 | | 856 | 123 | 107 | 40 | | 30 | 10 | 429 | 350 | | 153 | 470 | 308 | 15 | 407 | 25 | 83 | 822 | 27223 |
| 41 | Ponchatoula | 58 | 440 | 36 | 30 | 1154 | 1154 | 1154 | | 445 | 111 | 192 | 43 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 659 | | 602 | 307 | 400 | 513 | 37 | 470 | 100 | 59 | 837 | 34105 |
| 42 | Port Allen | | | 6 | | 174 | 174 | 25 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | 1173 |
| 43 | St. Francisville | | | 13 | | 398 | 100 | 50 | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | 117 | | | 238 | | 30 | | 5583 |
| | Tunica | 3 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 60 | 45 | | | | 7 | 3 | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | 8 | | 1349 |
| | Total | 3 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 505 | 160 | 95 | | | | 18 | 3 | | | | | | | | 143 | | | 238 | | 38 | | 6932 |
| 44 | Slaughter | 20 | 106 | 13 | 13 | 403 | 403 | 403 | | 225 | 53 | 37 | 15 | | 15 | | 100 | 50 | | 60 | 535 | 367 | 7 | 690 | 30 | 30 | 57 | 11212 |
| | New Roads | 8 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 160 | 160 | 160 | | 14 | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 11 | | 50 | 50 | | 33 | 19 | 114 | 5 | 75 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 3213 |
| | Total | 28 | 157 | 18 | 18 | 563 | 563 | 563 | | 239 | 63 | 41 | 21 | | 26 | | 150 | 100 | | 93 | 554 | 481 | 12 | 535 | 50 | 41 | 77 | 14425 |
| 45 | Springfield | | | 10 | | 308 | 308 | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | 20 | 5401 |
| | Huff's Chapel | 6 | 4 | 4 | | 111 | 111 | 20 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | | | 218 | 920 |
| | Maurepas | | | 3 | | 91 | 91 | 50 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 11 | | 6 | | | | 38 | 4769 |
| | Total | 6 | 4 | 17 | | 508 | 508 | 87 | | | 19 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | 7 | 33 | | 6 | | | | 274 | 11119 |
| 46 | Tangipahoa | 15 | 106 | 12 | | 393 | 225 | 225 | | 120 | | 6 | | | 20 | | 60 | 25 | | 14 | 181 | | | 127 | | 30 | 85 | 7461 |
| | Pine Ridge | 12 | 86 | 9 | 3 | 270 | 125 | 125 | | | | 5 | 3 | | 6 | | | 20 | | 5 | 10 | | | 12 | | 15 | 18 | 5890 |
| | Total | 27 | 192 | 21 | 3 | 663 | 350 | 350 | | 120 | | 11 | 3 | | 26 | | 60 | 45 | | 19 | 191 | | | 139 | | 45 | 83 | 13357 |
| 47 | Tickfaw | 10 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 191 | 191 | 191 | | | | 10 | 7 | | | 6 | 65 | 65 | | 15 | 252 | | 7 | 149 | | | 258 | 3780 |
| | Independence | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 94 | 94 | 94 | | | | 11 | 3 | | | 6 | 39 | 39 | | 13 | 38 | | 3 | 69 | | | 162 | 2020 |
| | Total | 15 | 37 | 9 | 9 | 285 | 285 | 285 | | | | 21 | 10 | | | 12 | 104 | 104 | | 28 | 290 | | 10 | 209 | | | 420 | 6400 |
| 48 | Walker | 14 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 279 | 279 | 279 | | | | | 10 | | | | 25 | 25 | 20 | 80 | 115 | | | | 40 | | 161 | 5029 |
| | Friendship | 10 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 203 | 203 | 203 | | | | | 8 | | | | 50 | 25 | 14 | 64 | 121 | | 8 | | 45 | | 119 | 3584 |
| | Mangum | 9 | 22 | 5 | | 171 | 171 | 171 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 55 | | 7 | | 30 | | 109 | 6875 |
| | Total | 33 | 66 | 20 | 15 | 653 | 653 | 653 | | | | | 24 | | | | 75 | 50 | 45 | 155 | 291 | | 24 | | 115 | | 389 | 15488 |
| 49 | Wesley Chapel | 19 | 50 | 12 | 10 | 385 | 385 | 385 | | 65 | 13 | 20 | 14 | | 6 | | | 100 | | 50 | 92 | 29 | 10 | 113 | 54 | 20 | 405 | 10301 |
| | Lee's Landing | 8 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 124 | 124 | 163 | | 120 | 15 | 6 | 6 | | 59 | | | 100 | | 20 | 73 | 30 | 6 | 64 | 20 | 8 | 171 | 5859 |
| | Total | 27 | 72 | 16 | 16 | 509 | 509 | 548 | | 185 | 28 | 26 | 20 | | 65 | | | 200 | | 70 | 165 | 59 | 16 | 177 | 74 | 28 | 576 | 16160 |
| 50 | Zachary | 48 | 270 | 30 | 20 | 950 | 950 | 950 | | 350 | 10 | 11 | 35 | 15 | 50 | 15 | 400 | 400 | | 87 | 248 | 370 | 15 | 215 | 15 | | 577 | 24727 |
| | Pine Hill | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 130 |
| | D. W. Poole | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 00 | | 00 |
| | W. Earl Hotalen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | 66 |
| | E. E. Sykes, Jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | | 48 |
| | Geo. M. Hess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | 40 |
| | Delton Pickering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | | 44 |
| | TOTAL | 2073 | 13337 | 1424 | 1286 | 45110 | 45734 | 42071 | 5051 | 19315 | 1315 | 1890 | 1528 | 230 | 1189 | 401 | 11183 | 11024 | 1935 | 4770 | 12575 | 10151 | 1116 | 2393.6 | 2077 | 1992 | 27011 | 1496982 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 2072 | 14771 | 1454 | 1293 | 44985 | 44051 | 41285 | 4093 | 18436 | 2096 | 2164 | 1566 | 256 | 899 | 363 | 10867 | 11125 | 994 | 4748 | 11130 | 11878 | 1015 | 25128 | 2606 | 2108 | 19259 | 1416890 |
| | INCREASE | 1 | 1434 | 30 | 7 | 125 | 1683 | 786 | 958 | 879 | | | | | | | 316 | | 941 | 22 | 1445 | | 101 | | | | 7752 | 80092 |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | | | 781 | 304 | 38 | 26 | 290 | 38 | | 101 | | | | 1727 | | 1190 | 529 | 116 | | |

ecnued)

| AL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| District's Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | |
| Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing |
| 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 |
| 161 | 48 | 48 | 306 | 306 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 433 | 433 | 433 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 26 | 16 | 8 | 99 | 50 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 140 | 140 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 187 | 64 | 56 | 405 | 356 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 573 | 573 | 458 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 47 | 14 | 14 | 89 | 89 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 160 | 4 | 4 | 126 | 126 | 126 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 172 | 51 | 51 | 326 | 326 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 310 | 15 | 15 | 462 | 462 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | 11 | 11 | 68 | 68 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 96 | 96 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 208 | 62 | 62 | 394 | 394 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 375 | 18 | 18 | 558 | 558 | 248 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 579 | 174 | 174 | 1100 | 1100 | 81 | 81 | 78 | 494 | 49 | 49 | 1558 | 1558 | 1558 | 180 | 1800 | 100 |
| 202 | 61 | 61 | 384 | 384 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 231 | 17 | 17 | 543 | 543 | 620 | 91 | 152 | 14 |
| 39 | 15 | 11 | 97 | 72 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 66 | 4 | 3 | 137 | 137 | 104 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 241 | 76 | 72 | 481 | 456 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 297 | 21 | 20 | 680 | 680 | 724 | 91 | 152 | 24 |
| 250 | 75 | 75 | 476 | 476 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 479 | 21 | 21 | 674 | 674 | 674 | ..... | 300 | ..... |
| 259 | 81 | 75 | 512 | 484 | 38 | 31 | 13 | 56 | 23 | 10 | 725 | 500 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 61 | 18 | 18 | 115 | 115 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 163 | 163 | 152 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 48 | 14 | 14 | 92 | 92 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 130 | 130 | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 109 | 32 | 32 | 207 | 207 | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 293 | 293 | 282 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 114 | 34 | 34 | 217 | 217 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 230 | 10 | 10 | 307 | 100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 27 | 8 | 8 | 51 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 69 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 50 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 141 | 42 | 42 | 268 | 268 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 299 | 12 | 12 | 379 | 150 | 135 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 135 | 39 | 42 | 245 | 261 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 400 | 11 | 9 | 347 | 347 | 350 | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| 64 | 19 | 19 | 121 | 121 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 184 | 5 | 5 | 171 | 171 | 171 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 199 | 58 | 61 | 366 | 382 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 584 | 16 | 14 | 518 | 518 | 521 | ..... | 40 | ..... |
| ..... | 43 | ..... | 274 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 388 | 388 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | 41 | 41 | 259 | 259 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 366 | 200 | 366 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| 52 | 16 | 16 | 98 | 98 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 139 | 139 | 149 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 188 | 57 | 57 | 357 | 357 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 65 | 16 | 15 | 505 | 339 | 515 | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| 354 | 106 | 106 | 673 | 673 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 313 | 30 | 30 | 953 | 980 | 953 | ..... | 810 | 115 |
| 50 | 15 | 15 | 95 | 95 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 57 | 4 | 4 | 135 | 135 | 135 | ..... | 46 | 8 |
| 404 | 121 | 121 | 768 | 768 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 370 | 34 | 34 | 1088 | 1115 | 1088 | ..... | 856 | 123 |
| 429 | 129 | 129 | 815 | 815 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 440 | 36 | 36 | 1154 | 1154 | 1154 | ..... | 445 | 111 |
| 3 | 19 | 4 | 123 | 4 | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 174 | 174 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 148 | 44 | 44 | 281 | 281 | 21 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 398 | 100 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 12 | 9 | 75 | 56 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 60 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 178 | 56 | 53 | 356 | 337 | 27 | 27 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 505 | 160 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 150 | 45 | 45 | 285 | 285 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 106 | 13 | 13 | 403 | 403 | 403 | ..... | 225 | 53 |
| 60 | 18 | 18 | 113 | 113 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 160 | 160 | 160 | ..... | 14 | 10 |
| 210 | 63 | 63 | 398 | 398 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 157 | 18 | 18 | 563 | 563 | 563 | ..... | 239 | 63 |
| 114 | 34 | 34 | 216 | 216 | 16 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 306 | 306 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 41 | 12 | 14 | 78 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 111 | 111 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 38 | 10 | 12 | 64 | 50 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 91 | 91 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 193 | 56 | 60 | 358 | 279 | 27 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 17 | ..... | 508 | 508 | 87 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 146 | 44 | 44 | 277 | 277 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 106 | 12 | ..... | 393 | 225 | 225 | ..... | 120 | ..... |
| 97 | 30 | 30 | 191 | 191 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 86 | 9 | 3 | 270 | 125 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 243 | 74 | 74 | 468 | 468 | 34 | 36 | 27 | 192 | 21 | 3 | 663 | 350 | 350 | ..... | 120 | ..... |
| 71 | 21 | 21 | 135 | 135 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 191 | 191 | 191 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 94 | 94 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 106 | 31 | 31 | 201 | 201 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 37 | 9 | 9 | 285 | 285 | 285 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 104 | 31 | 31 | 197 | 197 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 279 | 279 | 279 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 75 | 23 | 23 | 143 | 143 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 203 | 203 | 203 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | 19 | 19 | 121 | 121 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 5 | ..... | 171 | 171 | 171 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 243 | 73 | 73 | 461 | 461 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 66 | 20 | 15 | 653 | 653 | 653 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 143 | 43 | 43 | 272 | 272 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 50 | 12 | 10 | 385 | 385 | 385 | ..... | 65 | 13 |
| 60 | 14 | 16 | 88 | 114 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 124 | 124 | 163 | ..... | 120 | 15 |
| 203 | 57 | 59 | 360 | 386 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 72 | 16 | 16 | 509 | 509 | 548 | ..... | 185 | 28 |
| 353 | 106 | 106 | 670 | 670 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 270 | 30 | 20 | 950 | 950 | 950 | ..... | 350 | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16403 | 5031 | 4925 | 31863 | 30973 | 2348 | 2301 | 2073 | 13337 | 1424 | 1286 | 45110 | 45734 | 42071 | 5051 | 19315 | 1315 |
| 16308 | 5165 | 4933 | 32557 | 31144 | 2422 | 2282 | 2072 | 14771 | 1454 | 1293 | 44985 | 44051 | 41285 | 4093 | 18436 | 2096 |
| 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 1683 | 786 | 958 | 879 | ..... |
| ..... | 134 | 8 | 694 | 171 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 1434 | 30 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 781 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERIAL: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
| 1 | Abbeville | 4818 | 427 | 8158 | 915 | 5100 | 5100 | ..... | 5100 | 1300 | 357 |
| 2 | Berwick | ..... | 378 | 4143 | 663 | 4800 | 4800 | ..... | 4800 | 1200 | 313 |
| | Patterson | 575 | 173 | 730 | 147 | 2100 | 2100 | ..... | 2100 | ..... | 85 |
| | Total | 575 | 551 | 4873 | 810 | 6900 | 6900 | ..... | 6900 | 1200 | 398 |
| 3 | Church Point | 500 | 496 | 995 | 233 | 3600 | 3400 | ..... | 3400 | 1100 | 153 |
| | Pitriville | ..... | 1046 | 25 | ..... | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 300 | 42 |
| | Total | 500 | 1542 | 1020 | 233 | 4500 | 4300 | ..... | 4300 | 1400 | 195 |
| 4 | Crowley, First Church | 9433 | 1577 | 13910 | 3542 | 11400 | 7200 | 3600 | 10800 | 2644 | 580 |
| 5 | Wesley | 1514 | 306 | 1643 | 3542 | 3600 | 2740 | ..... | 2740 | 900 | 221 |
| 6 | Ebenezer | ..... | ..... | 725 | 47 | 2136 | 2136 | ..... | 2136 | 744 | 120 |
| | Estherwood | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | 636 | 636 | ..... | 636 | 144 | 31 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 795 | 47 | 2772 | 2772 | ..... | 2772 | 888 | 151 |
| 7 | Franklin | ..... | 3703 | 8857 | 550 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | 6000 | 1240 | 450 |
| 8 | Golden Meadow | ..... | 12950 | 2355 | 911 | 3920 | 3920 | ..... | 3920 | 1180 | 222 |
| | Grand Isle | ..... | 3750 | 1154 | 466 | 1240 | 1240 | ..... | 1240 | 620 | 63 |
| | Total | ..... | 16700 | 3509 | 1377 | 5160 | 5160 | ..... | 5160 | 1800 | 285 |
| 9 | Houma, First Church | 12643 | 1796 | 14679 | 1340 | 11400 | 8400 | 3000 | 11400 | 2400 | 679 |
| 10 | Houma Hts. | ..... | 300 | 569 | 226 | 1750 | 1750 | ..... | 1750 | 600 | 107 |
| | Bayou Blue | ..... | 13500 | 259 | 170 | 1200 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 300 | 83 |
| | Dulac | ..... | 17249 | 103 | 125 | 300 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 200 | 56 |
| | Total | ..... | 31049 | 931 | 521 | 3250 | 3250 | ..... | 3250 | 1100 | 246 |
| 11 | Indian Bayou | ..... | 2400 | 1113 | 293 | 2500 | 2500 | ..... | 2500 | 850 | 165 |
| | Kaplan | ..... | 509 | 329 | 30 | 1100 | 1100 | ..... | 1100 | 685 | 62 |
| | Total | ..... | 2909 | 1442 | 323 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1535 | 227 |
| 12 | Iota | ..... | 50 | 575 | 180 | 1800 | 1800 | ..... | 1800 | 600 | 84 |
| | Maxie | ..... | 25 | 300 | 25 | 1800 | 1800 | ..... | 1800 | 600 | 73 |
| | Total | ..... | 75 | 875 | 205 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1200 | 157 |
| 13 | Jeanerette | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2800 | 2800 | ..... | 2800 | ..... | 130 |
| | Lydia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | 250 | ..... | 250 | ..... | 16 |
| | Week's Island | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 40 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3850 | 3850 | ..... | 3850 | ..... | 186 |
| 14 | Lafayette, Asbury | 12400 | 3033 | 9741 | 1644 | 5700 | 5700 | ..... | 5700 | 1770 | 407 |
| 15 | Davidson Mem. | 3150 | 493 | 1865 | 964 | 5100 | 5100 | ..... | 5100 | 900 | 269 |
| 16 | First Church | 20659 | 10717 | 10347 | 1159 | 11900 | 8600 | 3300 | 11900 | 2700 | 959 |
| 17 | Ivanhoe | ..... | 2845 | 205 | ..... | 600 | 300 | ..... | 300 | 325 | 40 |
| 18 | Lockport | ..... | 100 | 563 | 287 | 1200 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | 900 | 64 |
| | Raceland | 420 | ..... | 135 | 37 | 650 | 650 | ..... | 650 | 300 | 39 |
| | Total | 420 | 100 | 698 | 324 | 1850 | 1850 | ..... | 1850 | 1200 | 1031 |
| 19 | Melville | 2707 | 13 | 185 | 175 | 2220 | 2065 | ..... | 2065 | 450 | 127 |
| | Palmetto | 1353 | 100 | 150 | 75 | 1200 | 1075 | ..... | 1075 | 384 | 70 |
| | Total | 4060 | 113 | 335 | 250 | 3420 | 3140 | ..... | 3140 | 843 | 197 |
| 20 | Morgan City | 13310 | 403 | 6884 | 1820 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | 6000 | 1200 | 433 |
| 21 | New Iberia | 19656 | 5322 | 21927 | 1460 | 11100 | 7500 | 3700 | 11200 | 2400 | 644 |
| 22 | Opelousas | 10662 | 1095 | 4774 | 1300 | 6000 | 6000 | 800 | 6800 | 1380 | 414 |
| 23 | Port Barre | 622 | 175 | 100 | 75 | 2100 | 2100 | ..... | 2100 | 600 | 94 |
| | Krotz Springs | 1000 | 100 | 125 | 50 | 315 | 315 | ..... | 315 | 200 | 237 |
| | Waxie | 50 | 125 | 75 | 30 | 315 | 315 | ..... | 315 | 100 | 185 |
| | Total | 1672 | 400 | 300 | 155 | 2730 | 2730 | ..... | 2730 | 900 | 1358 |
| 24 | Rayne | 7575 | 253 | 2068 | 1202 | 4775 | 4775 | ..... | 4775 | 1190 | 244 |
| | Branch | ..... | 180 | 86 | ..... | 625 | 625 | ..... | 625 | 400 | 38 |
| | Total | 7575 | 433 | 2154 | 1202 | 5400 | 5400 | ..... | 5400 | 1590 | 282 |
| 25 | Thibodaux | 913 | 200 | 1312 | 576 | 4800 | 4800 | ..... | 4800 | 900 | 231 |
| | Vacherie | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 200 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 10 |
| | Total | 913 | 800 | 1312 | 576 | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | 5000 | 900 | 241 |
| | Pecan Island | 4184 | ..... | 35 | 112 | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 120 | 33 |
| | A. J. Cain | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Robert F. Barefield | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | 128144 | 86389 | 121269 | 21207 | 136532 | 120792 | 14400 | 135192 | 33826 | 8289 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 120120 | 93909 | 110162 | 36529 | 122252 | 121865 | 14900 | 136765 | 32639 | 8481 |
| | INCREASE | 8024 | ..... | 11107 | ..... | 14280 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1187 | ..... |
| | DECREASE | ..... | 7520 | ..... | 15322 | ..... | 1073 | 500 | 1573 | ..... | 192 |

**CHURCH MEMBERSHIP**

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year | 2 Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | 3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | 4 Received from Other Denominations | 5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | 6 Removed by Qtrly Conf. Action or Withdrawn | 7 Removed to Other Denominations | 8 Removed by Death | 9 Total Full Members | 10 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians | 11 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults | 12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abbeville | J. H. Bowdon, Jr. | 445 | 10 | 6 | | 8 | | 2 | 2 | 449 | 11 | 4 | 35 |
| 2 | Berwick | Wm. J Reid | 400 | 18 | 32 | 4 | 11 | | 1 | 2 | 440 | 13 | 3 | 87 |
| | Patterson | | 136 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 150 | 6 | | 18 |
| | Total | | 536 | 21 | 48 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 590 | 19 | 3 | 105 |
| 3 | Church Point | Chas. H Giessen | 82 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 85 | | 3 | 2 |
| | Pitriville | | 43 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 42 | | | 1 |
| | Total | | 125 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 127 | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | Crowley, First Church | W. D. Boddie | 735 | 23 | 24 | 5 | 27 | | 2 | 9 | 749 | 15 | 5 | 92 |
| 5 | Crowley, Wesley | F. C Lankford | 225 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 7 | | 5 | 211 | 7 | 5 | 52 |
| 6 | Ebenezer | Etienne Broulllette | 143 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 140 | 2 | | 41 |
| | Estherwood | | 32 | | | | | | | | 32 | | | |
| | Total | | 175 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 172 | 2 | | 41 |
| 7 | Franklin | A. S. Hurley | 599 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 20 | | 2 | 4 | 611 | 11 | 1 | |
| 8 | Golden Meadow | W. C. Blakely | 314 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 328 | 20 | 5 | 64 |
| | Grand Isle | | 70 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 3 | | | 78 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| | Total | | 384 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 406 | 21 | 8 | 75 |
| 9 | Houma, First Church | Henry Rickey | 1055 | 41 | 90 | 32 | 67 | 46 | 6 | 7 | 1092 | 30 | 9 | 203 |
| 10 | Houma Hts. | C. D. Pinkard | 144 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 10 | | | | 168 | 4 | 3 | |
| | Bayou Blue | | 135 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 133 | 8 | | |
| | Dulac | | 133 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 144 | 11 | | |
| | Total | | 412 | 21 | 9 | 16 | 14 | | | 1 | 443 | 23 | 3 | |
| 11 | Indian Bayou | J. B McCann | 238 | 13 | 9 | | 8 | | | 6 | 246 | 16 | 6 | 39 |
| | Kaplan | | 60 | 2 | | | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 50 | | | |
| | Total | | 298 | 15 | 9 | | 18 | | 1 | 7 | 296 | 16 | 6 | 39 |
| 12 | Iota | Calvin Lapuyade | 07 | 3 | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | | 60 | 3 | | |
| | Maxie | | 47 | | | | | | | 2 | 45 | | | |
| | Total | | 114 | 3 | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 105 | 3 | | |
| 13 | Jeanerette | H. P Cansler | 73 | | | | | | | | 73 | | | |
| | Lydia | | 33 | | | | | | | | 33 | | | |
| | Weeks Island | | 35 | | | | | | | | 35 | | | |
| | Total | | 141 | | | | | | | | 141 | | | |
| 14 | Lafayette, Asbury | C. R McCammon | 574 | 30 | 95 | 3 | 60 | 2 | | 2 | 638 | 13 | 16 | 142 |
| 15 | Davidson Mem. | Harold R. Hine | 249 | 16 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 5 | | 1 | 272 | 5 | 5 | |
| 10 | First Church | R. B Branton | 1262 | 31 | 78 | | 58 | | 11 | 8 | 1294 | 7 | 10 | 162 |
| 17 | Ivanhoe | Harold R. Hine | 26 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 27 | 1 | | 1 |
| 18 | Lockport | Carl Lipe | 50 | 6 | 8 | 2 | | | | | 66 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | Raceland | | 59 | 3 | | | | | | | 62 | | | 7 |
| | Total | | 109 | 9 | 8 | 2 | | | | | 128 | 2 | 4 | 11 |
| 19 | Melville | George J Burlew | 177 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 162 | 1 | | 26 |
| | Palmetto | | 109 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 109 | 1 | | 19 |
| | Total | | 286 | 7 | 2 | | 3 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 271 | 2 | | 45 |
| 20 | Morgan City | J. H. Sewell | 678 | 25 | 35 | | 18 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 709 | 59 | 4 | 233 |
| 21 | New Iberia | L. L. Booth | 918 | 45 | 57 | 12 | 53 | | 4 | 0 | 969 | 9 | 13 | 135 |
| 22 | Opelousas | Henry C. Blount | 495 | 19 | 33 | 6 | | | 32 | 0 | 515 | 9 | 16 | 101 |
| 23 | Port Barre | Cecil Mims | 74 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 72 | 3 | | 10 |
| | Krotz Springs | | 41 | 7 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 44 | 3 | 7 | 12 |
| | Waxie | | 30 | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | 1 | | 7 |
| | Total | | 145 | 7 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 145 | 7 | 7 | 29 |
| 24 | Rayne | Karl D Wood | 288 | 12 | 8 | | 20 | | | 17 | 271 | 5 | 3 | 23 |
| | Branch | | 45 | | | | | | | 1 | 44 | | | 1 |
| | Total | | 333 | 12 | 8 | | 20 | | | 18 | 315 | 5 | 3 | 24 |
| 25 | Thibodaux | Rupert D. Coles | 218 | 3 | 2 | | 6 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 195 | 2 | 3 | 60 |
| | Vacherie | | 6 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | |
| | Total | | 224 | 3 | 2 | | 6 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 201 | 2 | 3 | 00 |
| | Pecan Island | Henry Bowdon, Jr | 38 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 37 | 2 | | 23 |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 10581 | 387 | 586 | 112 | 454 | 118 | 78 | 103 | 10913 | 261 | 128 | 1611 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 10301 | 419 | 615 | 128 | 495 | 224 | 84 | 79 | 10581 | 281 | 170 | 1447 |
| | INCREASE | | 250 | | | | | | | 24 | 332 | | | 161 |
| | DECREASE | | | 32 | 29 | 16 | 41 | 106 | 6 | | | | 42 | |

**CHURCH SCHOOLS**

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders (Do Not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16) | 14 Total Children (0-11 yrs) in entire Church School (Inc. Line 23) | 15 Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Include Line 24) | 16 Tot. Adults (22 and Older) in entire Ch. School (Inc. Line 25) | 17 Tot. Ch. School Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only) | 18 Aver. Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | 19 Aver. Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship (All Ages) | 20 Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children | 21 Aver. Atten. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 19) | 22 Aver. Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. Other than Sunday School | 23 Nursery Home Mbrs. (Inc. also in Line 14) | 24 Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15) | 25 Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16) | 26 No. of Church Schools on Charge | 27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | 28 Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith | 29 yes: No. Classes or Groups Using or Not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material | 29 no | 30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abbeville | 17 | 89 | 48 | 45 | 199 | 119 | 30 | 26 | 30 | | | | | 1 | 36 | 10 | | | |
| 2 | Berwick | 12 | 122 | 38 | 38 | 210 | 109 | 50 | 22 | 9 | 12 | | | 10 | 1 | 70 | 9 | 12 | | |
| | Patterson | 6 | 33 | 15 | 7 | 61 | 21 | | | 7 | | | | | 1 | 00 | 1 | 6 | | |
| | Total | 18 | 155 | 53 | 45 | 271 | 130 | 56 | 22 | 16 | 12 | | | 10 | 2 | 130 | 10 | 18 | | |
| 3 | Church Point | 8 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 61 | 38 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | | |
| | Pitriville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 8 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 61 | 38 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | | |
| 4 | Crowley, First Church | 49 | 183 | 79 | 156 | 467 | 208 | 40 | | 40 | | 21 | | 21 | 1 | 110 | 19 | 22 | | |
| 5 | Crowley, Wesley | 8 | 39 | 22 | 13 | 82 | 60 | | | 15 | | 6 | | | 1 | | 4 | | | 36 |
| 6 | Ebenezer | 6 | 19 | 16 | 37 | 78 | 39 | | | | 18 | 19 | 16 | 37 | 1 | 20 | | 6 | | 25 |
| | Estherwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 6 | 19 | 16 | 37 | 78 | 39 | | | | 18 | 19 | 16 | 37 | 1 | 20 | | 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | Franklin | 22 | 83 | 64 | 55 | 224 | 108 | | | 20 | | 24 | | 10 | 1 | 58 | 7 | 15 | | |
| 8 | Golden Meadow | 13 | 88 | 27 | 38 | 166 | 118 | 21 | | 21 | | 27 | | 3 | 1 | 60 | 16 | 10 | | |
| | Grand Isle | 13 | 53 | 11 | 51 | 128 | 54 | 9 | | 9 | | 4 | | | 1 | 71 | 5 | 9 | | |
| | Total | 20 | 141 | 38 | 89 | 294 | 172 | 30 | | 30 | | 31 | | 3 | 2 | 131 | 21 | 19 | | |
| 9 | Houma, First Church | 50 | 256 | 194 | 195 | 695 | 320 | | 7 | 60 | | | | 9 | 1 | 121 | 22 | 50 | | |
| 10 | Houma Hts. | 15 | 75 | 47 | 38 | 175 | 92 | | | | | | | | 1 | 99 | 6 | | | |
| | Bayou Blue | 14 | 39 | 26 | 35 | 114 | 80 | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| | Dulac | 6 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 86 | 50 | | | | | | | | 1 | 165 | 7 | | | |
| | Total | 35 | 154 | 93 | 93 | 375 | 222 | | | | | | | | 3 | 269 | 15 | | | |
| 11 | Indian Bayou | 12 | 44 | 19 | 52 | 127 | 70 | 10 | | 10 | | 53 | | | 1 | 50 | 3 | | | |
| | Kaplan | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 18 | | | | 10 | 6 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | Total | 16 | 50 | 22 | 01 | 149 | 88 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 59 | | | 2 | 52 | 5 | | | |
| 12 | Iota | 6 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 40 | 28 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | | |
| | Maxie | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 15 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Total | 10 | 17 | 7 | 27 | 61 | 43 | | | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 8 | | |
| 13 | Jeanerette | 10 | 23 | 10 | 17 | 60 | 47 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Lydia | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 11 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Weeks Island | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 16 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 84 | 65 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 14 | Lafayette, Asbury | 38 | 329 | 74 | 115 | 556 | 298 | | 38 | 23 | 10 | 28 | | 4 | 1 | 85 | 29 | 18 | | |
| 15 | Davidson Mem. | 20 | 88 | 21 | 53 | 182 | 80 | 7 | | 7 | | 8 | | 3 | 1 | 77 | 13 | 10 | | |
| 10 | First Church | 48 | 334 | 157 | 355 | 894 | 420 | 60 | 45 | 70 | 32 | 22 | | 10 | 1 | 93 | 29 | 20 | | |
| 17 | Ivanhoe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Lockport | 10 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 46 | 25 | | 20 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 22 | 3 | 5 | | |
| | Raceland | 4 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 19 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Total | 14 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 80 | 44 | | 20 | | | 3 | | | 2 | 22 | 3 | 8 | | |
| 19 | Melville | 7 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 63 | 45 | | 12 | 8 | | 26 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 6 | | |
| | Palmetto | 5 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 35 | 20 | | | | | 1 | 22 | | 1 | 40 | 2 | 4 | | |
| | Total | 12 | 39 | 27 | 20 | 98 | 65 | | 12 | 8 | | 27 | 47 | 12 | 2 | 90 | 5 | 10 | | |
| 20 | Morgan City | 30 | 214 | 85 | 41 | 370 | 205 | 25 | | 19 | | 20 | | | 1 | 164 | 14 | | | |
| 21 | New Iberia | 65 | 263 | 115 | 175 | 618 | 293 | 53 | 40 | 53 | | 30 | | 14 | 1 | 146 | 28 | 28 | | |
| 22 | Opelousas | 27 | 110 | 57 | 55 | 258 | 149 | 32 | | 32 | | 17 | | 12 | 1 | 73 | 11 | 17 | | |
| 23 | Port Barre | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | 4 | | |
| | Krotz Springs | 3 | 15 | 25 | | 43 | 28 | 10 | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | Waxie | 2 | 6 | 8 | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 11 | 32 | 38 | 5 | 86 | 63 | 10 | | | | | | | 3 | 56 | 3 | 10 | | |
| 24 | Rayne | 21 | 76 | 33 | 58 | 188 | 102 | 20 | | 20 | | 7 | | 12 | 1 | 50 | 7 | | | |
| | Branch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 21 | 76 | 33 | 58 | 188 | 102 | 20 | | 20 | | 7 | | 12 | 1 | 50 | 7 | | | |
| 25 | Thibodaux | 17 | 85 | 30 | 40 | 172 | 77 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 25 | 6 | | 4 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 9 | | |
| | Vacherie | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 17 | 85 | 30 | 40 | 172 | 77 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 25 | 8 | | 5 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 9 | | |
| | Pecan Island | 8 | 24 | 10 | 23 | 65 | 35 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 592 | 2859 | 1338 | 1818 | 6607 | 3447 | 421 | 222 | 463 | 113 | 328 | 63 | 170 | 37 | 1823 | 262 | 274 | | 61 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 629 | 2956 | 1282 | 1784 | 0651 | 3471 | 285 | 655 | 493 | 98 | 361 | 121 | 177 | 37 | 1864 | 304 | 228 | 1 | 202 |
| | INCREASE | | | 56 | 34 | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | DECREASE | 37 | 97 | | | 44 | 24 | 136 | 433 | 30 | | 33 | 58 | 7 | | 41 | 42 | 46 | 1 | 141 |

**W. S. C. S., METHODIST MEN, PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles) | 32 W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | 33 W.S.C.S.: Amt Paid for Local Ch and Community Work | 34 Methodist Men: No. Chartered Groups | 35 Methodist Men: Membership | 36 Number "Together" Subscriptions | 37 Number of Organized Churches | 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | 40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc. | 41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages | 42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses | 43a Number of Members Over 65 years old | 43b Number of Known Tithers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abbeville | 1 | | 228 | | | 5 | 1 | 165800 | 30000 | 13500 | | | | |
| 2 | Berwick | 1 | 13 | 14 | | | 3 | 1 | 63500 | 22500 | 35000 | | | | |
| | Patterson | 1 | 12 | 51 | | | 1 | 1 | 26000 | 3000 | | 1000 | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 25 | 65 | | | 4 | 2 | 89500 | 25500 | 35000 | 1000 | | | |
| 3 | Church Point | 1 | | | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 28000 | 19000 | 500 | | | | |
| | Pitriville | | | | | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 22 | 170 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 34000 | 19000 | 500 | | | | |
| 4 | Crowley, First Church | 1 | 102 | 44 | 1 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 307700 | 21000 | 5149 | 19100 | | | |
| 5 | Crowley, Wesley | 1 | 18 | 281 | | | 4 | 1 | 70000 | 13000 | | 11380 | | | |
| 6 | Ebenezer | 1 | 20 | 151 | | | 5 | 1 | 16000 | 6000 | | | | | |
| | Estherwood | | | | | | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 20 | 151 | | | 5 | 2 | 19000 | 6000 | | | | | |
| 7 | Franklin | 1 | 76 | 73 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 243500 | 36000 | 30783 | | | | |
| 8 | Golden Meadow | 1 | 27 | 108 | | | 4 | 1 | 22000 | 25000 | 11000 | | | | |
| | Grand Isle | 1 | 16 | 150 | | | 37 | 1 | 26000 | | 2000 | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 43 | 258 | | | 41 | 2 | 48000 | 25000 | 13000 | | | | |
| 9 | Houma, First Church | 1 | 74 | 359 | 1 | 60 | 14 | 1 | 421674 | 41500 | | 29538 | | | |
| 10 | Houma Hts. | 1 | 23 | 40 | | | 7 | 1 | 20000 | 10000 | | | | | |
| | Bayou Blue | | | | | | | 1 | 35000 | | | 9000 | | | |
| | Dulac | 1 | 18 | 250 | | | 1 | 1 | 18000 | | | 400 | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 41 | 290 | | | 8 | 3 | 73000 | 10000 | | 9400 | | | |
| 11 | Indian Bayou | 1 | 38 | 323 | | | 1 | 1 | 50000 | 15000 | | | | | |
| | Kaplan | 1 | 13 | 186 | | | 1 | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 51 | 509 | | | 2 | 2 | 60000 | 15000 | | | | | |
| 12 | Iota | 1 | 10 | 35 | | | | 1 | 17500 | 10500 | | | | | |
| | Maxie | 1 | 14 | | | | | 1 | 13000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 24 | 35 | | | | 2 | 30500 | 10500 | | | | | |
| 13 | Jeanerette | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 65000 | 1200 | | | | | |
| | Lydia | 1 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | |
| | Weeks Island | | | | | | | 1 | 14000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 18 | | | | | 3 | 83000 | 1200 | | | | | |
| 14 | Lafayette, Asbury | 1 | 57 | 162 | | | 9 | 1 | 184000 | 41420 | | 112356 | | | |
| 15 | Davidson Mem. | 1 | 37 | 87 | | | 8 | 1 | 73500 | 20000 | | 21145 | 400 | | |
| 10 | First Church | 1 | 191 | 650 | 1 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 520000 | 32000 | 8000 | 103814 | | | |
| 17 | Ivanhoe | 1 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 15000 | | | 3500 | | | |
| 18 | Lockport | 1 | 12 | 314 | | | | 1 | 24000 | 11500 | 1000 | | | | |
| | Raceland | 1 | 10 | 26 | | | | 1 | 25000 | | | 2600 | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 22 | 340 | | | | 2 | 49000 | 11500 | 1000 | 2600 | | | |
| 19 | Melville | 1 | 19 | 239 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 18500 | 35000 | 1000 | 5917 | | | |
| | Palmetto | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7000 | | 1000 | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 19 | 239 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 25500 | 35000 | 2000 | 5917 | | | |
| 20 | Morgan City | 1 | 69 | 1070 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 235000 | 22000 | | 64033 | | | |
| 21 | New Iberia | 1 | 123 | 796 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 139167 | 31275 | 3725 | 96000 | | | |
| 22 | Opelousas | 1 | 83 | 25 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 235000 | 65000 | 1000 | 14000 | | | |
| 23 | Port Barre | 1 | 15 | 494 | | | 1 | 1 | 7600 | 15000 | | 2100 | | | |
| | Krotz Springs | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 20000 | | | 5000 | | | |
| | Waxie | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4500 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 15 | 494 | | | 3 | 3 | 32100 | 15000 | | 7100 | | | |
| 24 | Rayne | 1 | 54 | 435 | | | 6 | 1 | 73000 | 18000 | | 11000 | | | |
| | Branch | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 54 | 435 | | | 7 | 2 | 79000 | 18000 | | 11000 | | | |
| 25 | Thibodaux | 1 | 19 | 169 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 42000 | 11000 | 7400 | 5700 | | | |
| | Vacherie | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 19 | 169 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 48000 | 11000 | 7400 | 5700 | | | |
| | Pecan Island | | | | | | | 1 | 17300 | | | 800 | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 32 | 1211 | 6930 | 10 | 285 | 184 | 42 | 3598241 | 555895 | 121057 | 517714 | 400 | | |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 32 | 1338 | 6294 | 9 | 273 | 129 | 42 | 3527647 | 511259 | 199010 | 591935 | 655 | | |
| | INCREASE | | | 630 | 1 | 12 | 55 | | 70594 | 44636 | | | | | |
| | DECREASE | | 125 | | | | | | | | 77953 | 74221 | 255 | | |

| List No. | Charge and Church | Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. (44) | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) (45) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc (46) | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc (47) | Ministerial Support — Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim Pastor, Associate Pastor (48) | Salary: Paid Pastor (49a) | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) (49b) | Total Paid (49c) | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) (50c) | District Supt's Fund: Apportioned (51a) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abbeville | 4618 | 427 | 8158 | 915 | 5100 | 5100 | | 5100 | 1300 | 357 |
| 2 | Berwick | | 378 | 4143 | 663 | 4800 | 4800 | | 4800 | 1200 | 313 |
| | Patterson | 575 | 173 | 730 | 147 | 2100 | 2100 | | 2100 | | 85 |
| | Total | 575 | 551 | 4873 | 810 | 6900 | 6900 | | 6900 | 1200 | 398 |
| 3 | Church Point | 500 | 498 | 995 | 233 | 3600 | 3400 | | 3400 | 1100 | 153 |
| | Pitreville | | 1046 | 25 | | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 300 | 42 |
| | Total | 500 | 1542 | 1020 | 233 | 4500 | 4300 | | 4300 | 1400 | 195 |
| 4 | Crowley, First Church | 9433 | 1577 | 13910 | 3542 | 11400 | 7200 | 3600 | 10800 | 2644 | 580 |
| 5 | Wesley | 1514 | 306 | 1643 | 3542 | 3600 | 2740 | | 2740 | 900 | 221 |
| 6 | Ebenezer | | | 725 | 47 | 2136 | 2136 | | 2136 | 744 | 120 |
| | Estherwood | | | 70 | | 636 | 636 | | 636 | 144 | 31 |
| | Total | | | 795 | 47 | 2772 | 2772 | | 2772 | 888 | 151 |
| 7 | Franklin | | 3703 | 8857 | 550 | 6000 | 6000 | | 6000 | 1240 | 450 |
| 8 | Golden Meadow | | 12950 | 2355 | 911 | 3920 | 3920 | | 3920 | 1160 | 222 |
| | Grand Isle | | 3750 | 1154 | 466 | 1240 | 1240 | | 1240 | 620 | 63 |
| | Total | | 16700 | 3509 | 1377 | 5160 | 5160 | | 5160 | 1800 | 285 |
| 9 | Houma, First Church | 12643 | 1796 | 14679 | 1340 | 11400 | 8400 | 3000 | 11400 | 2400 | 679 |
| 10 | Houma Hts. | | 300 | 569 | 226 | 1750 | 1750 | | 1750 | 600 | 107 |
| | Bayou Blue | | 13500 | 259 | 170 | 1200 | 900 | | 900 | 300 | 83 |
| | Dulac | | 17249 | 103 | 125 | 300 | 600 | | 600 | 200 | 58 |
| | Total | | 31049 | 931 | 521 | 3250 | 3250 | | 3250 | 1100 | 248 |
| 11 | Indian Bayou | | 2400 | 1113 | 293 | 2500 | 2500 | | 2500 | 850 | 165 |
| | Kaplan | | 509 | 329 | 30 | 1100 | 1100 | | 1100 | 685 | 62 |
| | Total | | 2909 | 1442 | 323 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1535 | 227 |
| 12 | Iota | | 50 | 575 | 180 | 1800 | 1800 | | 1800 | 600 | 84 |
| | Maxie | | 25 | 300 | 25 | 1800 | 1800 | | 1800 | 600 | 73 |
| | Total | | 75 | 875 | 205 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1200 | 157 |
| 13 | Jeanerette | | | | | 2800 | 2800 | | 2800 | | 130 |
| | Lydia | | | | | 250 | 250 | | 250 | | 16 |
| | Week's Island | | | | | 800 | 800 | | 800 | | 40 |
| | Total | | | | | 3850 | 3850 | | 3850 | | 180 |
| 14 | Lafayette, Asbury | 12400 | 3033 | 9741 | 1644 | 5700 | 5700 | | 5700 | 1770 | 407 |
| 15 | Davidson Mem. | 3150 | 493 | 1865 | 964 | 5100 | 5100 | | 5100 | 900 | 209 |
| 16 | First Church | 20659 | 10717 | 10347 | 1159 | 11900 | 8600 | 3300 | 11900 | 2700 | 959 |
| 17 | Ivanhoe | | 2845 | 205 | | 600 | 300 | | 300 | 325 | 40 |
| 18 | Lockport | | 100 | 563 | 287 | 1200 | 1200 | | 1200 | 900 | 64 |
| | Raceland | 420 | | 135 | 37 | 650 | 650 | | 650 | 300 | 39 |
| | Total | 420 | 100 | 698 | 324 | 1850 | 1850 | | 1850 | 1200 | 103 |
| 19 | Melville | 2707 | 13 | 185 | 175 | 2220 | 2065 | | 2065 | 450 | 127 |
| | Palmetto | 1353 | 100 | 150 | 75 | 1200 | 1075 | | 1075 | 384 | 70 |
| | Total | 4060 | 113 | 335 | 250 | 3420 | 3140 | | 3140 | 843 | 197 |
| 20 | Morgan City | 13310 | 403 | 6884 | 1820 | 6000 | 6000 | | 6000 | 1200 | 433 |
| 21 | New Iberia | 19656 | 5322 | 21927 | 1460 | 11100 | 7500 | 3700 | 11200 | 2400 | 644 |
| 22 | Opelousas | 10662 | 1095 | 4774 | 1300 | 6000 | 6000 | 800 | 6800 | 1380 | 414 |
| 23 | Port Barre | 622 | 175 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2100 | 2100 | | 2100 | 600 | 94 |
| | Krotz Springs | 1000 | 100 | 125 | 50 | 315 | 315 | | 315 | 200 | 23 |
| | Waxie | 50 | 125 | 75 | 30 | 315 | 315 | | 315 | 100 | 18 |
| | Total | 1672 | 400 | 300 | 155 | 2730 | 2730 | | 2730 | 900 | 135 |
| 24 | Rayne | 7575 | 253 | 2068 | 1202 | 4775 | 4775 | | 4775 | 1190 | 244 |
| | Branch | | 180 | 86 | | 625 | 625 | | 625 | 400 | 38 |
| | Total | 7575 | 433 | 2154 | 1202 | 5400 | 5400 | | 5400 | 1590 | 282 |
| 25 | Thibodaux | 913 | 200 | 1312 | 576 | 4800 | 4800 | | 4800 | 900 | 231 |
| | Vacherie | | 600 | | | 200 | 200 | | 200 | | 10 |
| | Total | 913 | 800 | 1312 | 576 | 5000 | 5000 | | 5000 | 900 | 241 |
| | Pecan Island | 4184 | | 35 | 112 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 120 | 33 |
| | A. J. Cain | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Robert F Barefield | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 128144 | 86389 | 121269 | 21207 | 136532 | 120792 | 14400 | 135192 | 33826 | 8289 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 120120 | 93909 | 110162 | 36529 | 122252 | 121865 | 14900 | 136765 | 32639 | 8481 |
| | INCREASE | 8024 | | 11107 | | 14280 | | | | 1187 | |
| | DECREASE | | 7520 | | 15322 | | 1073 | 500 | 1573 | | 192 |

| List No. | Charge and Church | District Supt's Fund: Paid (51b) | Episcopal Fund: Apportioned (52a) | Episcopal Fund: Paid (52b) | Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned (53a) | Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid (53b) | Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned (54a) | Min. Salary Fund: Paid (54b) | Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund (55) | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds (56) | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned (57a) | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Paid (57b) | Benevolences — World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned (58a) | Accepted (58b) | Paid (58c) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abbeville | 357 | 107 | 107 | 679 | 679 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 125 | 30 | | 981 | 981 | 981 |
| 2 | Berwick | 313 | 94 | 94 | 594 | 594 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 159 | 27 | 27 | 841 | 841 | 841 |
| | Patterson | 85 | 25 | 25 | 161 | 161 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 38 | 7 | 7 | 228 | 228 | 228 |
| | Total | 398 | 119 | 119 | 755 | 755 | 56 | 56 | 53 | 197 | 34 | 34 | 1069 | 1069 | 1069 |
| 3 | Church Point | 153 | 46 | 46 | 290 | 290 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 77 | 13 | 13 | 410 | 410 | 410 |
| | Pitreville | 42 | 13 | 13 | 80 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 114 | 114 | 72 |
| | Total | 195 | 59 | 59 | 370 | 370 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 79 | 17 | 15 | 524 | 524 | 482 |
| 4 | Crowley, First Church | 580 | 174 | 174 | 1103 | 1103 | 81 | 81 | 78 | 303 | 49 | 49 | 1561 | 1561 | 1761 |
| 5 | Wesley | 221 | 66 | 66 | 419 | 419 | 31 | 31 | 15 | 55 | 19 | | 594 | 297 | 297 |
| 6 | Ebenezer | 120 | 36 | 36 | 229 | 229 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 324 | 324 | 324 |
| | Estherwood | | 9 | | 59 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | 84 | 84 | |
| | Total | 120 | 45 | 36 | 288 | 229 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 408 | 408 | 324 |
| 7 | Franklin | 450 | 135 | 135 | 855 | 855 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 157 | 36 | 36 | 1210 | 1210 | 1210 |
| 8 | Golden Meadow | 222 | 67 | 67 | 421 | 421 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 92 | 19 | 19 | 596 | 596 | 596 |
| | Grand Isle | 63 | 19 | 19 | 120 | 120 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 170 | 170 | 170 |
| | Total | 285 | 86 | 86 | 541 | 541 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 97 | 24 | 24 | 766 | 766 | 766 |
| 9 | Houma, First Church | 679 | 204 | 204 | 1290 | 1290 | 95 | 95 | 92 | 237 | 58 | 58 | 1826 | 1826 | 1826 |
| 10 | Houma Hts. | 60 | 32 | 20 | 203 | 115 | 15 | 5 | | | 9 | | 287 | 287 | 70 |
| | Bayou Blue | 83 | 25 | 8 | 158 | 158 | 12 | 12 | | | 7 | | 223 | 223 | 150 |
| | Dulac | 56 | 17 | 17 | 107 | 107 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 152 | 152 | 152 |
| | Total | 199 | 74 | 45 | 468 | 380 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 662 | 662 | 372 |
| 11 | Indian Bayou | 165 | 50 | 50 | 314 | 314 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 82 | 14 | 14 | 444 | 444 | 444 |
| | Kaplan | 62 | 19 | 19 | 118 | 118 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 168 | 168 | 202 |
| | Total | 227 | 69 | 69 | 432 | 432 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 87 | 19 | 19 | 612 | 612 | 646 |
| 12 | Iota | 84 | 25 | 25 | 159 | 159 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 42 | 7 | 7 | 225 | 225 | 225 |
| | Maxie | 73 | 22 | 22 | 138 | 138 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 196 | 196 | 196 |
| | Total | 157 | 47 | 47 | 297 | 297 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 78 | 13 | 13 | 421 | 421 | 421 |
| 13 | Jeanerette | 130 | 39 | 39 | 247 | 247 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 45 | 11 | 11 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| | Lydia | 16 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| | Week's Island | 40 | 12 | 12 | 75 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 107 | 107 |
| | Total | 186 | 56 | 56 | 353 | 353 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 64 | 15 | 15 | 501 | 501 | 501 |
| 14 | Lafayette, Asbury | 407 | 122 | 122 | 773 | 773 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 933 | 35 | 35 | 1094 | 1094 | 1094 |
| 15 | Davidson Mem. | 269 | 81 | 81 | 510 | 510 | 38 | 38 | 10 | 64 | 23 | 4 | 722 | 350 | 350 |
| 16 | First Church | 959 | 288 | 288 | 1823 | 1823 | 134 | 134 | 133 | 532 | 82 | 82 | 2581 | 2581 | 2581 |
| 17 | Ivanhoe | 40 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 18 | Lockport | 64 | 19 | 19 | 122 | 122 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 122 | 5 | | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| | Raceland | 39 | 12 | 12 | 74 | 74 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 104 | 104 | 5 |
| | Total | 103 | 31 | 31 | 196 | 196 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 123 | 8 | 6 | 277 | 277 | 178 |
| 19 | Melville | 127 | 38 | 38 | 241 | 241 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 341 | 150 | 110 |
| | Palmetto | 70 | 21 | 21 | 133 | 133 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 189 | 100 | 25 |
| | Total | 197 | 59 | 59 | 374 | 374 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 530 | 250 | 135 |
| 20 | Morgan City | 433 | 130 | 130 | 822 | 822 | 61 | 61 | 58 | 492 | 37 | 37 | 1164 | 1164 | 1164 |
| 21 | New Iberia | 644 | 193 | 193 | 1223 | 1223 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 1614 | 55 | 55 | 1732 | 1732 | 1732 |
| 22 | Opelousas | 414 | 124 | 124 | 787 | 787 | 58 | 58 | 50 | 149 | 35 | 35 | 1114 | 1114 | 1140 |
| 23 | Port Barre | [illegible] | 28 | 28 | 178 | 178 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 177 | 8 | 6 | 252 | 197 | 197 |
| | Krotz Springs | 23 | 7 | 7 | 43 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| | Waxie | 18 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 48 | 48 | 53 |
| | Total | 135 | 40 | 40 | 255 | 255 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 221 | 12 | 10 | 361 | 306 | 311 |
| 24 | Rayne | 324 | 73 | 73 | 463 | 463 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 275 | 21 | 21 | 656 | 656 | 656 |
| | Branch | 38 | 11 | 11 | 71 | 71 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 83 | 3 | 3 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| | Total | 362 | 84 | 84 | 534 | 534 | 39 | 39 | 43 | 358 | 24 | 24 | 757 | 757 | 757 |
| 25 | Thibodaux | 231 | 69 | 69 | 439 | 439 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 81 | 20 | 20 | 622 | 622 | 622 |
| | Vacherie | 10 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 30 | 26 |
| | Total | 241 | 72 | 72 | 458 | 458 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 85 | 21 | 21 | 648 | 652 | 648 |
| | Pecan Island | 33 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 63 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| | A. J. Cain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Robert F Barefield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 8291 | 2485 | 2447 | 15728 | 15581 | 1157 | 1145 | 1030 | 8120 | 704 | 602 | 22234 | 21234 | 20865 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 8293 | 2581 | 2524 | 16217 | 15786 | 1195 | 1183 | 1006 | 6865 | 725 | 625 | 22360 | 21534 | 19836 |
| | INCREASE | 2 | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | 1029 |
| | DECREASE | | 76 | 77 | 489 | 205 | 36 | 38 | | 565 | 21 | 23 | 126 | 300 | |

| List No. | Charge and Church | World Service Special Gifts (59) | General Advance Specials (60) | One Great Hour of Sharing (61) | Fellowship of Suffering and Service (62) | Television-Radio Ministry Fund (63) | Methodist Student Day (64) | Methodist Youth Fund (65) | Race Relations Sunday (66) | Other Conference Benevolences: Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries (67) | Operational Exp.: Wesley Foundations (68) | Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Wsly. Foundat'ns (69) | Methodist Home Hospital (70) | Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged (71) | Conference Advance Specials (72) | Church School Rally Day (73) | WSCS (Inc. WSG) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers (74) | L. M. and C. E. (75) | Pastors Sustentation Fund (76) | All Other Benevolences (77) | Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77 (78) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abbeville | | 302 | 50 | 50 | 38 | 10 | 35 | 15 | 437 | | | 204 | 571 | 40 | 26 | 703 | 101 | 51 | 640 | 26346 |
| 2 | Berwick | 179 | 325 | 59 | 64 | 31 | 32 | 5 | 52 | 477 | 379 | | 240 | 883 | 225 | 25 | 303 | 85 | 48 | 714 | 17424 |
| | Patterson | 6 | 84 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 154 | 119 | | 166 | 78 | 12 | 8 | 48 | 25 | 21 | 231 | 5329 |
| | Total | 185 | 409 | 77 | 78 | 39 | 42 | 10 | 82 | 631 | 498 | | 406 | 961 | 237 | 33 | 351 | 110 | 69 | 945 | 22753 |
| 3 | Church Point | | 65 | | 14 | 15 | 6 | | 6 | 80 | 80 | | 145 | 76 | 183 | 5 | 291 | 20 | 34 | 366 | 9141 |
| | Pitreville | | | 5 | | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 5 | 10 | | | | | 9 | | 2530 |
| | Total | | 65 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 8 | 80 | 80 | | 150 | 86 | 183 | 5 | 291 | 20 | 43 | 366 | 11671 |
| 4 | Crowley, First Church | | 674 | 90 | 114 | 58 | 17 | 33 | 25 | 798 | 726 | | 160 | 752 | 603 | 42 | 658 | 160 | 114 | 933 | 51992 |
| 5 | Wesley | | 16 | 5 | 8 | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 17 | 6 | | 47 | | 28 | 5 | 8727 |
| 6 | Ebenezer | 21 | 105 | | | 12 | | | | 137 | 137 | 63 | 84 | 148 | 144 | 8 | 79 | 34 | 17 | | 5403 |
| | Estherwood | 8 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 16 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 36 | 20 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | | 1000 |
| | Total | 29 | 125 | | | 15 | | | | 153 | 153 | 72 | 96 | 184 | 164 | 10 | 79 | 38 | 21 | | 6403 |
| 7 | Franklin | | 521 | 65 | 65 | 45 | | 50 | 52 | 400 | 450 | | 340 | 797 | 151 | 36 | 1381 | 71 | 60 | 1325 | 29128 |
| 8 | Golden Meadow | 25 | 25 | 15 | 33 | 22 | | 20 | | 314 | 314 | | 120 | 110 | | 18 | 146 | 61 | | | 24017 |
| | Grand Isle | 25 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 6 | | 19 | | 70 | 70 | | 20 | 26 | | 3 | 163 | 12 | 51 | | 8140 |
| | Total | 50 | 50 | 25 | 43 | 28 | | 39 | | 384 | 384 | | 140 | 136 | | 21 | 309 | 73 | 51 | | 32157 |
| 9 | Houma, First Church | 23 | 1200 | 83 | 61 | 66 | | | 40 | 936 | 703 | 147 | 336 | 614 | | 57 | 1088 | 235 | 114 | 1574 | 56040 |
| 10 | Houma Hts. | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | 101 | 3873 |
| | Bayou Blue | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19289 |
| | Dulac | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 106 | | | | 15006 |
| | Total | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | 106 | | 32 | 101 | 38168 |
| 11 | Indian Bayou | | 10 | | | 17 | | 20 | | 268 | 243 | | 100 | 315 | | 15 | 176 | 61 | 36 | 585 | 10116 |
| | Kaplan | 22 | 13 | | 36 | 6 | | | | 67 | 56 | | 134 | 250 | | 4 | 189 | 16 | | 128 | 4002 |
| | Total | 22 | 23 | | 36 | 23 | | 20 | | 335 | 299 | | 234 | 565 | | 19 | 365 | 77 | 36 | 713 | 14116 |
| 12 | Iota | | 5 | 20 | 11 | 8 | | 20 | | 69 | 69 | | 72 | 40 | 70 | 3 | 45 | 17 | 36 | 184 | 4437 |
| | Maxie | | 5 | | 23 | 7 | | | | 49 | 49 | | 62 | 167 | 60 | 3 | 62 | 12 | | 61 | 3801 |
| | Total | | 10 | 20 | 34 | 15 | | 20 | | 118 | 118 | | 134 | 207 | 130 | 6 | 107 | 29 | 36 | 245 | 8240 |
| 13 | Jeanerette | | | | | 13 | | | | 85 | | | 112 | | | 5 | | 21 | | 230 | 4122 |
| | Lydia | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 18 | | | 8 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 394 |
| | Week's Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1062 |
| | Total | | 2 | | | 15 | | | | 103 | | | 120 | | | 9 | | 25 | | 230 | 5578 |
| 14 | Lafayette, Asbury | | 280 | 89 | 49 | 41 | 12 | 35 | 50 | 562 | 508 | | 294 | 590 | 30 | 30 | 526 | 127 | 57 | 461 | 41505 |
| 15 | Davidson Mem. | 5 | 48 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 6 | | | | 60 | | 121 | 284 | 105 | | 275 | | 51 | 103 | 14884 |
| 16 | First Church | | 108 | 100 | 135 | 98 | | 50 | 100 | 1000 | 1500 | 212 | 456 | 1345 | 150 | 87 | 2686 | 300 | 119 | 1701 | 74159 |
| 17 | Ivanhoe | | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | | | 25 | 25 | | 12 | 48 | 13 | | 50 | 6 | 3 | 83 | 4149 |
| 18 | Lockport | | | 4 | 7 | 3 | | | 10 | 12 | | | | 108 | | 5 | 20 | | 12 | 12 | 3766 |
| | Raceland | | | 10 | 5 | | | | 6 | | | | 7 | 12 | | | 26 | | 7 | 7 | 1761 |
| | Total | | | 14 | 12 | 3 | | | 16 | 12 | | | 7 | 120 | | 5 | 46 | | 19 | 19 | 5527 |
| 19 | Melville | | 20 | 8 | 12 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 25 | 92 | 42 | | 11 | 127 | 5 | 28 | 178 | 6700 |
| | Palmetto | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | 19 | 3456 |
| | Total | | 20 | 8 | 16 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 25 | 113 | 42 | | 11 | 127 | 5 | 28 | 195 | 10156 |
| 20 | Morgan City | 75 | 50 | 54 | 30 | 43 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 724 | 664 | 25 | 250 | 310 | 100 | 40 | 519 | 166 | 60 | 608 | 36792 |
| 21 | New Iberia | | 791 | 172 | 185 | 64 | 25 | 184 | 30 | 859 | 859 | | 204 | 933 | 1087 | 25 | 1554 | 70 | 112 | 51 | 75208 |
| 22 | Opelousas | | 535 | 67 | 50 | 41 | | 75 | 22 | 510 | 450 | | 185 | 375 | 420 | | 1152 | | 60 | 109 | 32825 |
| 23 | Port Barre | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | 167 | 84 | 87 | | 4 | 30 | 18 | 21 | 69 | 4871 |
| | Krotz Springs | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 19 | 13 | 17 | | 3 | | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2011 |
| | Waxie | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 44 | 13 | 11 | | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 9 | 936 |
| | Total | | | | 9 | 12 | | | | | | 230 | 110 | 115 | | 8 | 30 | 34 | 27 | 81 | 7818 |
| 24 | Rayne | 52 | 308 | 37 | 30 | 24 | | 30 | 27 | 356 | 284 | | 209 | 62 | 28 | 15 | 532 | 72 | 48 | 68 | 21124 |
| | Branch | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 4 | | | 5 | 45 | | | 25 | 23 | 10 | 3 | | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1781 |
| | Total | 57 | 318 | 42 | 40 | 28 | | 30 | 32 | 401 | 284 | | 234 | 85 | 38 | 18 | 532 | 63 | 54 | 74 | 22965 |
| 25 | Thibodaux | | 40 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 50 | 100 | | 198 | 276 | 80 | 10 | 107 | 10 | 48 | 405 | 11610 |
| | Vacherie | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 9 | 9 | | 10 | 87 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 26 | 1017 |
| | Total | | 43 | 11 | 11 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 59 | 109 | | 208 | 363 | 81 | 10 | 107 | 12 | 50 | 431 | 12627 |
| | Pecan Island | | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 40 | 40 | | 24 | 123 | 10 | 4 | | 10 | 6 | 88 | 5646 |
| | A. J. Cain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 00 | | 90 |
| | Robert F Barefield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | 25 |
| | TOTAL | 446 | 5618 | 993 | 1080 | 718 | 152 | 658 | 492 | 8569 | 7915 | 711 | 4538 | 9623 | 3548 | 502 | 13089 | 1752 | 1299 | 11661 | 655492 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 703 | 4318 | 1217 | 1130 | 732 | 91 | 394 | 360 | 7255 | 8398 | 1601 | 4186 | 8544 | 2566 | 454 | 13668 | 1777 | 1288 | 12385 | 657129 |
| | INCREASE | | 1300 | | | | 61 | 264 | 132 | 1314 | | | 352 | 1079 | 982 | 48 | | | 11 | | |
| | DECREASE | 257 | | 224 | 50 | 14 | | | | | 483 | 890 | | | | | 579 | 25 | | 704 | 1637 |

| AL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| -istrict t's Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | |
| Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing |
| 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 |
| 357 | 107 | 107 | 679 | 679 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 125 | 30 | ------ | 961 | 961 | 961 | ------ | 302 | 50 |
| 313 | 94 | 94 | 594 | 594 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 159 | 27 | 27 | 841 | 841 | 841 | 179 | 325 | 59 |
| 85 | 25 | 25 | 161 | 161 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 38 | 7 | 7 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 6 | 84 | 18 |
| 398 | 119 | 119 | 755 | 755 | 56 | 56 | 53 | 197 | 34 | 34 | 1069 | 1069 | 1069 | 185 | 409 | 77 |
| 153 | 46 | 46 | 290 | 290 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 77 | 13 | 13 | 410 | 410 | 410 | ------ | 65 | ------ |
| 42 | 13 | 13 | 80 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 114 | 114 | 72 | ------ | ------ | 5 |
| 195 | 59 | 59 | 370 | 370 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 79 | 17 | 15 | 524 | 524 | 482 | ------ | 65 | 5 |
| 580 | 174 | 174 | 1103 | 1103 | 81 | 81 | 78 | 303 | 49 | 49 | 1561 | 1561 | 1761 | ------ | 674 | 90 |
| 221 | 66 | 66 | 419 | 419 | 31 | 31 | 15 | 55 | 19 | ------ | 594 | 297 | 297 | ------ | 16 | 5 |
| 120 | 36 | 36 | 229 | 229 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 324 | 324 | 324 | 21 | 105 | ------ |
| ------ | 9 | ------ | 59 | ------ | 4 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3 | ------ | 84 | 84 | ------ | 8 | 20 | ------ |
| 120 | 45 | 36 | 288 | 229 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 408 | 408 | 324 | 29 | 125 | ------ |
| 450 | 135 | 135 | 855 | 855 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 157 | 38 | 38 | 1210 | 1210 | 1210 | ------ | 521 | 65 |
| 222 | 67 | 67 | 421 | 421 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 92 | 19 | 19 | 596 | 596 | 596 | 25 | 25 | 15 |
| 63 | 19 | 19 | 120 | 120 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 25 | 25 | 10 |
| 285 | 86 | 86 | 541 | 541 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 97 | 24 | 24 | 766 | 766 | 766 | 50 | 50 | 25 |
| 679 | 204 | 204 | 1290 | 1290 | 95 | 95 | 92 | 237 | 58 | 58 | 1826 | 1826 | 1826 | 23 | 1200 | 83 |
| 60 | 32 | 20 | 203 | 115 | 15 | 5 | ------ | ------ | 9 | ------ | 287 | 287 | 70 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 83 | 25 | 8 | 158 | 158 | 12 | 12 | ------ | ------ | 7 | ------ | 223 | 223 | 150 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 56 | 17 | 17 | 107 | 107 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 152 | 152 | 152 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 199 | 74 | 45 | 468 | 380 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 662 | 662 | 372 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 165 | 50 | 50 | 314 | 314 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 82 | 14 | 14 | 444 | 444 | 444 | ------ | 10 | ------ |
| 62 | 19 | 19 | 118 | 118 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 168 | 168 | 202 | 22 | 13 | ------ |
| 227 | 69 | 69 | 432 | 432 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 87 | 19 | 19 | 612 | 612 | 646 | 22 | 23 | ------ |
| 84 | 25 | 25 | 159 | 159 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 42 | 7 | 7 | 225 | 225 | 225 | ------ | 5 | 20 |
| 73 | 22 | 22 | 138 | 138 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 196 | 196 | 196 | ------ | 5 | ------ |
| 157 | 47 | 47 | 297 | 297 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 78 | 13 | 13 | 421 | 421 | 421 | ------ | 10 | 20 |
| 130 | 39 | 39 | 247 | 247 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 45 | 11 | 11 | 350 | 350 | 350 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 16 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 44 | 44 | ------ | 2 | ------ |
| 40 | 12 | 12 | 75 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 107 | 107 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 186 | 56 | 56 | 353 | 353 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 64 | 15 | 15 | 501 | 501 | 501 | ------ | 2 | ------ |
| 407 | 122 | 122 | 773 | 773 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 933 | 35 | 35 | 1094 | 1094 | 1094 | ------ | 280 | 89 |
| 269 | 81 | 81 | 510 | 510 | 38 | 38 | 10 | 64 | 23 | 4 | 722 | 350 | 350 | 5 | 48 | 10 |
| 959 | 288 | 288 | 1823 | 1823 | 134 | 134 | 133 | 532 | 82 | 82 | 2581 | 2581 | 2581 | ------ | 108 | 100 |
| 40 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 50 | ------ | 8 | 6 |
| 64 | 19 | 19 | 122 | 122 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 122 | 5 | 5 | 173 | 173 | 173 | ------ | ------ | 4 |
| 39 | 12 | 12 | 74 | 74 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 104 | 104 | 5 | ------ | ------ | 10 |
| 103 | 31 | 31 | 196 | 196 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 123 | 8 | 6 | 277 | 277 | 178 | ------ | ------ | 14 |
| 127 | 38 | 38 | 241 | 241 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 341 | 150 | 110 | ------ | 20 | 8 |
| 70 | 21 | 21 | 133 | 133 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 189 | 100 | 25 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 197 | 59 | 59 | 374 | 374 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 530 | 250 | 135 | ------ | 20 | 8 |
| 433 | 130 | 130 | 822 | 822 | 61 | 61 | 58 | 492 | 37 | 37 | 1164 | 1164 | 1164 | 75 | 50 | 54 |
| 644 | 193 | 193 | 1223 | 1223 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 1614 | 55 | 55 | 1732 | 1732 | 1732 | ------ | 791 | 172 |
| 414 | 124 | 124 | 787 | 787 | 56 | 58 | 56 | 149 | 35 | 35 | 1114 | 1114 | 1140 | ------ | 535 | 67 |
| 94 | 28 | 28 | 178 | 178 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 177 | 8 | 6 | 252 | 197 | 197 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 23 | 7 | 7 | 43 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 61 | 61 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 18 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 48 | 48 | 53 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 135 | 40 | 40 | 255 | 255 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 221 | 12 | 10 | 361 | 306 | 311 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 324 | 73 | 73 | 463 | 463 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 275 | 21 | 21 | 656 | 656 | 656 | 52 | 308 | 37 |
| 38 | 11 | 11 | 71 | 71 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 83 | 3 | 3 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| 362 | 84 | 84 | 534 | 534 | 39 | 39 | 43 | 358 | 24 | 24 | 757 | 757 | 757 | 57 | 318 | 42 |
| 231 | 69 | 69 | 439 | 439 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 81 | 20 | 20 | 622 | 622 | 622 | ------ | 40 | 10 |
| 10 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 30 | 26 | ------ | 3 | 1 |
| 241 | 72 | 72 | 458 | 458 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 85 | 21 | 21 | 648 | 652 | 648 | ------ | 43 | 11 |
| 33 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 63 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 89 | 89 | 89 | ------ | 20 | ------ |
| ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 8291 | 2485 | 2447 | 15728 | 15581 | 1157 | 1145 | 1030 | 6120 | 704 | 602 | 22234 | 21234 | 20865 | 446 | 5618 | 993 |
| 8293 | 2561 | 2524 | 16217 | 15786 | 1195 | 1183 | 1006 | 6685 | 725 | 625 | 22360 | 21534 | 19836 | 703 | 4318 | 1217 |
| 2 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 24 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1029 | ------ | 1300 | ------ |
| ------ | 76 | 77 | 489 | 205 | 38 | 38 | ------ | 565 | 21 | 23 | 126 | 300 | ------ | 257 | ------ | 224 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERIAL: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | Sup. Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
| 1 | Cameron | 3647 | 724 | 1525 | 293 | 3320 | 3320 | ..... | 3320 | 900 | 167 |
| | Grand Chenier | 1254 | 642 | 583 | 104 | 2520 | 2520 | ..... | 2520 | 300 | 105 |
| | Total | 4901 | 1366 | 2112 | 397 | 5840 | 5840 | ..... | 5840 | 1200 | 272 |
| 2 | DeQuincy | 6535 | 614 | 6509 | 838 | 5700 | 5700 | ..... | 5700 | 1200 | 378 |
| 3 | DeRidder, First Church | ..... | ..... | 12359 | 2810 | 6900 | 6900 | ..... | 6900 | 1800 | 516 |
| | Pine Grove | ..... | ..... | 55 | 28 | 300 | 300 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 16 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 12414 | 2838 | 7200 | 7200 | ..... | 7200 | 1800 | 532 |
| 4 | Wesley | 2988 | 204 | 871 | 766 | ..... | 3500 | ..... | 3500 | 900 | 161 |
| | Anacoco | ..... | 98 | 48 | 165 | ..... | 1125 | ..... | 1125 | 500 | 61 |
| | Total | 2988 | 302 | 919 | 931 | 4225 | 4625 | ..... | 4625 | 1400 | 222 |
| 5 | Elton | 278 | 2786 | 1029 | 337 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | 4000 | 1100 | 189 |
| 6 | Eunice | 6940 | 382 | 4593 | 629 | 6400 | 6400 | ..... | 6400 | 900 | 374 |
| | Basile | 184 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 150 | 26 |
| | Total | 7124 | 382 | 4718 | 629 | 7000 | 7000 | ..... | 7000 | 1050 | 400 |
| 7 | Florien | ..... | 174 | 649 | 212 | ..... | 1950 | ..... | 1950 | 880 | 92 |
| | Hornbeck | ..... | 2633 | ..... | 44 | ..... | 892 | ..... | 892 | 450 | 49 |
| | Total | ..... | 2807 | 649 | 256 | 2872 | 2842 | ..... | 2842 | 1330 | 141 |
| 8 | Gueydan | ..... | 1950 | 2480 | 783 | 5600 | 5600 | ..... | 5600 | 1000 | 279 |
| 9 | Iowa | ..... | 3212 | 4903 | 721 | 4800 | 4800 | ..... | 4800 | 900 | 254 |
| | Bell City | ..... | ..... | 171 | 10 | 500 | 500 | ..... | 500 | 300 | 27 |
| | Hayes | ..... | 218 | 260 | 7 | 500 | 500 | ..... | 500 | 300 | 31 |
| | Total | ..... | 3430 | 5335 | 738 | 5800 | 5800 | ..... | 5800 | 1500 | 312 |
| 10 | Jennings | 9706 | 1388 | 8200 | 880 | 7200 | 7200 | ..... | 7200 | 1200 | 461 |
| 11 | Kinder | ..... | 1200 | 176 | 120 | ..... | 3800 | ..... | 3800 | 1200 | 181 |
| | Oberlin | ..... | 2600 | 118 | 48 | ..... | 2100 | ..... | 2100 | 600 | 88 |
| | Total | ..... | 14600 | 294 | 168 | 6000 | 5900 | ..... | 5900 | 1800 | 269 |
| 12 | Lake Arthur | ..... | 5725 | 1420 | 441 | 6100 | 6100 | ..... | 6100 | 1125 | 303 |
| 13 | Lake Charles, Eastwood | ..... | 75 | 245 | 108 | ..... | 918 | ..... | 918 | 600 | 60 |
| | Moss Bluff | 2339 | 346 | 636 | 200 | ..... | 2400 | ..... | 2400 | 1200 | 117 |
| | Total | 2339 | 421 | 881 | 308 | 3600 | 3318 | ..... | 3318 | 1800 | 177 |
| 14 | Fairview | 1022 | ..... | 2162 | 300 | 2500 | 2500 | ..... | 2500 | 900 | 123 |
| | Sweet Lake | ..... | ..... | 900 | 200 | 2550 | 2550 | ..... | 2550 | 900 | 104 |
| | Total | 1022 | ..... | 3062 | 500 | 5050 | 5050 | ..... | 5050 | 1800 | 227 |
| 15 | First Church | 22343 | 6308 | 13280 | 5685 | 15500 | 11100 | 4500 | 15600 | 3000 | 1677 |
| 16 | Oak Park | 10043 | 35266 | 8525 | 685 | 6600 | 6300 | ..... | 6300 | 1800 | 379 |
| 17 | St. Luke | 2500 | 762 | 1562 | 425 | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | 3000 | 1800 | 125 |
| 18 | Simpson | 7638 | ..... | 15614 | 1115 | 8100 | 8100 | ..... | 8100 | 1500 | 589 |
| 19 | University | 21704 | 2665 | 23619 | 3662 | 8100 | 8100 | ..... | 8100 | 1800 | 950 |
| 20 | Leesville | ..... | 698 | 9183 | 895 | 6100 | 6100 | ..... | 6100 | 900 | 381 |
| 21 | Maplewood | 10741 | 2107 | 3141 | 190 | ..... | 5900 | ..... | 5900 | 900 | 332 |
| | Hackberry | ..... | 8175 | 600 | 75 | ..... | 900 | ..... | 900 | 600 | 44 |
| | Total | 10741 | 10282 | 3741 | 265 | 6900 | 6800 | ..... | 6800 | 1500 | 376 |
| 22 | Merryville | ..... | 121 | 678 | 285 | ..... | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 900 | 161 |
| | Broadlands | ..... | ..... | 166 | 185 | ..... | 840 | ..... | 840 | 360 | 31 |
| | Total | ..... | 121 | 844 | 470 | 4200 | 4140 | ..... | 4140 | 1260 | 192 |
| 23 | Raymond | ..... | 1000 | 1789 | 275 | 4200 | 4200 | ..... | 4200 | 1600 | 185 |
| 24 | Sulphur | 816 | 6500 | 12656 | 2676 | 8400 | 8400 | ..... | 8400 | 1600 | 674 |
| 25 | Vinton | 755 | 212 | 2771 | 649 | 5400 | 5400 | ..... | 5400 | 1200 | 267 |
| 26 | Welsh | 1381 | 1909 | 5593 | 815 | 6700 | 6700 | ..... | 6700 | 1500 | 405 |
| 27 | Westlake | 9650 | 1070 | 4515 | 769 | 5500 | 5500 | ..... | 5500 | 1300 | 308 |
| | Wesley | 443 | 5000 | 284 | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | R. L. Cooke | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lamar Davis | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | 122907 | 107564 | 153998 | 28534 | 164887 | 160015 | 4500 | 164515 | 40065 | 10670 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 120527 | 56426 | 189589 | 35727 | 166350 | 159055 | 7500 | 166555 | 34475 | 10908 |
| | INCREASE | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | DECREASE | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bartholomew | ..... | 350 | ..... | 85 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | 540 | 50 |
| | Hughes Chapel | ..... | 226 | ..... | 60 | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 540 | 39 |
| | Total | ..... | 576 | ..... | 145 | 1400 | 1400 | ..... | 1400 | 1080 | 89 |
| 2 | Bastrop, First Church | ..... | 1838 | 14073 | 2250 | 7600 | 7600 | ..... | 7600 | 1200 | 662 |
| 3 | Memorial | 5225 | ..... | 9352 | 360 | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | 3000 | 1300 | 183 |
| | Beckman | 275 | 1893 | 2600 | 65 | 1248 | 1248 | ..... | 1248 | 300 | 69 |
| | Total | 5500 | 1893 | 11952 | 425 | 4248 | 4248 | ..... | 4248 | 1600 | 252 |
| 4 | Bonita | ..... | 157 | 321 | 88 | 1273 | 1322 | ..... | 1322 | ..... | 63 |
| | Jones | ..... | 200 | 61 | 15 | 1103 | 1320 | ..... | 1320 | ..... | 48 |
| | Total | ..... | 357 | 382 | 103 | 2376 | 2642 | ..... | 2642 | ..... | 111 |
| 5 | Collinston | ..... | 1172 | 442 | 156 | 2700 | 2700 | ..... | 2700 | 900 | 129 |
| | Holly Ridge | ..... | 4530 | 220 | 89 | 1500 | 1500 | ..... | 1500 | 500 | 71 |
| | Total | ..... | 5702 | 662 | 245 | 4200 | 4200 | ..... | 4200 | 1400 | 200 |
| 6 | Columbia | ..... | 4144 | 2884 | 356 | 4320 | 4320 | ..... | 4320 | 1180 | 262 |
| | Hebert | ..... | 224 | 45 | 133 | 880 | 880 | ..... | 880 | 120 | 50 |
| | Total | ..... | 4368 | 2929 | 489 | 5200 | 5200 | ..... | 5200 | 1300 | 312 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year | 2 Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | 3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | 4 Received from Other Denominations | 5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | 6 Removed by Qtrly Conf. Action or Withdrawn | 7 Removed to Other Denominations | 8 Removed by Death | 9 Total Full Members | 10 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians | 11 Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | 12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Childrn) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cameron | Taylor Wall | 135 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 157 | 5 | 5 | |
| | Grand Chenier | | 60 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 57 | 1 | 1 | |
| | Total | | 195 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 214 | 6 | 6 | |
| 2 | DeQuincy | Jack Winegeart | 396 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 39 | 2 | 8 | 362 | 11 | 17 | 31 |
| 3 | DeRidder, First Church | R. H. Jamieson | 723 | 13 | 25 | 7 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | 728 | 11 | 8 | 61 |
| | Pine Grove | | 30 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 31 | | | 5 |
| | Total | | 753 | 14 | 25 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | 9 | 759 | 11 | 8 | 66 |
| 4 | DeRidder, Wesley | Raymond Croloot | 110 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 145 | 1 | 5 | 22 |
| | Anacoco | | 67 | | 8 | | 2 | | | 1 | 72 | | | 5 |
| | Total | | 177 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 6 | | | 2 | 217 | 1 | 5 | 27 |
| 5 | Elton | Paul C. Carroll | 132 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 131 | 2 | | 22 |
| 6 | Eunice | R. W. Bengtson | 315 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 298 | 1 | 1 | 44 |
| | Basile | | 24 | | | | | | | | 24 | | | 1 |
| | Total | | 339 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 322 | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| 7 | Florien | Don Thrash | 79 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 81 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| | Hornbeck | | 47 | | | | | | | | 47 | 1 | | 1 |
| | Total | | 126 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 128 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| 8 | Guyedan | R. R. Miller | 232 | 0 | | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 225 | 7 | | 38 |
| 9 | Iowa | Fred O. Shirley | 228 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | 3 | 235 | 3 | 4 | 26 |
| | Bell City | | 26 | 3 | | | | | | | 27 | | | 1 |
| | Hayes | | 34 | | | | | | 2 | | 34 | | | |
| | Total | | 288 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 2 | 3 | 296 | 3 | 4 | 27 |
| 10 | Jennings | Wm. F. Mayo | 515 | 12 | 31 | 4 | 15 | 1 | | 6 | 540 | 7 | 4 | 68 |
| 11 | Kinder | Rex Squyres | 179 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | 2 | 181 | 2 | 2 | |
| | Oberlin | | 41 | 6 | | | | 4 | | | 43 | 1 | 6 | |
| | Total | | 220 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 224 | 3 | 8 | |
| 12 | Lake Arthur | C. R. Messer | 224 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 241 | 3 | 14 | 41 |
| 13 | Lake Charles, Eastwood | Sam Holladay | 29 | 7 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 33 | 1 | | 7 |
| | Moss Bluff | | 113 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 126 | 3 | 4 | 16 |
| | Total | | 142 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 159 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| 14 | Fairview | H. A. Gibbs | 121 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 7 | | 2 | 135 | 4 | 5 | 31 |
| | Sweet Lake | | 68 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 69 | 2 | | 16 |
| | Total | | 189 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 7 | | 4 | 204 | 6 | 5 | 47 |
| 15 | First Church | C. W. Pomeroy | 2184 | 34 | 57 | 14 | 94 | | 15 | 27 | 2153 | 31 | 7 | |
| 10 | Oak Park | Don M. Risinger | 419 | 24 | 34 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | | 439 | 5 | 4 | 65 |
| 17 | St. Luke | Ollie Colson | 132 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 20 | | | 124 | 2 | 6 | 23 |
| 18 | Simpson | C. W. Quaid | 590 | 20 | 44 | 10 | 28 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 600 | 8 | 11 | 190 |
| 19 | University | J. L. Stovall | 1453 | 90 | 79 | 7 | 72 | 27 | 19 | 9 | 1502 | 29 | 36 | 207 |
| 20 | Leesville | Kirby Vining | 344 | 9 | 32 | 4 | 31 | | 2 | 3 | 353 | 3 | 9 | |
| 21 | Maplewood | W. D. Milton | 385 | 13 | 14 | | 24 | | | 2 | 386 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| | Hackberry | | 54 | | 1 | | | | | | 55 | 1 | | |
| | Total | | 439 | 13 | 15 | | 24 | | | 2 | 441 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| 22 | Merryville | H. C. Howell | 162 | 3 | 2 | | 7 | | 1 | 3 | 156 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | Broadlands | | 12 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 |
| | Total | | 174 | 4 | 2 | | 7 | | 1 | 4 | 168 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 23 | Raymond | Dan Tohline | 127 | 4 | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 126 | 5 | | 30 |
| 24 | Sulphur, Henning Mem. | J. H. Bowdon, Sr. | 1107 | 41 | 34 | | 91 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 1054 | 14 | 11 | 156 |
| 25 | Vinton | James M. Poole | 226 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 7 | | 2 | 5 | 240 | 4 | 5 | 35 |
| 26 | Welsh | Oakley Lee | 335 | 11 | 12 | | 8 | | | 8 | 342 | 8 | 11 | 46 |
| 27 | Westlake | Gerland Dean | 346 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 1 | | | | 380 | 7 | 3 | 56 |
| | Wesley | Louis Hoffpauir | | 27 | 64 | 16 | | | | | 107 | 5 | 17 | 17 |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 11804 | 474 | 562 | 112 | 526 | 176 | 64 | 115 | 12051 | 197 | 204 | 1283 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 11736 | 365 | 407 | 92 | 496 | 138 | 69 | 95 | 11804 | 198 | 133 | 1382 |
| | INCREASE | | 66 | 109 | 155 | 20 | 30 | 38 | 15 | 20 | 247 | | 71 | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 99 |

### CHURCH SCHOOLS

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders (Do Not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16) | 14 Total Children (0-11 yrs) in entire Church School (Inc. Line 23) | 15 Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Include Line 24) | 16 Tot. Adults (22 and Older) in entire Ch. School (Inc. Line 25) | 17 Tot. Ch. School Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only) | 18 Aver. Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | 19 Aver. Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship (All Ages) | 20 Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children | 21 Aver. Atten. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 19) | 22 Aver. Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. Other than Sunday School | 23 Nursery Home Mbrs. (Inc. also in Line 14) | 24 Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15) | 25 Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16) | 26 No. of Church Schools on Charge | 27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | 28 Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith | 29 yes (No. Classes or Groups Using or Not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material) | 29 no | 30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cameron | 9 | 54 | 14 | 10 | 96 | 67 | 14 | | 14 | | | | | 1 | 72 | 14 | 6 | | |
| | Grand Chenier | 4 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 14 | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | | 3 | | |
| | Total | 13 | 72 | 16 | 28 | 129 | 81 | 14 | | 14 | | | | | 2 | 94 | 14 | 9 | | |
| 2 | DeQuincy | 22 | 87 | 61 | 59 | 229 | 129 | 30 | 69 | 24 | 30 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 76 | 8 | 14 | | |
| 3 | DeRidder, First Church | 39 | 122 | 78 | 136 | 375 | 257 | 51 | 34 | 25 | 11 | 4 | | 5 | 1 | 102 | 13 | | | |
| | Pine Grove | 4 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 26 | 15 | | 5 | 2 | 14 | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | | | 42 |
| | Total | 43 | 128 | 80 | 150 | 401 | 272 | 51 | 39 | 27 | 25 | 4 | | 5 | 2 | 114 | 14 | | | 42 |
| 4 | DeRidder, Wesley | 15 | 46 | 33 | 42 | 136 | 75 | 45 | 4 | 25 | 45 | | | 5 | 1 | 50 | 8 | | | |
| | Anacoco | 6 | 21 | 19 | 32 | 78 | 55 | | | 10 | 30 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 21 | 67 | 52 | 74 | 214 | 130 | 45 | 4 | 35 | 75 | | | 10 | 2 | 60 | 8 | | | |
| 5 | Elton | 10 | 34 | 15 | 61 | 120 | 66 | 28 | 9 | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 10 | | 229 |
| 6 | Eunice | 20 | 76 | 40 | 87 | 223 | 119 | 15 | | 15 | | 4 | | | 1 | 60 | 9 | 14 | | |
| | Basile | 5 | 5 | | 16 | 26 | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Total | 25 | 81 | 40 | 103 | 249 | 123 | 15 | | 15 | | 4 | | | 2 | 60 | 9 | 17 | | |
| 7 | Florien | 9 | 12 | 15 | 36 | 72 | 51 | | | 12 | | | | 7 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 6 | | |
| | Hornbeck | 6 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 32 | 12 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | | 30 |
| | Total | 15 | 16 | 20 | 53 | 104 | 63 | | | 12 | | | | 10 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 9 | | 30 |
| 8 | Guyedan | 12 | 63 | 38 | 22 | 133 | 81 | 20 | 18 | 20 | | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 38 | 4 | 9 | | |
| 9 | Iowa | 14 | 48 | 25 | 42 | 129 | 70 | | | 12 | | | | | 1 | 56 | 2 | 14 | | 329 |
| | Bell City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hayes | 2 | | 6 | | 8 | 8 | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 40 |
| | Total | 16 | 48 | 31 | 42 | 137 | 78 | | | 18 | | | | | 2 | 56 | 5 | 15 | | 369 |
| 10 | Jennings | 33 | 125 | 79 | 82 | 319 | 170 | 27 | | 27 | | 16 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 114 | 11 | | | 11 |
| 11 | Kinder | 9 | 34 | 30 | 45 | 118 | 80 | 11 | | 11 | | 4 | | | 1 | 108 | 2 | | | 50 |
| | Oberlin | 7 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 36 | 22 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | |
| | Total | 16 | 49 | 33 | 56 | 154 | 102 | 11 | | 11 | | 4 | | | 2 | 108 | 8 | | | 50 |
| 12 | Lake Arthur | 14 | 60 | 28 | 38 | 140 | 99 | 13 | | 13 | | 4 | | 7 | 1 | 61 | 21 | 11 | | |
| 13 | Lake Charles, Eastwood | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | |
| | Moss Bluff | 10 | 38 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 50 | | | 9 | | | | | 1 | 40 | | 1 | | |
| | Total | 15 | 48 | 20 | 25 | 108 | 70 | | | 9 | | | | | 2 | 44 | | 2 | | |
| 14 | Fairview | 12 | 51 | 28 | 45 | 136 | 65 | | | 18 | | 12 | | | 1 | 45 | 6 | | | |
| | Sweet Lake | 5 | 18 | 7 | 30 | 60 | 41 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | Total | 17 | 69 | 35 | 75 | 196 | 106 | | | 18 | | 13 | | | 2 | 75 | 7 | | | |
| 15 | First Church | 130 | 371 | 270 | 300 | 1071 | 522 | 126 | 135 | 43 | 158 | 68 | 166 | 31 | 1 | 165 | 28 | 24 | | |
| 10 | Oak Park | 30 | 152 | 72 | 59 | 313 | 212 | 55 | 18 | 45 | | 21 | | 4 | 1 | | 19 | 14 | | |
| 17 | St. Luke | 15 | 122 | 29 | 25 | 191 | 90 | 10 | | 10 | | 12 | | | 1 | 7 | 6 | 11 | | 7 |
| 18 | Simpson | 38 | 204 | 48 | 114 | 404 | 223 | 40 | | 25 | | 20 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 115 | 15 | 17 | | |
| 19 | University | 71 | 353 | 255 | 208 | 687 | 427 | 102 | 30 | 61 | | 52 | | 15 | 1 | 207 | 73 | | | |
| 20 | Leesville | 25 | 122 | 55 | 113 | 315 | 163 | | 40 | 18 | | 6 | | 7 | 1 | 89 | 7 | 14 | | |
| 21 | Maplewood | 20 | 94 | 57 | 64 | 241 | 149 | 30 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 76 | 10 | | | |
| | Hackberry | 4 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 34 | 23 | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | Total | 30 | 105 | 66 | 74 | 275 | 172 | 30 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 76 | 11 | | | |
| 22 | Merryville | 11 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 77 | 47 | 22 | | 10 | | 4 | | 12 | 1 | 28 | | 7 | | |
| | Broadlands | 6 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 46 | 40 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 77 | | | 4 | |
| | Total | 17 | 31 | 34 | 41 | 123 | 87 | 22 | | 10 | | 4 | | 16 | 2 | 105 | | 7 | 4 | |
| 23 | Raymond | 11 | 27 | 19 | 25 | 82 | 66 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 25 | | | 2 | 1 | 59 | 4 | 8 | | 84 |
| 24 | Sulphur, Henning Mem. | 53 | 278 | 143 | 144 | 618 | 284 | 124 | 48 | 58 | 25 | 28 | | 26 | 1 | 170 | 35 | | | |
| 25 | Vinton | 15 | 69 | 24 | 50 | 158 | 91 | 8 | | 8 | | | | | 1 | 42 | 12 | 10 | | |
| 26 | Welsh | 30 | 59 | 30 | 59 | 178 | 134 | 35 | 11 | 35 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 72 | 11 | 10 | | |
| 27 | Westlake | 26 | 113 | 54 | 47 | 240 | 132 | | | 21 | | 17 | | 9 | 1 | 116 | 14 | 18 | | |
| | Wesley | 12 | 19 | 12 | 54 | 97 | 74 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 775 | 2972 | 1657 | 2181 | 7585 | 4247 | 821 | 455 | 628 | 408 | 315 | 207 | 203 | 41 | 2188 | 361 | 229 | 4 | 822 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 837 | 2841 | 1730 | 2164 | 7572 | 4139 | 780 | 321 | 581 | 280 | 321 | 89 | 209 | 39 | 2218 | 261 | 248 | 9 | 384 |
| | INCREASE | | 131 | | 17 | 12 | 108 | 41 | 134 | 47 | 128 | | 118 | | 2 | | 100 | | | 438 |
| | DECREASE | 62 | | 73 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | | 30 | | 19 | 5 | |

### W. S. C. S., METHODIST MEN, PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 W.S.C.S. No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles) | 32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | 33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work | 34 Methodist Men No. Chartered Groups | 35 Membership | 36 Number "Together" Subscriptions | 37 Number of Organized Churches | 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | 40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.) | 41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages | 42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses | 43a Number of Members Over 65 years old | 43b Number of Known Tithers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cameron | 1 | 17 | 395 | | | 2 | 1 | 69310 | 17440 | 1000 | | | | |
| | Grand Chenier | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 31760 | 5814 | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 17 | 395 | | | 3 | 2 | 101070 | 23254 | 1000 | | | | |
| 2 | DeQuincy | 1 | 63 | 1714 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 129000 | 12000 | | 4064 | 999 | | |
| 3 | DeRidder, First Church | 1 | 112 | 810 | 1 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 165000 | 31000 | 85000 | | | | |
| | Pine Grove | 1 | 9 | 65 | | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 121 | 675 | 1 | 52 | 5 | 2 | 171000 | 31000 | 85000 | | | | |
| 4 | DeRidder, Wesley | 1 | | 566 | | | 5 | 1 | 66000 | 7500 | | 14289 | | | |
| | Anacoco | | | | | | | 1 | 16000 | | 1600 | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | | 566 | | | 5 | 2 | 82000 | 7500 | 1600 | 14289 | | | |
| 5 | Elton | 1 | 36 | 473 | | | 5 | 1 | 19000 | 12000 | 1000 | | | | |
| 6 | Eunice | 1 | 34 | 608 | | | 3 | 1 | 167000 | 25000 | | 33325 | | | |
| | Basile | | | | | | 8 | 1 | 7500 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 34 | 608 | | | 11 | 2 | 174500 | 25000 | | 33325 | | | |
| 7 | Florien | 1 | 17 | 185 | | | | 1 | 15000 | | 995 | | | | |
| | Hornbeck | | | | | | | 1 | 13833 | 7850 | 3000 | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 17 | 185 | | | 1 | 2 | 28833 | 7850 | 3995 | | | | |
| 8 | Guyedan | 1 | 43 | 183 | | | 4 | 1 | 123000 | 19000 | 4000 | | | | |
| 9 | Iowa | 1 | 50 | 241 | | | 8 | 1 | 63600 | 15800 | | 900 | | | |
| | Bell City | | | | | | | 1 | 8300 | 5500 | | | | | |
| | Hayes | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 15000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 50 | 241 | | | 9 | 3 | 86900 | 21300 | | 900 | | | |
| 10 | Jennings | 1 | 65 | 249 | 1 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 195000 | 35000 | 1000 | 9200 | | | |
| 11 | Kinder | 1 | | 380 | | | | 1 | 30000 | 9000 | | | | | |
| | Oberlin | | | | | | | 1 | 12000 | 7500 | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | | 380 | | | | 2 | 42000 | 16500 | | | | | |
| 12 | Lake Arthur | 1 | 49 | 868 | | 24 | | 1 | 30000 | 13000 | 2500 | 1975 | | | |
| 13 | Lake Charles, Eastwood | | | | | | | 1 | 37000 | | | | | | |
| | Moss Bluff | 1 | 19 | 434 | | | 38 | 1 | 35000 | 18500 | | 14383 | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 19 | 434 | | | 38 | 2 | 75000 | 18500 | | 14383 | | | |
| 14 | Fairview | | | | | 12 | 5 | 1 | 44000 | 2400 | | 3000 | | | |
| | Sweet Lake | | | | | 10 | 33 | 1 | 11500 | 1200 | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 22 | 203 | 1 | 22 | 38 | 2 | 55500 | 3600 | | 3000 | | | |
| 15 | First Church | 1 | 341 | 1733 | 1 | 205 | 33 | 1 | 1000000 | 85000 | 28500 | 133275 | | | |
| 10 | Oak Park | 1 | 44 | 937 | 1 | 30 | 18 | 1 | 134400 | 22500 | | 79548 | | | |
| 17 | St. Luke | 1 | 19 | 350 | | | 2 | 1 | 99661 | 14248 | 44000 | 28300 | | | |
| 18 | Simpson | 1 | 60 | 278 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 190000 | 25500 | 1500 | 38000 | | | |
| 19 | University | 1 | 164 | 594 | | 40 | 9 | 1 | 403000 | 22500 | 10000 | 120899 | | | |
| 20 | Leesville | 1 | 62 | 156 | | | 3 | 1 | 77000 | 16500 | 14625 | | | | |
| 21 | Maplewood | 1 | 49 | 758 | | 23 | 4 | 1 | 100000 | 24000 | 750 | 42000 | | | |
| | Hackberry | | | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | 8350 | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 49 | 758 | | 23 | 4 | 2 | 110000 | 24000 | 9100 | 42000 | | | |
| 22 | Merryville | 1 | 14 | 176 | | | | 1 | 20000 | 7500 | | 76 | | | |
| | Broadlands | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 14 | 176 | | | | 2 | 20000 | 7500 | | 76 | | | |
| 23 | Raymond | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 30000 | 13000 | 500 | | | | |
| 24 | Sulphur, Henning Mem. | 1 | 74 | 457 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 270000 | 33000 | 3008 | 5670 | | | |
| 25 | Vinton | 1 | 58 | 167 | | | 5 | 1 | 60358 | 12000 | 5250 | 100 | | | |
| 26 | Welsh | 1 | 75 | 548 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 160000 | 40000 | 5000 | 3410 | | | |
| 27 | Westlake | 1 | 30 | 386 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 95500 | 20200 | | 45850 | | | |
| | Wesley | | | | | 12 | | 1 | 5800 | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 28 | 1559 | 13700 | 12 | 603 | 245 | 41 | 3968550 | 581452 | 221578 | 578244 | 999 | | |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 29 | 1584 | 11819 | 11 | 544 | 511 | 41 | 3694116 | 571292 | 183776 | 591445 | 1648 | | |
| | INCREASE | | | 1881 | 1 | 59 | | | 74432 | 10160 | 37802 | 13201 | | | |
| | DECREASE | 1 | 25 | | | | 266 | | | | | | 49 | | |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bartholomew | George McClung | 88 | 2 | 9 | | 12 | | | | 87 | 3 | | |
| | Hughes Chapel | | 59 | | | | 21 | | | | 38 | | | 2 |
| | Total | | 147 | 2 | 9 | | 33 | | | | 125 | 3 | | 2 |
| 2 | Bastrop, First Church | R. L. Peyton | 946 | 15 | 30 | 4 | 25 | | 6 | 12 | 950 | 1 | 10 | 53 |
| 3 | Memorial | W. E. Nolan | 204 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 14 | | 1 | 185 | 3 | 1 | 40 |
| | Beekman | | 86 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | 85 | | 1 | |
| | Total | | 290 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 22 | 14 | | 2 | 270 | 3 | 2 | 40 |
| 4 | Bonita | | 90 | 3 | | | 6 | 26 | | 1 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| | Jones | | 50 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | Total | | 140 | 7 | | | 9 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 97 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| 5 | Collinston | Joe Robinson | 121 | | 2 | | | 13 | | 6 | 104 | | | 5 |
| | Holly Ridge | | 47 | 12 | | | | 9 | 3 | | 47 | 1 | | 6 |
| | Total | | 168 | 12 | 2 | | | 22 | 3 | 6 | 151 | 1 | | 11 |
| 6 | Columbia | M. S. Robertson | 292 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 294 | 4 | 1 | 18 |
| | Hebert | | 48 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 47 | 1 | | 5 |
| | Total | | 340 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 341 | 5 | 1 | 23 |

### CHURCH SCHOOLS

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 yes | 29 no | 30 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bartholomew | 10 | 28 | 15 | 21 | 74 | 45 | 12 | | 12 | 11 | 5 | 9 | | 1 | 42 | | | | |
| | Hughes Chapel | 5 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 39 | 20 | 6 | | 6 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 15 | 37 | 26 | 35 | 113 | 65 | 18 | | 18 | 11 | 9 | 10 | | 2 | 42 | | | | |
| 2 | Bastrop, First Church | 45 | 134 | 118 | 166 | 463 | 238 | 50 | 35 | 30 | 24 | 12 | | | 1 | 113 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 250 |
| 3 | Memorial | 16 | 42 | 45 | 52 | 155 | 89 | | 12 | | 6 | | | | 1 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 1 | |
| | Beekman | 6 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 28 | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 | | |
| | Total | 22 | 48 | 55 | 58 | 183 | 104 | | 12 | | 6 | | | | 2 | 58 | 2 | 13 | 1 | |
| 4 | Bonita | 7 | 13 | 5 | 25 | 50 | 22 | | | | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | | |
| | Jones | 6 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 35 | 18 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | |
| | Total | 13 | 19 | 12 | 41 | 85 | 40 | | | | 10 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 8 | | |
| 5 | Collinston | 8 | 18 | 21 | 30 | 77 | 50 | | | 7 | 21 | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 23 | | 7 | | |
| | Holly Ridge | 5 | 9 | 27 | 18 | 59 | 31 | | | 14 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 5 | | |
| | Total | 13 | 27 | 48 | 48 | 136 | 81 | | | 21 | 21 | 7 | | 6 | 2 | 23 | | 12 | | |
| 6 | Columbia | 18 | 59 | 28 | 44 | 149 | 65 | | 8 | 11 | | 5 | | | 1 | 60 | 2 | | | 133 |
| | Hebert | 7 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 42 | 23 | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 25 | 67 | 35 | 64 | 191 | 108 | | 8 | 11 | | 9 | | | 2 | 60 | 2 | | | 133 |

### W. S. C. S., METHODIST MEN, PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43a | 43b |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bartholomew | 1 | 16 | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Hughes Chapel | | | | | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 16 | | | | | 2 | 16000 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bastrop, First Church | 1 | 138 | 275 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 252500 | 40500 | 9590 | | | | |
| 3 | Memorial | 1 | 18 | 194 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 120000 | 16000 | | 38000 | | | |
| | Beekman | | | | | | | 1 | 20000 | 16000 | | 4000 | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 18 | 194 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 140000 | 32000 | | 42000 | | | |
| 4 | Bonita | 1 | 20 | 125 | | 12 | 1 | 1 | 15000 | 10000 | 3600 | | | | |
| | Jones | 1 | 10 | 25 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6000 | | 7000 | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 30 | 150 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 21000 | 10000 | 10600 | | | | |
| 5 | Collinston | 1 | 30 | 39 | | | 1 | 1 | 58000 | 15000 | 450 | | | | |
| | Holly Ridge | | | | | | | 1 | 40500 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 30 | 39 | | | 1 | 2 | 98500 | 15000 | 450 | | | | |
| 6 | Columbia | 1 | 76 | 921 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 67500 | 13000 | | | | | |
| | Hebert | | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 76 | 921 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 76500 | 13000 | | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH (44–47); MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (48–54b)

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 44 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | 45 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | 46 Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | 47 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | 48 Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | 49a Salary, Paid Pastor | 49b Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | 49c Total Paid | 50c Travel and Expense Fund, Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | 51a District Supt's Fund Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cameron | 3847 | 724 | 1525 | 293 | 3320 | 3320 | | 3320 | 900 | 167 |
| | Grand Chenier | 1254 | 642 | 583 | 104 | 2520 | 2520 | | 2520 | 300 | 105 |
| | Total | 4901 | 1366 | 2112 | 397 | 5840 | 5840 | | 5840 | 1200 | 272 |
| 2 | DeQuincy | 6535 | 614 | 6509 | 838 | 5700 | 5700 | | 5700 | 1200 | 378 |
| 3 | DeRidder, First Church | | | 12359 | 2810 | 6900 | 6900 | | 6900 | 1800 | 516 |
| | Pine Grove | | | 55 | 28 | 300 | 300 | | 300 | | 16 |
| | Total | | | 12414 | 2838 | 7200 | 7200 | | 7200 | 1800 | 532 |
| 4 | Wesley | 2988 | 204 | 871 | 766 | | 3500 | | 3500 | 900 | 161 |
| | Anacoco | | 98 | 48 | 165 | | 1125 | | 1125 | 500 | 61 |
| | Total | 2988 | 302 | 919 | 931 | 4225 | 4625 | | 4625 | 1400 | 222 |
| 5 | Elton | 278 | 2786 | 1029 | 337 | 4000 | 4000 | | 4000 | 1100 | 189 |
| 6 | Eunice | 6940 | 382 | 4593 | 629 | 6400 | 6400 | | 6400 | 900 | 374 |
| | Basile | 184 | | 125 | | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 150 | 26 |
| | Total | 7124 | 382 | 4718 | 629 | 7000 | 7000 | | 7000 | 1050 | 400 |
| 7 | Florien | | 174 | 649 | 212 | | 1950 | | 1950 | 880 | 92 |
| | Hornbeck | | 2633 | | 44 | | 892 | | 892 | 450 | 40 |
| | Total | | 2807 | 649 | 256 | 2872 | 2842 | | 2842 | 1330 | 141 |
| 8 | Gueydan | | 1950 | 2480 | 783 | 5600 | 5600 | | 5600 | 1000 | 279 |
| 9 | Iowa | | 3212 | 4903 | 721 | 4800 | 4800 | | 4800 | 900 | 254 |
| | Bell City | | | 171 | 10 | 500 | 500 | | 500 | 300 | 27 |
| | Hayes | | 218 | 260 | 7 | 500 | 500 | | 500 | 300 | 31 |
| | Total | | 3430 | 5335 | 738 | 5800 | 5800 | | 5800 | 1500 | 312 |
| 10 | Jennings | 9706 | 1388 | 8200 | 880 | 7200 | 7200 | | 7200 | 1200 | 461 |
| 11 | Kinder | | 1200 | 176 | 120 | | 3800 | | 3800 | 1200 | 181 |
| | Oberlin | | 2600 | 118 | 48 | | 2100 | | 2100 | 600 | 88 |
| | Total | | 14600 | 294 | 168 | 6000 | 5900 | | 5900 | 1800 | 269 |
| 12 | Lake Arthur | | 5725 | 1420 | 441 | 6100 | 6100 | | 6100 | 1125 | 303 |
| 13 | Lake Charles, Eastwood | | 75 | 245 | 108 | | 918 | | 918 | 600 | 60 |
| | Moss Bluff | 2339 | 346 | 636 | 200 | | 2400 | | 2400 | 1200 | 117 |
| | Total | 2339 | 421 | 881 | 308 | 3600 | 3318 | | 3318 | 1800 | 177 |
| 14 | Fairview | 1022 | | 2162 | 300 | 2500 | 2500 | | 2500 | 900 | 123 |
| | Sweet Lake | | | 900 | 200 | 2550 | 2550 | | 2550 | 900 | 104 |
| | Total | 1022 | | 3062 | 500 | 5050 | 5050 | | 5050 | 1800 | 227 |
| 15 | First Church | 22343 | 6308 | 13280 | 5685 | 15500 | 11100 | 4500 | 15600 | 3000 | 1677 |
| 16 | Oak Park | 10043 | 35266 | 8525 | 685 | 6600 | 6300 | | 6300 | 1800 | 379 |
| 17 | St Luke | 2500 | 702 | 1562 | 425 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 1800 | 125 |
| 18 | Simpson | 7638 | | 15614 | 1115 | 8100 | 8100 | | 8100 | 1500 | 589 |
| 19 | University | 21704 | 2665 | 23819 | 3662 | 8100 | 8100 | | 8100 | 1800 | 950 |
| 20 | Leesville | | 698 | 9183 | 895 | 6100 | 6100 | | 6100 | 900 | 381 |
| 21 | Maplewood | 10741 | 2107 | 3141 | 190 | | 5900 | | 5900 | 900 | 332 |
| | Hackberry | | 8175 | 600 | 75 | | 900 | | 900 | 600 | 44 |
| | Total | 10741 | 10282 | 3741 | 265 | 6900 | 6800 | | 6800 | 1500 | 376 |
| 22 | Merryville | | 121 | 678 | 285 | | 3300 | | 3300 | 900 | 161 |
| | Broadlands | | | 166 | 185 | | 840 | | 840 | 360 | 31 |
| | Total | | 121 | 844 | 470 | 4200 | 4140 | | 4140 | 1260 | 192 |
| 23 | Raymond | | 1000 | 1789 | 275 | 4200 | 4200 | | 4200 | 1600 | 185 |
| 24 | Sulphur | 816 | 6500 | 12656 | 2676 | 8400 | 8400 | | 8400 | 1600 | 674 |
| 25 | Vinton | 755 | 212 | 2771 | 649 | 5400 | 5400 | | 5400 | 1200 | 267 |
| 26 | Welsh | 1381 | 1909 | 5593 | 815 | 6700 | 6700 | | 6700 | 1500 | 405 |
| 27 | Westlake | 9650 | 1070 | 4515 | 769 | 5500 | 5500 | | 5500 | 1300 | 308 |
| | Wesley | 443 | 5000 | 284 | 104 | | | | | | |
| | R L Cooke | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lamar Davis | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 122907 | 107564 | 153998 | 28534 | 184887 | 160015 | 4500 | 164515 | 40065 | 10670 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 120527 | 56426 | 189589 | 35727 | 166350 | 159055 | 7500 | 166555 | 34475 | 10909 |
| | INCREASE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | | | |

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (cont.); CONNECTIONAL FUND (55–57b); BENEVOLENCES (58a–58c)

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 51b District Supt's Fund Paid | 52a Episcopal Fund Apportioned | 52b Episcopal Fund Paid | 53a Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned | 53b Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid | 54a Min. Salary Fund Apportioned | 54b Min. Salary Fund Paid | 55 General Administration Fund | 56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | 57a Interdenominational Cooperational Fund Apportioned | 57b Interdenominational Cooperational Fund Paid | 58a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned | 58b Accepted | 58c Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cameron | 167 | 50 | 50 | 317 | 317 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 173 | 14 | | 449 | 449 | 449 |
| | Grand Chenier | 105 | 32 | 32 | 200 | 200 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 120 | 9 | 9 | 283 | 283 | 283 |
| | Total | 272 | 82 | 82 | 517 | 517 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 293 | 23 | 9 | 732 | 732 | 732 |
| 2 | DeQuincy | 150 | 113 | 75 | 718 | 450 | 53 | 53 | 47 | 481 | 32 | 18 | 1016 | 1016 | 800 |
| 3 | DeRidder, First Church | 516 | 155 | 155 | 980 | 980 | 72 | 72 | 70 | 401 | 44 | 44 | 1388 | 1388 | 1388 |
| | Pine Grove | 16 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 44 | 42 |
| | Total | 532 | 160 | 160 | 1011 | 1010 | 74 | 74 | 72 | 402 | 45 | 45 | 1432 | 1432 | 1430 |
| 4 | Wesley | 161 | 48 | 48 | 306 | 306 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 434 | 174 | 434 |
| | Anacoco | 61 | 18 | 18 | 116 | 116 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 164 | 172 | 164 |
| | Total | 222 | 66 | 66 | 422 | 422 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 598 | 346 | 598 |
| 5 | Elton | 188 | 57 | 57 | 360 | 360 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 276 | 16 | 16 | 509 | 509 | 738 |
| 6 | Eunice | 374 | 112 | 112 | 711 | 711 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 355 | 32 | 32 | 1007 | 1007 | 1007 |
| | Basile | 26 | 8 | 8 | 49 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| | Total | 400 | 120 | 120 | 760 | 760 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 385 | 34 | 34 | 1076 | 1076 | 1076 |
| 7 | Florien | 73 | 28 | 22 | 175 | 138 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 48 | 8 | 8 | 247 | 190 | 190 |
| | Hornbeck | 49 | 15 | 15 | 93 | 93 | 7 | 7 | | | 4 | | 132 | 132 | 20 |
| | Total | 122 | 43 | 37 | 268 | 231 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 48 | 12 | 8 | 379 | 322 | 210 |
| 8 | Gueydan | 279 | 84 | 84 | 530 | 530 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 293 | 24 | 24 | 751 | 751 | 751 |
| 9 | Iowa | 254 | 76 | 76 | 483 | 483 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 291 | 22 | 36 | 684 | 684 | 684 |
| | Bell City | 27 | 8 | 8 | 52 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| | Hayes | 31 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| | Total | 312 | 93 | 93 | 594 | 594 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 374 | 27 | 41 | 841 | 841 | 841 |
| 10 | Jennings | 461 | 138 | 138 | 875 | 875 | 64 | 64 | 62 | 413 | 39 | 39 | 1239 | 1275 | 1282 |
| 11 | Kinder | 181 | 54 | 54 | 344 | 344 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 300 | 15 | 15 | 486 | 486 | 486 |
| | Oberlin | 88 | 26 | 26 | 167 | 167 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 96 | 7 | | 237 | 237 | 207 |
| | Total | 269 | 80 | 80 | 511 | 511 | 37 | 37 | 30 | 396 | 22 | 15 | 723 | 723 | 693 |
| 12 | Lake Arthur | 303 | 91 | 91 | 576 | 576 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 310 | 26 | 26 | 815 | 815 | 815 |
| 13 | Lake Charles, Eastwood | 30 | 18 | 10 | 115 | 25 | 8 | 3 | | | 5 | | 162 | 40 | 45 |
| | Moss Bluff | 117 | 35 | 35 | 222 | 222 | 16 | 16 | | | 10 | | 314 | 314 | 100 |
| | Total | 147 | 53 | 45 | 337 | 247 | 24 | 19 | | | 15 | | 476 | 354 | 145 |
| 14 | Fairview | 123 | 37 | 37 | 233 | 233 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 97 | 10 | 10 | 330 | 330 | 330 |
| | Sweet Lake | 104 | 31 | 31 | 198 | 198 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 97 | 9 | 9 | 281 | 281 | 281 |
| | Total | 227 | 68 | 68 | 431 | 431 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 194 | 19 | 19 | 611 | 611 | 611 |
| 15 | First Church | 1677 | 503 | 503 | 3187 | 3187 | 235 | 235 | 226 | 2162 | 143 | 143 | 4512 | 5000 | 5000 |
| 16 | Oak Park | 379 | 114 | 114 | 720 | 720 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 352 | 32 | 32 | 1020 | 1020 | 1020 |
| 17 | St Luke | 125 | 37 | | 237 | 237 | 17 | | | | 11 | | 335 | 335 | 248 |
| 18 | Simpson | 589 | 177 | 177 | 1119 | 1119 | 82 | 82 | 60 | 206 | 50 | 50 | 1584 | 1584 | 1584 |
| 19 | University | 950 | 285 | 285 | 1806 | 1806 | 133 | 133 | 128 | 616 | 81 | 81 | 2550 | 2556 | 2556 |
| 20 | Leesville | 381 | 114 | 114 | 725 | 725 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 348 | 32 | 32 | 1026 | 1026 | 1100 |
| 21 | Maplewood | 332 | 100 | 100 | 631 | 631 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 454 | 28 | | 894 | 894 | 894 |
| | Hackberry | 44 | 13 | 13 | 84 | 84 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 118 | 118 | 82 |
| | Total | 376 | 113 | 113 | 715 | 715 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 508 | 32 | 1 | 1012 | 1012 | 976 |
| 22 | Merryville | 161 | 48 | 48 | 306 | 306 | 23 | 23 | | | 14 | | 433 | 433 | 114 |
| | Broadlands | 31 | 9 | 9 | 58 | 58 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| | Total | 192 | 57 | 57 | 384 | 384 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 518 | 516 | 197 |
| 23 | Raymond | 185 | 55 | 55 | 351 | 351 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 301 | 16 | 16 | 497 | 497 | 497 |
| 24 | Sulphur | 674 | 202 | 207 | 1281 | 1281 | 94 | 94 | 91 | 530 | 57 | 57 | 1814 | 1814 | 1814 |
| 25 | Vinton | 267 | 80 | 80 | 507 | 507 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 457 | [illegible] | 23 | 718 | 718 | 718 |
| 26 | Welsh | 405 | 121 | 121 | 769 | 769 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 573 | 34 | 34 | 1089 | 1220 | 1220 |
| 27 | Westlake | 306 | 92 | 92 | 586 | 592 | 43 | 43 | 14 | 246 | 26 | 10 | 829 | 829 | 482 |
| | Wesley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | R L Cooke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lamar Davis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 10390 | 3198 | 3114 | 20277 | 19887 | 1492 | 1467 | 1332 | 10192 | 907 | 795 | 28706 | 26930 | 28134 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 10799 | 3287 | 3196 | 20814 | 20154 | 1531 | 1486 | 1372 | 8161 | 931 | 789 | 28700 | 29654 | 26976 |
| | INCREASE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

BENEVOLENCES (cont.); Other Conference Benevolences (67–75)

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 59 World Service Special Gifts | 60 General Advance Specials | 61 One Great Hour of Sharing | 62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 63 Television-Radio Ministry Fund | 64 Methodist Student Day | 65 Methodist Youth Fund | 66 Race Relations Sunday | 67 Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries | 68 Operational Exp., Wesley Foundations | 69 Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Wsly. Foundat'ns | 70 Methodist Home Hospital | 71 Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged | 72 Conference Advance Specials | 73 Church School Rally Day | 74 WSCS (Inc. WSG) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers | 75 L. M. and C. F. | 76 Pastors Sustentation Fund | 77 All Other Benevolences | 78 Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cameron | | 60 | | 7 | 17 | | | | | 124 | 132 | 49 | 178 | | 8 | 188 | | 33 | 425 | 12836 |
| | Grand Chenier | | 50 | | 9 | 11 | | | | 60 | 64 | 96 | 25 | 37 | | 4 | | | 25 | 236 | 6798 |
| | Total | | 110 | | 16 | 28 | | | | 60 | 188 | 288 | 74 | 215 | | 12 | 188 | | 58 | 661 | 19634 |
| 2 | DeQuincy | | 670 | 54 | 54 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 258 | 308 | 158 | 222 | 328 | 62 | 25 | 690 | 48 | | 30 | 26522 |
| 3 | DeRidder, First Church | | 500 | 50 | 50 | 52 | 50 | | | 725 | 225 | 270 | 288 | 539 | | 25 | 1438 | | 72 | 3953 | 35738 |
| | Pine Grove | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 50 | 10 | 1 | 70 | | | 120 | 813 |
| | Total | | 504 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 749 | 240 | 291 | 300 | 589 | 10 | 26 | 1508 | | 72 | 4073 | 36551 |
| 4 | Wesley | | 25 | | | 16 | | 25 | | | 100 | 185 | 150 | 51 | 44 | 4 | 329 | | 46 | 153 | 11374 |
| | Anacoco | | 50 | | | 6 | | 10 | | | 70 | 59 | 41 | 10 | 16 | | | 5 | | 45 | 2638 |
| | Total | | 75 | | | 22 | | 35 | | | 170 | 244 | 191 | 61 | 60 | 4 | 329 | 5 | 46 | 198 | 14012 |
| 5 | Elton | | 90 | 19 | 20 | 19 | | 20 | | 126 | 126 | 160 | 160 | 155 | 90 | 7 | 366 | 31 | 40 | | 12653 |
| 6 | Eunice | 16 | 199 | | 44 | 37 | 25 | | 25 | 315 | 315 | 256 | 256 | 168 | 61 | 19 | 533 | 79 | 32 | 500 | 25418 |
| | Basile | | | | 28 | 3 | | | | 25 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 44 | 2 | | 6 | 3 | 28 | 1490 |
| | Total | 16 | 199 | | 72 | 40 | 25 | | 25 | 340 | 336 | 280 | 284 | 196 | 105 | 21 | 533 | 85 | 35 | 528 | 26908 |
| 7 | Florien | | 16 | 10 | 10 | 7 | | | | 6 | 50 | | 24 | 49 | | | 178 | | 28 | 28 | 4770 |
| | Hornbeck | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | 4233 |
| | Total | | 16 | 10 | 10 | 7 | | | | 6 | 50 | | 24 | 79 | | | 178 | | 28 | 28 | 9003 |
| 8 | Gueydan | 12 | 200 | 71 | 42 | 28 | | 30 | 41 | 232 | 232 | 224 | 224 | 438 | | 14 | 475 | 58 | 56 | 629 | 16857 |
| 9 | Iowa | 40 | 130 | | 20 | 25 | | 60 | | 272 | 224 | 192 | 192 | 284 | 25 | 13 | 599 | 56 | 48 | 591 | 19202 |
| | Bell City | | 30 | | 7 | 3 | | | | 25 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 50 | | 2 | | 7 | 5 | 90 | 1470 |
| | Hayes | | 30 | 13 | 5 | 3 | | | 17 | 33 | 20 | 31 | 20 | 236 | | 2 | | 8 | 5 | 211 | 2165 |
| | Total | 40 | 190 | 13 | 32 | 31 | | 60 | 17 | 330 | 264 | 252 | 232 | 570 | 25 | 17 | 599 | 71 | 58 | 892 | 22837 |
| 10 | Jennings | | 550 | 100 | 105 | 40 | | 69 | 25 | 530 | 531 | 888 | 284 | 356 | 50 | 30 | 687 | | 72 | 562 | 36793 |
| 11 | Kinder | | | | | 18 | | | | | 208 | 169 | 175 | 20 | 70 | | 650 | | 59 | 64 | 20158 |
| | Oberlin | | | | | 5 | | | | | 20 | 63 | 45 | 45 | | | | | | 5 | 6251 |
| | Total | | | | | 23 | | | | | 228 | 232 | 220 | 65 | 70 | | 650 | | 59 | 69 | 26409 |
| 12 | Lake Arthur | 225 | 300 | 20 | 15 | 30 | | 33 | 10 | 218 | 213 | 244 | 244 | 78 | 60 | | 722 | 56 | 61 | 585 | 20129 |
| 13 | Lake Charles, Eastwood | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 2070 |
| | Moss Bluff | | | | 5 | | | 15 | | | | | 200 | 184 | | | 166 | | 33 | | 8214 |
| | Total | | | | 11 | | | 15 | | | | | 200 | 189 | | | 166 | | 33 | | 10284 |
| 14 | Fairview | | | 5 | 13 | 5 | 2 | | | 25 | 75 | 25 | 50 | 32 | | 3 | 96 | 10 | 25 | | 8114 |
| | Sweet Lake | | 80 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 10 | | 5 | 75 | 75 | 102 | 102 | 99 | | 5 | 96 | 10 | 25 | 192 | 6207 |
| | Total | | 80 | 12 | 25 | 15 | 12 | | 5 | 100 | 150 | 127 | 152 | 131 | | 8 | 192 | 20 | 50 | 192 | 14321 |
| 15 | First Church | | 2374 | 440 | 546 | 168 | | 133 | | 2350 | 1750 | 600 | 1599 | 2805 | 2374 | | 4577 | 300 | 158 | 46598 | 146117 |
| 16 | Oak Park | | | 30 | 30 | 38 | 30 | 48 | 30 | 444 | 444 | 252 | 252 | 151 | 200 | | 440 | 30 | 63 | 289 | 68111 |
| 17 | St Luke | | 52 | | 8 | | | 5 | | | | | | 6 | | | 130 | | 30 | 246 | 11136 |
| 18 | Simpson | 200 | 80 | 50 | 25 | 59 | 28 | 10 | 25 | 590 | 590 | 324 | 324 | 345 | 360 | 36 | 270 | 47 | 81 | | 41298 |
| 19 | University | | 750 | 50 | 75 | 65 | | | 50 | 900 | 1400 | 324 | 275 | 474 | 170 | 25 | 1139 | 100 | 81 | 588 | 74571 |
| 20 | Leesville | | 671 | 44 | 76 | 38 | | 70 | 17 | 350 | 350 | 244 | 444 | 660 | 151 | 25 | 588 | 67 | 61 | 630 | 25092 |
| 21 | Maplewood | | 50 | | 31 | 30 | | 30 | | 150 | 316 | 100 | 235 | 238 | 89 | 22 | 483 | 10 | | 68 | 27332 |
| | Hackberry | | 10 | | 15 | 1 | | | | | 40 | | 20 | 30 | | | | | | | 10762 |
| | Total | | 60 | | 46 | 31 | | 30 | | 150 | 356 | 100 | 255 | 272 | 89 | 22 | 483 | 10 | | 68 | 38094 |
| 22 | Merryville | 29 | | 12 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | 57 | | 33 | | 6099 |
| | Broadlands | | 10 | | | 3 | | | | | 5 | | | 19 | | | | | 8 | 30 | 1828 |
| | Total | 29 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 3 | | | | | 5 | | | 41 | | | 57 | | 41 | 30 | 7927 |
| 23 | Raymond | 95 | 140 | 34 | 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 6 | [illegible] | 125 | [illegible] | 166 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 42 | 56 | 12421 |
| 24 | Sulphur | 109 | 500 | 122 | 72 | 67 | 60 | 76 | 60 | 1184 | 1150 | 336 | 414 | 778 | 586 | 60 | 801 | 238 | 84 | 552 | 44645 |
| 25 | Vinton | | 252 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | | 100 | 50 | 132 | 30 | | 320 | | 54 | 87 | 14202 |
| 26 | Welsh | 1800 | 420 | 129 | 130 | 40 | 15 | 130 | 50 | 383 | 268 | 335 | 268 | 250 | | 20 | 992 | | 67 | 199 | 26628 |
| 27 | Westlake | | 70 | 18 | 39 | 5 | 10 | | 5 | 25 | 200 | 120 | 125 | 199 | 45 | | 308 | 10 | 55 | 436 | 26259 |
| | Wesley | | | | | | | | | | | | | 113 | | | | | | | 5944 |
| | R L Cooke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | 90 |
| | Lamar Davis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 38 |
| | TOTAL | 2526 | 8363 | 1289 | 1580 | 905 | 289 | 821 | 398 | 9512 | 9674 | 6231 | 6985 | 10041 | 4717 | 359 | 17633 | 1226 | 1483 | 58230 | 835358 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 610 | 9762 | 1351 | 2322 | 884 | 254 | 521 | 586 | 11367 | 10326 | 5557 | 6701 | 8505 | 3041 | 410 | 17017 | 1439 | 1510 | 11484 | 769885 |
| | INCREASE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bartholomew | | 350 | | 85 | 800 | 800 | | 800 | 540 | 50 |
| | Hughes Chapel | | 226 | | 60 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 540 | 39 |
| | Total | | 576 | | 145 | 1400 | 1400 | | 1400 | 1080 | 89 |
| 2 | Bastrop, First Church | | 1838 | 14073 | 2250 | 7600 | 7600 | | 7600 | 1200 | 682 |
| 3 | Memorial | 5225 | | 9352 | 360 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 1300 | 183 |
| | Beekman | 275 | 1893 | 2600 | 65 | 1248 | 1248 | | 1248 | 300 | 69 |
| | Total | 5500 | 1893 | 11952 | 425 | 4248 | 4248 | | 4248 | 1600 | 252 |
| 4 | Bonita | | 157 | 321 | 88 | 1273 | 1322 | | 1322 | | 63 |
| | Jones | | 200 | 61 | 15 | 1103 | 1320 | | 1320 | | 48 |
| | Total | | 357 | 382 | 103 | 2376 | 2642 | | 2642 | | 111 |
| 5 | Collinston | | 1172 | 442 | 156 | 2700 | 2700 | | 2700 | 900 | 129 |
| | Holly Ridge | | 4530 | 220 | 89 | 1500 | 1500 | | 1500 | 500 | 71 |
| | Total | | 5702 | 662 | 245 | 4200 | 4200 | | 4200 | 1400 | 200 |
| 6 | Columbia | | 4144 | 2884 | 356 | 4320 | 4320 | | 4320 | 1180 | 262 |
| | Hebert | | 224 | 45 | 133 | 880 | 880 | | 880 | 120 | 50 |
| | Total | | 4368 | 2929 | 489 | 5200 | 5200 | | 5200 | 1300 | 312 |

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bartholomew | 50 | 15 | 15 | 95 | 95 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 134 | 134 | 134 |
| | Hughes Chapel | 30 | 12 | 12 | 75 | 66 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 106 | 106 | 110 |
| | Total | 80 | 27 | 27 | 170 | 161 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 240 | 240 | 244 |
| 2 | Bastrop, First Church | 662 | 199 | 199 | 1258 | 1258 | 93 | 93 | 89 | 302 | 58 | | 1781 | 2250 | 2250 |
| 3 | Memorial | 183 | 55 | 55 | 347 | 347 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 15 | 16 | | 491 | 491 | 491 |
| | Beekman | 69 | 21 | 21 | 131 | 131 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | | 185 | 185 | 185 |
| | Total | 252 | 76 | 76 | 478 | 478 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 21 | 21 | | 670 | 676 | 676 |
| 4 | Bonita | 64 | 19 | 20 | 119 | 124 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 65 | 5 | 4 | 169 | 169 | 167 |
| | Jones | 48 | 14 | 14 | 91 | 91 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 72 | 4 | | 128 | 128 | 128 |
| | Total | 112 | 33 | 34 | 210 | 215 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 137 | 9 | 4 | 297 | 297 | 295 |
| 5 | Collinston | 129 | 39 | 39 | 244 | 244 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 346 | 346 | 346 |
| | Holly Ridge | 71 | 21 | 22 | 135 | 135 | 10 | 10 | | | 6 | | 191 | 75 | 100 |
| | Total | 200 | 60 | 61 | 379 | 379 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 537 | 421 | 446 |
| 6 | Columbia | 262 | 78 | 78 | 497 | 497 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 286 | 22 | 22 | 703 | 703 | 731 |
| | Hebert | 49 | 15 | 15 | 94 | 94 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 133 | 129 | 129 |
| | Total | 311 | 93 | 93 | 591 | 591 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 336 | 26 | 26 | 836 | 832 | 860 |

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bartholomew | | 20 | | | 5 | | | | 20 | 50 | | | 25 | | | 23 | | | 6 | 2264 |
| | Hughes Chapel | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1665 |
| | Total | | 20 | | | 11 | | | | 20 | 50 | | | 25 | | | 23 | | | 6 | 3929 |
| 2 | Bastrop, First Church | | 830 | 147 | 126 | 66 | | 15 | 25 | 946 | 500 | 378 | 549 | 900 | 812 | 56 | 2050 | 280 | 76 | 372 | 39944 |
| 3 | Memorial | | | | | | | | | 25 | 50 | 94 | 40 | 136 | | 6 | 62 | | 42 | 42 | 20876 |
| | Beekman | | | | | | | | | 77 | 40 | | 24 | 158 | | 7 | | | | | 7118 |
| | Total | | | | | | | | | 102 | 90 | 94 | 64 | 294 | | 13 | 62 | | 42 | 42 | 27994 |
| 4 | Bonita | | | | | 7 | | | | | 22 | | 55 | 49 | | | 40 | | | | 2520 |
| | Jones | | | | | 5 | | | | | 25 | | 23 | 18 | | | 20 | | | | 2053 |
| | Total | | | | | 12 | | | | | 47 | | 78 | 67 | | | 60 | | | | 4573 |
| 5 | Collinston | | | | 3 | 13 | | 8 | | 90 | 104 | 104 | 61 | 102 | | | | | 27 | 133 | 6829 |
| | Holly Ridge | | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 3 | | 2 | 97 | | | | | 15 | 63 | 7364 |
| | Total | | | | 6 | 13 | | 12 | | 90 | 107 | 104 | 63 | 199 | | | | | 42 | 196 | 14193 |
| 6 | Columbia | | 120 | 14 | 17 | 26 | | 84 | | 200 | 200 | 503 | 191 | 237 | 140 | 15 | 206 | 115 | 52 | 1876 | 18826 |
| | Hebert | | | | | 5 | | | 9 | 48 | 55 | 64 | 32 | 60 | | | | | | 87 | 2117 |
| | Total | | 120 | 14 | 17 | 31 | | 84 | 9 | 248 | 255 | 567 | 223 | 297 | 140 | 15 | 206 | 115 | 52 | 1963 | 20943 |

| AL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| District t's Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | |
| Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing |
| 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 |
| 167 | 50 | 50 | 317 | 317 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 173 | 14 | ..... | 449 | 449 | 449 | ..... | 60 | ..... |
| 105 | 32 | 32 | 200 | 200 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 120 | 9 | 9 | 283 | 283 | 283 | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 272 | 82 | 82 | 517 | 517 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 293 | 23 | 9 | 732 | 732 | 732 | ..... | 110 | ..... |
| 150 | 113 | 75 | 718 | 450 | 53 | 53 | 47 | 481 | 32 | 18 | 1016 | 1016 | 800 | ..... | 670 | 54 |
| 516 | 155 | 155 | 980 | 980 | 72 | 72 | 70 | 401 | 44 | 44 | 1388 | 1388 | 1388 | ..... | 500 | 50 |
| 16 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 44 | 42 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| 532 | 160 | 160 | 1011 | 1010 | 74 | 74 | 72 | 402 | 45 | 45 | 1432 | 1432 | 1430 | ..... | 504 | 51 |
| 161 | 48 | 48 | 306 | 306 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 434 | 174 | 434 | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| 61 | 18 | 18 | 116 | 116 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 164 | 172 | 164 | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 222 | 66 | 66 | 422 | 422 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 598 | 346 | 598 | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| 188 | 57 | 57 | 360 | 360 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 276 | 16 | 16 | 509 | 509 | 738 | ..... | 90 | 19 |
| 374 | 112 | 112 | 711 | 711 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 355 | 32 | 32 | 1007 | 1007 | 1007 | 16 | 199 | ..... |
| 26 | 8 | 8 | 49 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 69 | 69 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 400 | 120 | 120 | 760 | 760 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 385 | 34 | 34 | 1076 | 1076 | 1076 | 16 | 199 | ..... |
| 73 | 28 | 22 | 175 | 138 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 48 | 8 | 8 | 247 | 190 | 190 | ..... | 16 | 10 |
| 49 | 15 | 15 | 93 | 93 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 132 | 132 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 122 | 43 | 37 | 268 | 231 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 48 | 12 | 8 | 379 | 322 | 210 | ..... | 16 | 10 |
| 279 | 84 | 84 | 530 | 530 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 293 | 24 | 24 | 751 | 751 | 751 | 12 | 200 | 71 |
| 254 | 76 | 76 | 483 | 483 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 291 | 22 | 36 | 684 | 684 | 684 | 40 | 130 | ..... |
| 27 | 8 | 8 | 52 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 73 | 73 | 73 | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| 31 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 84 | 84 | 84 | ..... | 30 | 13 |
| 312 | 93 | 93 | 594 | 594 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 374 | 27 | 41 | 841 | 841 | 841 | 40 | 190 | 13 |
| 461 | 138 | 138 | 875 | 875 | 64 | 64 | 62 | 413 | 39 | 39 | 1239 | 1275 | 1282 | ..... | 550 | 100 |
| 181 | 54 | 54 | 344 | 344 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 300 | 15 | 15 | 486 | 486 | 486 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 88 | 26 | 26 | 167 | 167 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 96 | 7 | ..... | 237 | 237 | 207 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 269 | 80 | 80 | 511 | 511 | 37 | 37 | 30 | 396 | 22 | 15 | 723 | 723 | 693 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 303 | 91 | 91 | 576 | 576 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 310 | 26 | 26 | 815 | 815 | 815 | 225 | 300 | 20 |
| 30 | 18 | 10 | 115 | 25 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 162 | 40 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 117 | 35 | 35 | 222 | 222 | 16 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 314 | 314 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 147 | 53 | 45 | 337 | 247 | 24 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 476 | 354 | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 123 | 37 | 37 | 233 | 233 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 97 | 10 | 10 | 330 | 330 | 330 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 104 | 31 | 31 | 198 | 198 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 97 | 9 | 9 | 281 | 281 | 281 | ..... | 80 | 7 |
| 227 | 68 | 68 | 431 | 431 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 194 | 19 | 19 | 611 | 611 | 611 | ..... | 80 | 12 |
| 1677 | 503 | 503 | 3187 | 3187 | 235 | 235 | 226 | 2162 | 143 | 143 | 4512 | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | 2374 | 440 |
| 379 | 114 | 114 | 720 | 720 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 352 | 32 | 32 | 1020 | 1020 | 1020 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 125 | 37 | ..... | 237 | 237 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 335 | 335 | 248 | ..... | 52 | ..... |
| 589 | 177 | 177 | 1119 | 1119 | 82 | 82 | 80 | 206 | 50 | 50 | 1584 | 1584 | 1584 | 200 | 80 | 50 |
| 950 | 285 | 285 | 1806 | 1806 | 133 | 133 | 128 | 616 | 81 | 81 | 2556 | 2556 | 2556 | ..... | 750 | 50 |
| 381 | 114 | 114 | 725 | 725 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 348 | 32 | 32 | 1026 | 1026 | 1100 | ..... | 671 | 44 |
| 332 | 100 | 100 | 631 | 631 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 454 | 28 | ..... | 894 | 894 | 894 | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 44 | 13 | 13 | 84 | 84 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 118 | 118 | 82 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 376 | 113 | 113 | 715 | 715 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 508 | 32 | 1 | 1012 | 1012 | 976 | ..... | 60 | ..... |
| 161 | 48 | 48 | 306 | 306 | 23 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 433 | 433 | 114 | 29 | ..... | 12 |
| 31 | 9 | 9 | 58 | 58 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 83 | 83 | 83 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 192 | 57 | 57 | 364 | 364 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 516 | 516 | 197 | 29 | 10 | 12 |
| 185 | 55 | 55 | 351 | 351 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 301 | 16 | 16 | 497 | 497 | 497 | 95 | 140 | 34 |
| 674 | 202 | 207 | 1281 | 1281 | 94 | 94 | 91 | 530 | 57 | 57 | 1814 | 1814 | 1814 | 109 | 500 | 122 |
| 267 | 80 | 80 | 507 | 507 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 457 | 23 | 23 | 718 | 718 | 718 | ..... | 252 | 10 |
| 405 | 121 | 121 | 769 | 769 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 573 | 34 | 34 | 1089 | 1220 | 1220 | 1800 | 420 | 129 |
| 306 | 92 | 92 | 586 | 592 | 43 | 43 | 14 | 246 | 26 | 10 | 829 | 829 | 482 | ..... | 70 | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10390 | 3198 | 3114 | 20277 | 19887 | 1492 | 1467 | 1332 | 10192 | 907 | 795 | 28706 | 28930 | 28134 | 2526 | 8363 | 1289 |
| 10799 | 3287 | 3196 | 20814 | 20154 | 1531 | 1486 | 1372 | 8161 | 931 | 789 | 28700 | 29654 | 26976 | 610 | 9762 | 1351 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | 15 | 15 | 95 | 95 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 134 | 134 | 134 | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| 30 | 12 | 12 | 75 | 66 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 106 | 106 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | 27 | 27 | 170 | 161 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 240 | 240 | 244 | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| 662 | 199 | 199 | 1258 | 1258 | 93 | 93 | 89 | 302 | 56 | ..... | 1781 | 2250 | 2250 | ..... | 830 | 147 |
| 183 | 55 | 55 | 347 | 347 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 15 | 16 | ..... | 491 | 491 | 491 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | 21 | 21 | 131 | 131 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 185 | 185 | 185 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 252 | 76 | 76 | 478 | 478 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 21 | 21 | ..... | 676 | 676 | 676 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | 19 | 20 | 119 | 124 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 65 | 5 | 4 | 169 | 169 | 167 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | 14 | 14 | 91 | 91 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 72 | 4 | ..... | 128 | 128 | 128 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | 33 | 34 | 210 | 215 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 137 | 9 | 4 | 297 | 297 | 295 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 129 | 39 | 39 | 244 | 244 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 346 | 346 | 346 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 71 | 21 | 22 | 135 | 135 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 191 | 75 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 200 | 60 | 61 | 379 | 379 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 537 | 421 | 446 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 262 | 78 | 78 | 497 | 497 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 286 | 22 | 22 | 703 | 703 | 731 | ..... | 120 | 14 |
| 49 | 15 | 15 | 94 | 94 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 133 | 129 | 129 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 311 | 93 | 93 | 591 | 591 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 336 | 26 | 26 | 836 | 832 | 860 | ..... | 120 | 14 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERI: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | D Supt Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
| 7 | Crew Lake | 1080 | 53 | 236 | 150 | 1474 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 408 | 101 |
| | Swartz | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 942 | 210 | ..... | 210 | 157 | 25 |
| | Total | 1080 | 53 | 236 | 150 | 2416 | 1110 | ..... | 1110 | 565 | 126 |
| 8 | Crowville | ..... | 700 | 429 | 494 | 2415 | 2541 | ..... | 2541 | 700 | 116 |
| | Baskin | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 467 | 341 | ..... | 341 | 200 | 21 |
| | Total | ..... | 700 | 429 | 494 | 2882 | 2882 | ..... | 2882 | 900 | 137 |
| 9 | Delhi | 7533 | 600 | 4062 | 467 | 5100 | 5100 | ..... | 5100 | 1100 | 279 |
| 10 | Epps | 360 | 455 | 362 | 370 | 2250 | 2250 | ..... | 2250 | 900 | 126 |
| | Floyd | ..... | 1031 | 75 | 65 | 825 | 825 | ..... | 825 | 225 | 48 |
| | Total | 360 | 1486 | 437 | 435 | 3075 | 3075 | ..... | 3075 | 1125 | 174 |
| 11 | Ferriday | 600 | 5309 | 4184 | 539 | 5700 | 5700 | ..... | 5700 | 900 | 303 |
| 12 | Gilbert | ..... | 120 | 833 | 276 | 2100 | 2100 | ..... | 2100 | 450 | 121 |
| | Boeuf Prairie | ..... | 2612 | 1423 | 391 | 2340 | 2340 | ..... | 2340 | 600 | 139 |
| | Total | ..... | 2732 | 2256 | 667 | 4440 | 4440 | ..... | 4440 | 1050 | 260 |
| 13 | Grayson | 450 | 233 | 1098 | 160 | 2300 | 2500 | ..... | 2500 | 800 | 120 |
| | Kelly | ..... | 188 | 168 | 96 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | 400 | 49 |
| | Total | 450 | 421 | 1266 | 256 | 3100 | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 1200 | 169 |
| 14 | Kilbourne | ..... | ..... | 164 | ..... | 1310 | 1310 | ..... | 1310 | 500 | 67 |
| | Goodwill | 500 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 678 | 678 | ..... | 678 | 120 | 37 |
| | Locust Grove | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 332 | 332 | ..... | 332 | 280 | 28 |
| | Total | 500 | ..... | 190 | 30 | 2320 | 2320 | ..... | 2320 | 900 | 132 |
| 15 | Lake Providence | 2266 | 57302 | 3409 | 572 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | 6000 | 1400 | 328 |
| 16 | Lapine | ..... | 2035 | 140 | 61 | 320 | 320 | ..... | 320 | 443 | 29 |
| | Luna | ..... | 1000 | 107 | 50 | 180 | 180 | ..... | 180 | 120 | 12 |
| | Walnut Grove | ..... | ..... | 73 | 62 | 150 | 150 | ..... | 150 | 184 | 22 |
| | Total | ..... | 3035 | 320 | 173 | 650 | 650 | ..... | 650 | 747 | 63 |
| 17 | Little Creek | 1029 | ..... | 250 | 35 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | 300 | 48 |
| | Union | 1030 | ..... | 50 | 15 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | 400 | 35 |
| | Total | 2059 | ..... | 300 | 50 | 1600 | 1600 | ..... | 1600 | 700 | 83 |
| 18 | Mangham | 400 | 946 | 944 | 238 | 2700 | 2700 | ..... | 2700 | 1200 | 128 |
| 19 | Mer Rouge | ..... | 5040 | 2393 | 429 | 4500 | 4500 | ..... | 4500 | 900 | 229 |
| | Bonne Idee | ..... | ..... | 123 | 70 | 300 | 750 | ..... | 750 | ..... | 33 |
| | Total | ..... | 5040 | 2518 | 499 | 4800 | 5250 | ..... | 5250 | 900 | 262 |
| 20 | Monroe, First Church | 16897 | ..... | 41332 | 9782 | 12900 | 9600 | 3288 | 12888 | 3351 | 1241 |
| 21 | Gordon Ave. | 1061 | 1234 | 2695 | 541 | 3900 | 3900 | ..... | 3900 | 1365 | 244 |
| 22 | Memorial | 9091 | 1220 | 14662 | 2700 | 6900 | 6900 | ..... | 6900 | 1025 | 469 |
| 23 | St. Mark's | 4833 | 80 | 4751 | 595 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1200 | 197 |
| 24 | St. Paul's | 22449 | 4092 | 17939 | 7574 | 8700 | 8700 | ..... | 8700 | 1800 | 633 |
| 25 | Southside | 5272 | 3115 | 7857 | 4119 | 5400 | 5400 | ..... | 5400 | 1450 | 480 |
| 26 | Stone Ave. | 2500 | 1000 | 2900 | 546 | 4320 | 4320 | ..... | 4320 | 1600 | 252 |
| 27 | Newellton, Union Church | 5000 | 6679 | 1959 | 1167 | 5700 | 5700 | ..... | 5700 | 800 | ..... |
| 28 | Oak Grove | ..... | 1000 | 4350 | 937 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | 6000 | 1200 | 288 |
| 29 | Oak Ridge | ..... | 315 | 875 | 283 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1200 | 164 |
| 30 | Pioneer | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 1520 | 1700 | ..... | 1700 | 600 | 62 |
| | Campbell's Chapel | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 600 | 300 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 23 |
| | Forest | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1180 | 1300 | ..... | 1300 | 600 | 49 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 1200 | 134 |
| 31 | Rayville | 11748 | ..... | 11036 | 1604 | 6600 | 6600 | ..... | 6600 | 900 | 456 |
| 32 | St. Andrew's | 6151 | 101 | 3438 | 281 | 5500 | 5500 | ..... | 5500 | 900 | 275 |
| 33 | St. Joseph | 1490 | 183 | 423 | 363 | 2050 | 2000 | ..... | 2000 | 1000 | 105 |
| | Wesley Chapel | ..... | ..... | 244 | 191 | 1650 | 1600 | ..... | 1600 | 400 | 69 |
| | Total | 1490 | 183 | 667 | 554 | 3700 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1400 | 174 |
| 34 | Sicily Island | 1318 | 1536 | 1825 | 280 | 4300 | 4300 | ..... | 4300 | 1250 | 201 |
| | Clayton | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 750 | 353 | ..... | 353 | 150 | 47 |
| | Total | 1318 | 1536 | 1825 | 298 | 5050 | 4653 | ..... | 4653 | 1400 | 248 |
| 35 | Tallulah | 13408 | 223 | 9493 | 1333 | 6500 | 6500 | ..... | 6500 | 1200 | 454 |
| 36 | Vidalia | 3508 | 70 | 1716 | 609 | 4800 | 4500 | ..... | 4500 | 1500 | 229 |
| 37 | Waterproof | 618 | 196 | 792 | 606 | 4200 | 4200 | ..... | 4200 | 800 | 152 |
| 38 | W. Monroe, Brownville | 2427 | 4114 | 2133 | 483 | 4200 | 4200 | ..... | 4200 | 1326 | 218 |
| 39 | Claiborne | 1440 | 2029 | 4615 | 448 | 3800 | 3800 | ..... | 3800 | 1600 | 215 |
| 40 | First Church | 10671 | 5902 | 4595 | 25117 | 8000 | 8000 | ..... | 8000 | 1600 | 676 |
| 41 | McGuire | 4790 | 321 | 1918 | 993 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | 6000 | 1200 | 324 |
| 42 | Wilhite | 700 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 1100 | 1100 | ..... | 1100 | 1002 | 55 |
| 43 | Winnsboro | 4000 | 7500 | 8868 | 1033 | 5900 | 5900 | ..... | 5900 | 1600 | 395 |
| 44 | Wisner | 7500 | 350 | 1600 | 560 | 4100 | 4200 | ..... | 4200 | 900 | 207 |
| | E. R. Haug | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | George Duerson | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | 157620 | 133618 | 202605 | 70492 | 197877 | 199190 | 3288 | 202478 | 52786 | 12250 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 128184 | 130218 | 191828 | 48339 | 192451 | 192393 | 4425 | 196818 | 43495 | 12718 |
| | INCREASE | 29436 | 3400 | 10777 | 22153 | 5426 | 6797 | ..... | 5660 | 9291 | ..... |
| | DECREASE | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1137 | ..... | ..... | 468 |

**CHURCH MEMBERSHIP**

Columns: 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year; 2 Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored; 3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches; 4 Received from Other Denominations; 5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches; 6 Removed by Qtrly Conf. Action or Withdrawn; 7 Removed to Other Denominations; 8 Removed by Death; 9 Total Full Members; Baptisms: 10 Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians; 11 All Others, Children, Youth, Adults; 12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Childrn)

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Crew Lake | Roger M White | 151 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 168 | | 13 | 12 |
| | Swartz | | 36 | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | | | |
| | Total | | 187 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 203 | | 13 | 12 |
| 8 | Crowville | Clifton M Bailey | 115 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 123 | 1 | | 1 |
| | Baskin | | 31 | 1 | | | | | | | 32 | | | |
| | Total | | 146 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 155 | 1 | | 1 |
| 9 | Delhi | W. V. Sirman | 318 | 8 | 8 | | 8 | | | 2 | 324 | 1 | 5 | 64 |
| 10 | Epps | L M Sawyer | 146 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | 6 | 140 | | | 4 |
| | Floyd | | 62 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Total | | 208 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 8 | 199 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 11 | Ferriday | J P McKeithen | 368 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 14 | | 1 | 3 | 368 | 5 | 5 | 50 |
| 12 | Gilbert | Theron McKisson | 150 | 3 | 1 | | 6 | | 8 | 4 | 136 | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| | Boeuf Prairie | | 145 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | | 7 | 4 | 135 | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | Total | | 295 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 13 | | 15 | 8 | 271 | 5 | 9 | 45 |
| 13 | Grayson | Charles Scott | 104 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 103 | 1 | | 17 |
| | Kelly | | 59 | | | | | | | | 59 | | | 7 |
| | Total | | 163 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 162 | 1 | | 24 |
| 14 | Kilbourne | A E Wingfield | 87 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 88 | | | 20 |
| | Landsvill | | 56 | | | | 2 | | | | 54 | | | 1 |
| | Locust Grove | | 58 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 56 | | | 7 |
| | Total | | 201 | 4 | | 2 | 5 | | | 1 | 198 | | | 28 |
| 15 | Lake Providence | A P Smith | 362 | 11 | 11 | | 9 | | | 1 | 374 | 5 | 2 | 51 |
| 16 | Lapine | W H Carroll | 47 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 45 | | | |
| | Luna | | 15 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | |
| | Walnut Grove | | 51 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 51 | | | |
| | Total | | 113 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 112 | | | |
| 17 | Little Creek | David Strozier | 64 | | 4 | | | | | 2 | 66 | 1 | | |
| | Union | | 31 | | | | 1 | | | | 30 | 2 | | |
| | Total | | 95 | | 4 | | 1 | | | 2 | 96 | 3 | | |
| 18 | Mangham | E A Keasler | 100 | | 3 | | | | | 4 | 105 | 2 | | 14 |
| 19 | Mer Rouge | Jack Shaw | 212 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 220 | 3 | | 13 |
| | Bonne Idee | | 67 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 69 | | | 6 |
| | Total | | 279 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | 289 | 3 | | 19 |
| 20 | Monroe, First Church | Geo. W Hardwick | 1409 | 16 | 56 | 2 | 67 | | 15 | 22 | 1379 | 15 | 1 | 157 |
| 21 | Gordon Ave | Lamont Bouse | 244 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 72 | | 1 | 193 | 3 | 12 | 43 |
| 22 | Memorial | Loyd E Williams | 623 | 19 | 51 | 2 | 13 | | 6 | 5 | 641 | 6 | 9 | |
| 23 | St Marks | James O Evans | 222 | 21 | 41 | 26 | 23 | | 1 | | 286 | 5 | 16 | 42 |
| 24 | St Paul's | B B Oliphint | 807 | 23 | 94 | 4 | 41 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 826 | 17 | 8 | 156 |
| 25 | Southside | Lea Joyner | 926 | 64 | 37 | 25 | 27 | | 19 | 5 | 1001 | 26 | 42 | 131 |
| 26 | Stone Ave | L A Patton | 249 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 219 | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| 27 | Newellton | | 158 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 155 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 28 | Oak Grove | W O Lynch | 273 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 273 | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| 29 | Oak Ridge | Stephen Wendt | 116 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 118 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| 30 | Pioneer | Richard R Meek | 84 | | | 3 | | | | | 87 | | | |
| | Campbell's Chapel | | 33 | | | | | | 3 | | 30 | | | |
| | Forest | | 64 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 64 | | 1 | |
| | Total | | 181 | 1 | | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 181 | | 1 | |
| 31 | Rayville | R F Wilton | 552 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 10 | | 5 | 5 | 547 | 5 | 4 | 52 |
| 32 | St Andrew's | L W Taylor | 265 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 249 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| 33 | St Joseph | A W Coody | 104 | | | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 96 | 2 | | |
| | Wesley Chapel | | 32 | | | | | | | | 32 | | | |
| | Total | | 130 | | | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 128 | 2 | | |
| 34 | Sicily Island | J W Boyd | 162 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | 156 | 1 | | |
| | Clayton | | 67 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 68 | | | |
| | Total | | 229 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 7 | 222 | 1 | | |
| 35 | Tallulah | Wilson Watson | 582 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 21 | | 5 | 7 | 584 | 5 | 5 | 63 |
| 36 | Vidalia | Abe M Conerly | 241 | 8 | 20 | | 16 | | | 1 | 252 | 2 | 5 | |
| 37 | Waterproof | S B Dampier | 150 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 156 | 1 | 8 | 14 |
| 38 | W Monroe, Brownville | Troy Garrett | 258 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 235 | 5 | | 42 |
| 39 | Claiborne | T A Brown | 254 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 259 | 5 | 3 | 15 |
| 40 | First Church | E B Emmerich | 840 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 851 | 17 | 7 | 136 |
| 41 | McGuire | Don Wineinger | 445 | 20 | 17 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 437 | 3 | 19 | 61 |
| 42 | Willhite | C K Brooks | 47 | | | | | | | 1 | 46 | | | |
| 43 | Winnsboro | Fred Schwendimann | 461 | 14 | 19 | 6 | 23 | 35 | 1 | 16 | 425 | 3 | 8 | 136 |
| 44 | Wisner | B P Durbin | 193 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 4 | 200 | 2 | 7 | 19 |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 14731 | 392 | 555 | 125 | 540 | 313 | 110 | 184 | 14656 | 175 | 225 | 1638 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 14468 | 507 | 593 | 149 | 617 | 94 | 126 | 149 | 14731 | 217 | 312 | 1525 |
| | INCREASE | | 263 | | | | | 219 | | 35 | | | | 113 |
| | DECREASE | | | 115 | 38 | 24 | 77 | | 16 | | 75 | 42 | 87 | |

**CHURCH SCHOOLS**

Church School Membership: 13 Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders (Do Not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16); 14 Total Children (0-11 yrs) in entire Church School (Inc. Line 23); 15 Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Include Line 21); 16 Tot. Adults (22 and Older) in entire Ch. School (Inc. Line 25); 17 Tot. Ch. School Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only); 18 Aver. Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages); 19 Aver. Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship (All Ages). Attendance: 20 Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children; 21 Aver. Atten. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 19); 22 Aver. Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. Other than Sunday School; 23 Nursery Home Mbrs. (Inc. also in Line 14); 24 Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15). Additional Information: 25 Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16); 26 No. of Church Schools on Charge; 27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools; 28 Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith; 29 No. Classes or Groups Using or Not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material (yes / no); 30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 yes | 29 no | 30 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Crew Lake | 14 | 48 | 35 | 35 | 132 | 85 | 18 | 20 | 18 | | | | | 1 | 60 | 5 | 9 | | |
| | Swartz | 1 | | | 6 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | Total | 15 | 48 | 35 | 41 | 139 | 91 | 18 | 20 | 18 | | | | | 2 | 60 | 5 | 10 | | |
| 8 | Crowville | 10 | 6 | 18 | 49 | 92 | 43 | 18 | | 28 | 11 | 8 | 25 | 44 | 1 | | | 8 | | |
| | Baskin | 3 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 22 | 18 | | | | | 2 | | 22 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Total | 13 | 10 | 25 | 66 | 114 | 61 | 18 | | 28 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 66 | 2 | | | 11 | | |
| 9 | Delhi | 23 | 64 | 45 | 60 | 192 | 101 | | | 25 | 12 | 16 | | 8 | 1 | 48 | 8 | 15 | 1 | |
| 10 | Epps | 8 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 59 | 58 | 30 | | 8 | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Floyd | 7 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 44 | 30 | 25 | | 12 | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | Total | 15 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 103 | 88 | 55 | | 20 | | | | 10 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| 11 | Ferriday | 28 | 75 | 51 | 79 | 233 | 99 | | | 20 | | | | | 1 | 78 | 4 | 12 | | |
| 12 | Gilbert | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 15 | 2 | 6 | | |
| | Boeuf Prairie | 8 | 15 | 10 | 33 | 66 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 9 | | | 1 | 30 | 3 | 6 | | |
| | Total | 16 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 96 | 68 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 9 | | | 2 | 45 | 5 | 12 | | |
| 13 | Grayson | 7 | 10 | 17 | 36 | 70 | 35 | | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | |
| | Kelly | 8 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 56 | 28 | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | Total | 15 | 19 | 32 | 60 | 126 | 63 | | | 11 | | | | | 2 | | | 10 | | |
| 14 | Kilbourne | 7 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 51 | 54 | 47 | | 10 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | |
| | Landsvill | 7 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 53 | 32 | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Locust Grove | 7 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 51 | 32 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | Total | 21 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 155 | 118 | 47 | | 14 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 15 | Lake Providence | 21 | 106 | 40 | 52 | 219 | 140 | | 14 | 15 | | 18 | | | 1 | 60 | 11 | 14 | | |
| 16 | Lapine | 6 | 24 | 6 | 34 | 70 | 48 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | Luna | 4 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 36 | 18 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Walnut Grove | 6 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 35 | 21 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| | Total | 16 | 41 | 21 | 63 | 141 | 87 | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 17 | Little Creek | 7 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 42 | 30 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | Union | 4 | 10 | 15 | 31 | 60 | 40 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 11 | 19 | 21 | 51 | 102 | 70 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 6 | | |
| 18 | Mangham | 10 | 20 | 11 | 39 | 80 | 63 | 11 | | 11 | | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 15 | | | | |
| 19 | Mer Rouge | 14 | 30 | 28 | 62 | 134 | 90 | | | 16 | | 3 | | 18 | 1 | | 5 | | | |
| | Bonne Idee | 7 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 44 | 24 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| | Total | 21 | 49 | 36 | 72 | 178 | 114 | | | 16 | | 3 | | 18 | 2 | 71 | 8 | | | |
| 20 | Monroe, First Church | 101 | 218 | 170 | 434 | 923 | 410 | 250 | 30 | 45 | 250 | 28 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | 945 |
| 21 | Gordon Ave | 22 | 40 | 61 | 73 | 205 | 120 | 45 | 20 | 40 | 14 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 75 | 7 | 4 | 4 | |
| 22 | Memorial | 49 | 152 | 99 | 178 | 478 | 224 | 45 | | 45 | | | | 13 | 1 | 72 | 18 | 21 | 4 | |
| 23 | St Marks | 24 | 113 | 48 | 83 | 268 | 135 | 40 | | 20 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 50 | 14 | 16 | | 69 |
| 24 | St Paul's | 99 | 471 | 194 | 170 | 934 | 356 | 104 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 21 | | 4 | 1 | 147 | 20 | | | |
| 25 | Southside | 42 | 184 | 96 | 127 | 419 | 215 | 70 | 34 | 25 | 41 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 130 | 28 | | | |
| 26 | Stone Ave | 19 | 56 | 28 | 68 | 171 | 130 | 44 | | 20 | | | | | 1 | 47 | 6 | 1 | 12 | |
| 27 | Newellton | 28 | 35 | 40 | 57 | 160 | 101 | 30 | | 15 | | | | | 1 | 40 | 5 | 10 | | |
| 28 | Oak Grove | 13 | 36 | 26 | 57 | 132 | 89 | | | 22 | | | | | 1 | 40 | | | | |
| 29 | Oak Ridge | 9 | 23 | 6 | 28 | 66 | 46 | 3 | | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| 30 | Pioneer | 7 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 53 | 30 | 14 | | 14 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Campbell's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Forest | 4 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 43 | 25 | 8 | | 8 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | Total | 11 | 20 | 35 | 29 | 95 | 55 | 22 | | 22 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| 31 | Rayville | 29 | 87 | 94 | 71 | 281 | 140 | 41 | 6 | 35 | | 24 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 68 | 7 | 19 | | |
| 32 | St Andrew's | 18 | 30 | 45 | 52 | 145 | 106 | 25 | | 25 | | | | 2 | 1 | 53 | 7 | 14 | | |
| 33 | St Joseph | 9 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 57 | 36 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 1 | 37 | | | | 80 |
| | Wesley Chapel | 4 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 13 | 24 | 16 | 30 | 83 | 55 | 7 | | 7 | | | | | 2 | 37 | | | | 80 |
| 34 | Sicily Island | 11 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 75 | 46 | 8 | 25 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 43 | | | | |
| | Clayton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 11 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 75 | 46 | 8 | 25 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 43 | | | | |
| 35 | Tallulah | 33 | 111 | 81 | 159 | 384 | 190 | 12 | | 27 | | 18 | | | 1 | 118 | 17 | 17 | | |
| 36 | Vidalia | 14 | 45 | 41 | 44 | 144 | 80 | 25 | | 20 | | | | 7 | 1 | 42 | 5 | | | |
| 37 | Waterproof | 16 | 55 | 42 | 65 | 178 | 86 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 8 | | | |
| 38 | W Monroe, Brownville | 15 | 50 | 40 | 54 | 159 | 92 | 15 | | 15 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 | 48 | | 11 | | |
| 39 | Claiborne | 25 | 50 | 42 | 78 | 195 | 110 | | 10 | 15 | | | | | 1 | 55 | 2 | | | |
| 40 | First Church | 60 | 145 | 101 | 335 | 641 | 317 | 28 | 40 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 14 | | 1 | 102 | 18 | 25 | | |
| 41 | McGuire | 50 | 156 | 87 | 71 | 364 | 201 | | | 40 | 20 | 13 | | 10 | 1 | 175 | 16 | 21 | | |
| 42 | Willhite | 5 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 30 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| 43 | Winnsboro | 24 | 80 | 60 | 80 | 244 | 183 | 93 | 24 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 50 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 300 |
| 44 | Wisner | 25 | 18 | 22 | 58 | 123 | 79 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 4 | | 10 | 1 | 45 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 200 |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 1113 | 3119 | 2208 | 3536 | 9976 | 5385 | 1204 | 354 | 833 | 510 | 209 | 123 | 297 | 61 | 2208 | 262 | 330 | 48 | 1977 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 1159 | 3307 | 2096 | 3454 | 10016 | 5432 | 1338 | 428 | 778 | 606 | 246 | 129 | 482 | 63 | 2213 | 361 | 291 | 46 | 2395 |
| | INCREASE | | 188 | 112 | 82 | | | | | 55 | | 3 | | | | | | 45 | | |
| | DECREASE | 46 | | | | 10 | 47 | 134 | 74 | | 96 | | 6 | 185 | 2 | 5 | 99 | | | 418 |

**W. S. C. S. / METHODIST MEN / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

Columns: W. S. C. S.: 31 No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles); 32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild); 33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work. Methodist Men: 34 No. Chartered Groups; 35 Membership. 36 Number "Together" Subscriptions; 37 Number of Organized Churches. Property and Other Assets: 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land; 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land; 40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.); 41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages; 42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses; 43a Number of Members Over 65 years old; 43b Number of Known Tithers

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43a | 43b |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Crew Lake | 1 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 10000 | 10500 | 600 | | | | |
| | Swartz | | | | | | | 1 | 8000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 18000 | 10500 | 600 | | | | |
| 8 | Crowville | 1 | 15 | | | | | 1 | 15000 | 9000 | | | | | |
| | Baskin | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 25 | | | | | 2 | 25000 | 9000 | | | | | |
| 9 | Delhi | 1 | 40 | 87 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 150000 | 17500 | 500 | 22900 | | | |
| 10 | Epps | 1 | 21 | 100 | | | 1 | 1 | 11000 | 9000 | 3000 | 900 | | | |
| | Floyd | 1 | 13 | 27 | | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 34 | 127 | | | 1 | 2 | 17000 | 9000 | 3000 | 900 | | | |
| 11 | Ferriday | 1 | 39 | 69 | 1 | 15 | 157 | 1 | 93000 | 27000 | 122000 | 125000 | | | |
| 12 | Gilbert | 1 | 19 | 128 | | 10 | | 1 | 20000 | 18000 | 10000 | | | | |
| | Boeuf Prairie | 1 | 18 | 300 | | 15 | 5 | 1 | 20000 | | 5000 | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 37 | 428 | | 25 | 5 | 2 | 40000 | 18000 | 15000 | | | | |
| 13 | Grayson | 1 | 18 | 524 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 35000 | 10000 | | | | | |
| | Kelly | | | | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 12000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 18 | 524 | 2 | 20 | | 2 | 47000 | 10000 | | | | | |
| 14 | Kilbourne | 1 | 12 | 16 | | | 2 | 1 | 12200 | 4500 | 200 | | | | |
| | Landsvill | | | | | | | 1 | 13364 | | | 544 | | | |
| | Locust Grove | | | | | | | 1 | 4600 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 12 | 16 | | | 2 | 3 | 30164 | 4500 | 200 | 544 | | | |
| 15 | Lake Providence | 1 | 64 | 90 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 207000 | 16000 | 14000 | 124660 | | | |
| 16 | Lapine | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2000 | | 2800 | | | | |
| | Luna | | | | | | | 1 | 5100 | | | | | | |
| | Walnut Grove | | | | | | | 1 | 2500 | | 500 | | | | |
| | Total | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 9600 | | 3360 | | | | |
| 17 | Little Creek | | | | | | | 1 | 18000 | | | 4119 | | | |
| | Union | | | | | | | 1 | 12000 | | | 4119 | | | |
| | Total | | | | | | | 2 | 30000 | 18000 | | 8238 | | | |
| 18 | Mangham | 1 | 13 | 38 | | | | 1 | 46500 | 11000 | | | | | |
| 19 | Mer Rouge | 1 | 51 | 708 | | | | 1 | 50000 | 15000 | | | | | |
| | Bonne Idee | 1 | 8 | 100 | | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 59 | 808 | | | 1 | 2 | 56000 | 15000 | | | | | |
| 20 | Monroe, First Church | 1 | 227 | 307 | | | 22 | 1 | 425000 | 49000 | 151134 | 32287 | | | |
| 21 | Gordon Ave | 1 | 35 | 1160 | | | | 1 | 84000 | 21000 | | 8303 | | | |
| 22 | Memorial | 1 | 66 | 624 | | | 4 | 1 | 204000 | 15000 | | 59545 | | | |
| 23 | St Marks | 1 | 21 | 42 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 58500 | 14000 | 2600 | 42300 | | | |
| 24 | St Paul's | 1 | 104 | 452 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 1 | 250000 | 35000 | 15000 | 27397 | | | |
| 25 | Southside | 1 | 50 | 1527 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 165785 | 29265 | 3860 | 24369 | | | |
| 26 | Stone Ave | 1 | 50 | | 1 | 20 | | 1 | 100000 | 16500 | 7500 | 35000 | | | |
| 27 | Newellton | 1 | 36 | | | 15 | | 1 | 99500 | 8500 | | 15000 | | | |
| 28 | Oak Grove | 1 | 60 | | | | 77 | 1 | 125000 | 12000 | 7500 | | | | |
| 29 | Oak Ridge | 1 | 27 | 60 | | | 3 | 1 | 51000 | 12000 | | | | | |
| 30 | Pioneer | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 3000 | 11500 | | | | | |
| | Campbell's Chapel | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Forest | | | | | | | 1 | 12000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 15000 | 11500 | | | | | |
| 31 | Rayville | 1 | 73 | 219 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 398002 | 38000 | | 52500 | | | |
| 32 | St Andrew's | 1 | 27 | 569 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 70000 | 17000 | 1056 | 41100 | | | |
| 33 | St Joseph | 1 | 20 | 813 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 73000 | 12000 | 1700 | 3452 | | | |
| | Wesley Chapel | 1 | 8 | 97 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 8000 | | 500 | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 28 | 910 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 81000 | 12000 | 2200 | 3452 | | | |
| 34 | Sicily Island | 1 | 18 | 78 | | | 6 | 1 | 20000 | 14000 | 6000 | | | | |
| | Clayton | | | | | | | 1 | 18000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 18 | 78 | | | 6 | 2 | 38000 | 14000 | 6000 | | | | |
| 35 | Tallulah | 1 | 88 | 665 | | | 258 | 1 | 300000 | 22000 | | 53500 | | | |
| 36 | Vidalia | 1 | 26 | 369 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 120000 | 12000 | | 25850 | | | |
| 37 | Waterproof | 1 | 23 | 252 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 16500 | 13500 | | 3000 | | | |
| 38 | W Monroe, Brownville | 1 | 30 | 247 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 50000 | 11500 | | 28591 | | | |
| 39 | Claiborne | 1 | 31 | 45 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 68254 | 18025 | 500 | 798 | | | |
| 40 | First Church | 1 | 149 | 266 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 460000 | 30000 | 20000 | 20840 | | | |
| 41 | McGuire | 1 | 54 | 37 | | 14 | 5 | 1 | 96000 | 13500 | | 19257 | 610 | | |
| 42 | Willhite | | | | | | | 1 | | 10100 | | | | | |
| 43 | Winnsboro | 1 | 38 | 175 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 235000 | 30000 | 5000 | 36000 | | | |
| 44 | Wisner | 1 | 32 | 300 | | | 1 | 1 | 60000 | 12500 | | 12500 | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 46 | 1961 | 12315 | 24 | 552 | 600 | 63 | 4940305 | 745790 | 401590 | 809631 | 619 | | |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 45 | 1954 | 12024 | 26 | 587 | 622 | 63 | 4736741 | 722947 | 394584 | 659016 | 5893 | | |
| | INCREASE | 1 | 7 | 291 | | | | | 209564 | 22843 | 7006 | 210615 | 5274 | | |
| | DECREASE | | | | 2 | 35 | 22 | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2–MONROE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Total for Buildings and Improvements (Not including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Charge Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary Paid Pastor | Salary Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Funds Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | District Supt's Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Episcopal Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b |
| 7 | Crew Lake | 1080 | 53 | 236 | 150 | 1474 | 900 | ... | 900 | 408 | 101 | 75 | 30 | 30 | 192 | 150 | 14 | 14 |
| | Swartz | | | | | 942 | 210 | ... | 210 | 157 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 47 | 31 | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | 1080 | 53 | 236 | 150 | 2416 | 1110 | ... | 1110 | 565 | 126 | 91 | 37 | 35 | 239 | 181 | 17 | 17 |
| 8 | Crowville | | 700 | 429 | 494 | 2415 | 2541 | ... | 2541 | 700 | 116 | 116 | 35 | 35 | 221 | 221 | 16 | 16 |
| | Baskin | | | | | 467 | 341 | ... | 341 | 200 | 21 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 40 | 42 | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | | 700 | 429 | 494 | 2882 | 2882 | ... | 2882 | 900 | 137 | 140 | 41 | 41 | 261 | 263 | 19 | 19 |
| 9 | Delhi | 7533 | 600 | 4062 | 467 | 5100 | 5100 | ... | 5100 | 1100 | 279 | 279 | 84 | 84 | 530 | 530 | 39 | 39 |
| 10 | Epps | 360 | 455 | 362 | 370 | 2250 | 2250 | ... | 2250 | 900 | 126 | 126 | 38 | 38 | 240 | 240 | 18 | 18 |
| | Floyd | | 1031 | 75 | 65 | 825 | 825 | ... | 825 | 225 | 48 | 48 | 14 | 14 | 91 | 91 | 7 | 7 |
| | Total | 360 | 1486 | 437 | 435 | 3075 | 3075 | ... | 3075 | 1125 | 174 | 174 | 52 | 52 | 331 | 331 | 25 | 25 |
| 11 | Ferriday | 600 | 5309 | 4184 | 539 | 5700 | 5700 | ... | 5700 | 900 | 303 | 303 | 91 | 91 | 575 | 575 | 42 | 42 |
| 12 | Gilbert | | 120 | 833 | 276 | 2100 | 2100 | ... | 2100 | 450 | 121 | 121 | 36 | 36 | 229 | 229 | 17 | 17 |
| | Boeuf Prairie | | 2612 | 1423 | 391 | 2340 | 2340 | ... | 2340 | 600 | 139 | 139 | 42 | 42 | 265 | 265 | 20 | 20 |
| | Total | | 2732 | 2256 | 667 | 4440 | 4440 | ... | 4440 | 1050 | 260 | 260 | 78 | 78 | 494 | 494 | 37 | 37 |
| 13 | Grayson | 450 | 233 | 1098 | 160 | 2300 | 2500 | ... | 2500 | 800 | 120 | 120 | 36 | 36 | 228 | 228 | 17 | 17 |
| | Kelly | | 188 | 168 | 96 | 800 | 800 | ... | 800 | 400 | 49 | 22 | 15 | ... | 93 | 85 | 7 | ... |
| | Total | 450 | 421 | 1266 | 256 | 3100 | 3300 | ... | 3300 | 1200 | 169 | 142 | 51 | 36 | 321 | 313 | 24 | 17 |
| 14 | Kilbourne | | | 164 | | 1310 | 1310 | ... | 1310 | 500 | 67 | 76 | 20 | 33 | 128 | 144 | 9 | 11 |
| | Goodwill | 500 | | 28 | | 678 | 678 | ... | 678 | 120 | 37 | 38 | 11 | 11 | 70 | 71 | 5 | 5 |
| | Locust Grove | | | | 30 | 332 | 332 | ... | 332 | 280 | 28 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 53 | 39 | 4 | 3 |
| | Total | 500 | | 190 | 30 | 2320 | 2320 | ... | 2320 | 900 | 132 | 137 | 39 | 41 | 251 | 254 | 18 | 19 |
| 15 | Lake Providence | 2266 | 57302 | 3409 | 572 | 6000 | 6000 | ... | 6000 | 1400 | 328 | 345 | 98 | 103 | 624 | 691 | 46 | 46 |
| 16 | Lapine | | 2035 | 140 | 61 | 320 | 320 | ... | 320 | 443 | 29 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 58 | 58 | 4 | 4 |
| | Luna | | 1000 | 107 | 50 | 180 | 180 | ... | 180 | 120 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 2 |
| | Walnut Grove | | | 73 | 62 | 150 | 150 | ... | 150 | 184 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 43 | 42 | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | | 3035 | 320 | 173 | 650 | 650 | ... | 650 | 747 | 63 | 63 | 20 | 20 | 120 | 121 | 9 | 9 |
| 17 | Little Creek | 1029 | ... | 250 | 35 | 800 | 800 | ... | 800 | 500 | 48 | 48 | 14 | 14 | 91 | 91 | 7 | 8 |
| | Union | 1030 | | 50 | 15 | 800 | 800 | ... | 800 | 400 | 35 | 45 | 10 | 13 | 66 | 84 | 5 | 6 |
| | Total | 2059 | | 300 | 50 | 1600 | 1600 | ... | 1600 | 700 | 83 | 93 | 24 | 27 | 157 | 175 | 12 | 14 |
| 18 | Mangham | 400 | 946 | 944 | 238 | 2700 | 2700 | ... | 2700 | 1200 | 128 | 128 | 38 | 38 | 243 | 243 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | Mer Rouge | | 5040 | 2393 | 429 | 4500 | 4500 | ... | 4500 | 900 | 229 | 229 | 69 | 69 | 435 | 435 | 32 | 45 |
| | Bonne Idee | | | 125 | 70 | 630 | 630 | ... | 750 | ... | 33 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 63 | 5 | 5 |
| | Total | | 5040 | 2518 | 499 | 4800 | 5250 | ... | 5250 | 900 | 262 | 262 | 79 | 79 | 498 | 498 | 37 | 50 |
| 20 | Monroe, First Church | 16897 | ... | 41332 | 9782 | 12900 | 9600 | 3288 | 12888 | 3351 | 1241 | 1241 | 372 | 372 | 2358 | 2358 | 174 | 174 |
| 21 | Cordon Ave | 1061 | 1234 | 2695 | 541 | 3900 | 3900 | ... | 3900 | 1365 | 244 | 244 | 73 | 98 | 464 | 464 | 34 | 34 |
| 22 | Memorial | 9091 | 1220 | 14662 | 2700 | 6900 | 6900 | ... | 6900 | 1025 | 469 | 469 | 141 | 141 | 891 | 891 | 66 | 66 |
| 23 | St Mark's | 4833 | 80 | 4751 | 595 | 3600 | 3600 | ... | 3600 | 1200 | 197 | 197 | 59 | 59 | 374 | 374 | 28 | 28 |
| 24 | St. Paul's | 22449 | 4092 | 17939 | 7574 | 8700 | 8700 | ... | 8700 | 1800 | 633 | 633 | 190 | 190 | 1203 | 1203 | 89 | 89 |
| 25 | Southside | 5272 | 3115 | 7857 | 4119 | 5400 | 5400 | ... | 5400 | 1450 | 480 | 480 | 144 | 144 | 911 | 911 | 67 | 67 |
| 26 | Stone Ave. | 2500 | 1000 | 2900 | 548 | 4320 | 4320 | ... | 4320 | 1600 | 352 | 252 | 76 | 76 | 478 | 478 | 35 | 35 |
| 27 | Newellton, Union Church | 5000 | 6079 | 1959 | 1167 | 5700 | 5700 | ... | 5700 | 800 | ... | 63 | ... | 13 | ... | 8 | ... | 9 |
| 28 | Oak Grove | | 1000 | 4350 | 937 | 6000 | 6000 | ... | 6000 | 1200 | 288 | 288 | 86 | 86 | 546 | 540 | 40 | 40 |
| 29 | Oak Ridge | | 315 | 875 | 283 | 3600 | 3600 | ... | 3600 | 1200 | 164 | 164 | 49 | 49 | 311 | 311 | 23 | 23 |
| 30 | Pioneer | | | | 60 | 1520 | 1700 | ... | 1700 | 600 | 62 | 62 | 19 | 19 | 118 | 123 | 9 | 9 |
| | Campbell's Chapel | | | | 42 | 300 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | 23 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 44 | 3 | 3 |
| | Forest | | | | | 1180 | 1300 | ... | 1300 | 600 | 43 | 28 | 15 | 12 | 93 | 72 | 7 | 7 |
| | Total | | | | 102 | 3300 | 3300 | ... | 3300 | 1200 | 134 | 123 | 41 | 38 | 255 | 239 | 19 | 19 |
| 31 | Rayville | 11748 | ... | 11036 | 1604 | 6600 | 6600 | ... | 6600 | 900 | 456 | 456 | 137 | 137 | 866 | 866 | 64 | 65 |
| 32 | St. Andrew's | 6151 | 101 | 3438 | 281 | 5500 | 5500 | ... | 5500 | 900 | 275 | 275 | 83 | 83 | 523 | 523 | 39 | 39 |
| 33 | St. Joseph | 1490 | 183 | 423 | 363 | 2050 | 2000 | ... | 2000 | 1000 | 105 | 105 | 31 | 31 | 199 | 199 | 15 | 15 |
| | Wesley Chapel | | | 244 | 191 | 1650 | 1600 | ... | 1600 | 400 | 69 | 73 | 21 | 22 | 131 | 138 | 10 | 10 |
| | Total | 1490 | 183 | 667 | 554 | 3700 | 3600 | ... | 3600 | 1400 | 174 | 178 | 52 | 53 | 330 | 337 | 25 | 25 |
| 34 | Sicily Island | 1318 | 1536 | 1825 | 280 | 4300 | 4300 | ... | 4300 | 1250 | 201 | 201 | 60 | 60 | 381 | 381 | 28 | 28 |
| | Clayton | | | | 18 | 750 | 353 | ... | 353 | 150 | 47 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 90 | 28 | 7 | 3 |
| | Total | 1318 | 1536 | 1825 | 298 | 5050 | 4653 | ... | 4653 | 1400 | 248 | 215 | 74 | 77 | 471 | 409 | 35 | 31 |
| 35 | Tallulah | 13408 | 223 | 9493 | 1333 | 6500 | 6500 | ... | 6500 | 1200 | 454 | 454 | 136 | 136 | 862 | 862 | 64 | 64 |
| 36 | Vidalia | 3508 | 70 | 1716 | 609 | 4800 | 4500 | ... | 4500 | 1500 | 229 | 229 | 69 | 69 | 435 | 435 | 32 | 32 |
| 37 | Waterproof | 618 | 196 | 792 | 606 | 4200 | 4200 | ... | 4200 | 800 | 152 | 152 | 46 | 46 | 289 | 289 | 21 | 18 |
| 38 | W. Monroe, Brownville | 2427 | 4114 | 2133 | 483 | 4200 | 4200 | ... | 4200 | 1328 | 218 | 218 | 65 | 65 | 414 | 414 | 31 | 31 |
| 39 | Claiborne | 1440 | 2029 | 4015 | 448 | 3800 | 3800 | ... | 3800 | 1600 | 215 | 215 | 65 | 65 | 409 | 409 | 30 | 30 |
| 40 | First Church | 10671 | 5902 | 4595 | 25117 | 8000 | 8000 | ... | 8000 | 1600 | 676 | 676 | 203 | 203 | 1284 | 1284 | 95 | 95 |
| 41 | McGuire | 4790 | 321 | 1918 | 993 | 6000 | 6000 | ... | 6000 | 1200 | 324 | 324 | 97 | 97 | 616 | 616 | 45 | 45 |
| 42 | Wallace | 700 | ... | 40 | ... | 1100 | 1100 | ... | 1100 | 1002 | 55 | 55 | 16 | 16 | 104 | 104 | 8 | 8 |
| 43 | Winnsboro | 4000 | 7500 | 8888 | 1033 | 5900 | 5900 | ... | 5900 | 1600 | 395 | 395 | 118 | 118 | 750 | 750 | 55 | 55 |
| 44 | Wesner | 7800 | 350 | 1000 | 560 | 4100 | 4200 | ... | 4200 | 900 | 207 | 207 | 62 | 62 | 393 | 393 | 29 | 29 |
| | E. R. Haug | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | George Duerson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 157620 | 133618 | 202605 | 70492 | 197877 | 199190 | 3288 | 202478 | 52786 | 12250 | 12237 | 3674 | 3713 | 23267 | 23225 | 1721 | 1732 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 128184 | 130218 | 191828 | 48339 | 192451 | 192393 | 4425 | 196818 | 43495 | 12718 | 12509 | 3821 | 3784 | 24163 | 23735 | 1788 | 1761 |
| | INCREASE | 29436 | 3400 | 10777 | 22153 | 5426 | 6797 | ... | 5660 | 9291 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | 1137 | | | 468 | 272 | 147 | 71 | 896 | 510 | 67 | 29 |

| List No. | CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Central Jurisdictional Administration Funds: Apportioned | Paid | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned | Paid | BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing | Fellowship of Suffering and Service | Television-Radio Ministry Fund | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 |
| 7 | 13 | 35 | 9 | 8 | | 271 | 200 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 67 | 67 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 15 | 37 | 11 | 9 | | 338 | 267 | 267 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | 10 | 312 | 312 | 10 | | 312 | 312 | 312 | ... | 45 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 10 | ... |
| | 1 | 58 | 8 | 1 | | 58 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 11 | 368 | 312 | 11 | | 368 | 312 | 312 | ... | 45 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 9 | 24 | 751 | 751 | 24 | | 751 | 751 | 751 | 20 | 143 | 32 | 21 | 28 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 10 | 11 | 339 | 339 | 339 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 40 | 5 |
| | 4 | 129 | 129 | 129 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 2 |
| | 15 | 468 | 468 | 468 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 67 | 7 |
| 11 | 21 | 814 | 814 | 814 | 50 | 275 | 20 | 30 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 20 | ... |
| 12 | ... | 325 | 325 | 325 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | 365 | 365 | 365 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | 690 | 690 | 690 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 | ... | 323 | 168 | 323 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | 132 | 84 | 132 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... |
| | ... | 455 | 250 | 455 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... |
| 14 | 5 | 181 | 10 | 10 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 8 | ... | 5 | ... |
| | ... | 100 | 100 | 99 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2 | 75 | 31 | 69 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| | 7 | 356 | 141 | 178 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 8 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 15 | 44 | 289 | 28 | ... | | 883 | 883 | 883 | ... | 263 | 36 | 75 | 33 | 25 | 166 | 25 |
| 16 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 2 | | 79 | 79 | 79 | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 32 | 32 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 58 | 58 | 58 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 9 | 43 | 5 | 3 | | 169 | 169 | 169 | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | 3 |
| 17 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 129 | 129 | 129 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 94 | 120 | 94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | | 223 | 249 | 223 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | 18 | ... | 11 | | | 344 | 344 | 344 | ... | ... | 14 | 9 | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| 19 | 31 | 121 | 19 | 19 | | 617 | 617 | 617 | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 23 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 4 | 20 | 3 | 3 | | 89 | 89 | 89 | ... | ... | 11 | 6 | 31 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 35 | 141 | 22 | 22 | | 706 | 706 | 706 | ... | ... | 38 | 33 | 26 | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | 168 | 835 | 105 | 105 | | 3338 | 3355 | 3355 | ... | 4068 | 88 | 174 | 124 | 92 | 93 | ... |
| | 21 | 657 | 500 | 500 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 7 | ... | ... |
| | 63 | 379 | 40 | 40 | | 1262 | 1262 | 1262 | ... | 100 | 70 | 60 | 47 | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | ... | 17 | | | 530 | 200 | 200 | ... | ... | 8 | 19 | ... | ... | 45 | ... |
| | 54 | 314 | 54 | 54 | | 1703 | 1703 | 1703 | ... | 1200 | 100 | 100 | 63 | ... | 20 | 100 |
| | 65 | 339 | 41 | 41 | | 1290 | 1290 | 1290 | ... | 676 | 55 | 88 | 48 | 11 | 36 | 11 |
| | 34 | 20 | 21 | 21 | | 677 | 677 | 677 | 100 | ... | 10 | 10 | 25 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 27 | ... | 35 | 10 | 8 | | 210 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 | 42 | ... | ... |
| 28 | 39 | 315 | 24 | 20 | | 774 | 774 | 774 | ... | 300 | ... | 50 | 29 | ... | 30 | 25 |
| 29 | 23 | 22 | 57 | 14 | | 441 | 441 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 15 |
| 30 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 5 | | 168 | 168 | 168 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 10 | 8 | ... | 30 | 6 |
| | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | | 62 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 132 | 132 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 8 | 23 | 11 | 6 | | 362 | 400 | 168 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 10 | 7 | ... | 30 | 6 |
| 31 | 62 | 36 | 39 | ... | | 1226 | 1236 | 1226 | ... | 194 | ... | 16 | 46 | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | 39 | 18 | 48 | 23 | | 741 | 400 | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 12 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 33 | 15 | 15 | 14 | | | 281 | 281 | 281 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 10 | 10 | 58 | 6 | 6 | 186 | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 25 | 25 | 24 | 116 | 15 | 467 | 431 | 431 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | 28 | 27 | 200 | 17 | 17 | 539 | 503 | 503 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 128 | 30 | 128 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 35 | 31 | 29 | 200 | 21 | 667 | 533 | 631 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | 64 | 64 | 61 | 473 | 39 | 1220 | 1240 | 1220 | ... | 43 | 25 | ... | ... | 45 | ... | 40 |
| 36 | 32 | 32 | ... | ... | 19 | 616 | 154 | 616 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 11 | ... |
| 37 | 18 | 142 | 13 | 3 | | 409 | 400 | 409 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | ... |
| 38 | 31 | 29 | 156 | 19 | | 586 | 586 | 586 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 17 | ... |
| 39 | 30 | 29 | 151 | 18 | | 579 | 579 | 579 | ... | ... | 25 | 57 | 22 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 40 | 95 | 91 | 469 | 57 | 57 | 1818 | 1818 | 1818 | 15 | 1000 | 50 | 82 | 66 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 41 | 45 | ... | 212 | 28 | 28 | 873 | 873 | 873 | 10 | 150 | 33 | 24 | 32 | 19 | 65 | 21 |
| 42 | 8 | 7 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 147 | 147 | 147 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | 55 | 53 | 32 | 34 | | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | ... | 450 | 82 | 61 | 10 | 20 | 83 | ... |
| 44 | 29 | 28 | 82 | 18 | 18 | 556 | 570 | 556 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 21 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | ... | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | ... | | | |
| | 1732 | 1491 | 7100 | 1040 | 655 | 32933 | 31656 | 31459 | 222 | 10000 | 940 | 1192 | 1064 | 258 | 973 | 307 |
| | 1761 | 1426 | 6629 | 1084 | 687 | 33321 | 30650 | 33301 | 681 | 9053 | 1581 | 1342 | 1061 | 158 | 724 | 415 |
| | ... | 65 | 471 | ... | | | 1006 | ... | ... | 947 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 29 | ... | ... | 44 | 32 | 388 | ... | 1842 | 439 | ... | 641 | 150 | ... | 100 | 249 | 108 |

| List No. | BENEVOLENCES: Other Conference Benevolences: Operational Exp.: Col. Appts., Universities, Seminaries | Operational Exp.: Wesley Foundations | Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Wesly. Foundations | Methodist Home Hospital | Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged | Conference Administrative Specials | Church School Rally Day | WSCS (Inc. WSG) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasuries | L. M. and C. F. | Pastors Sustentation Fund | All Other Benevolences | Grand Total Paid (Not Including Lines 44-47 and 49-77 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | |
| 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 15 | ... | 3469 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 561 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | 127 | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 19 | ... | 4030 | |
| 8 | 148 | 116 | 30 | 58 | 211 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 29 | 248 | 6555 | |
| | 8 | 4 | ... | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 780 | |
| | 154 | 120 | 30 | 70 | 214 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 29 | 373 | 7335 | |
| 9 | 316 | 200 | ... | 158 | 230 | 12 | 24 | 452 | 79 | ... | 10 | 22490 | |
| 10 | 75 | 45 | 24 | 87 | 90 | 10 | 9 | 67 | ... | 31 | 100 | 6250 | |
| | 37 | 33 | 81 | 29 | 101 | 10 | 4 | 110 | ... | ... | 200 | 3234 | |
| | 112 | 78 | 105 | 116 | 191 | 20 | 13 | 177 | ... | 31 | 300 | 9484 | |
| 11 | 365 | 365 | 94 | 180 | 200 | 100 | ... | 170 | 90 | 57 | 305 | 21701 | |
| 12 | ... | 76 | ... | ... | 304 | ... | 10 | 123 | 14 | 44 | 40 | 5341 | |
| | 30 | 71 | 171 | 95 | 222 | ... | 10 | 113 | 14 | ... | 45 | 9202 | |
| | 30 | 147 | 171 | 95 | 526 | ... | 20 | 236 | 28 | 44 | 85 | 14543 | |
| 13 | ... | 53 | ... | ... | 79 | ... | ... | 176 | ... | 33 | 33 | 6240 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1895 | |
| | ... | 53 | ... | 6 | 119 | ... | ... | 176 | ... | 33 | 33 | 8135 | |
| 14 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 75 | ... | ... | 27 | 10 | 23 | 299 | 2733 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1588 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 759 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 94 | 2 | ... | 27 | 10 | 23 | 299 | 5080 | |
| 15 | 463 | 363 | 87 | 181 | 507 | 130 | 30 | 854 | 200 | 60 | 275 | 77128 | |
| 16 | 52 | 52 | 4 | 28 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 52 | 3459 | |
| | 13 | 13 | ... | 9 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1582 | |
| | 40 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 42 | 798 | |
| | 105 | 105 | 10 | 43 | 74 | 4 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 94 | 5837 | |
| 17 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 90 | 8 | ... | 37 | ... | ... | 8 | 2871 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 2888 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 170 | 8 | ... | 37 | ... | ... | 16 | 5557 | |
| 18 | ... | 84 | ... | 9 | 147 | 30 | ... | 133 | ... | 27 | 200 | 7867 | |
| 19 | 200 | 200 | ... | 100 | 554 | 145 | 10 | 552 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 16808 | |
| | 61 | 61 | ... | 31 | 77 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 1462 | |
| | 261 | 261 | ... | 131 | 631 | 150 | 14 | 581 | 53 | 53 | 58 | 18290 | |
| 20 | 1400 | 800 | 468 | 632 | 2064 | 877 | 50 | 3806 | ... | ... | 1115 | 108709 | |
| | ... | ... | 50 | 27 | 50 | ... | ... | 327 | ... | 39 | ... | 12887 | |
| | 400 | 615 | 550 | 308 | 632 | 50 | ... | 764 | 100 | 69 | ... | 42889 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | 167 | ... | ... | 133 | 8 | 36 | 36 | 16369 | |
| | 600 | 600 | ... | 382 | 300 | 60 | 38 | 850 | 80 | 87 | ... | 71405 | |
| | 680 | 680 | 134 | 507 | 231 | 599 | 33 | 294 | 226 | 54 | ... | 34913 | |
| | ... | 40 | ... | 31 | 172 | ... | 10 | 68 | 62 | 43 | 132 | 15265 | |
| 27 | ... | ... | ... | 305 | 25 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22548 | |
| 28 | 270 | 270 | 163 | 124 | 304 | 25 | 22 | 402 | 70 | ... | 375 | 16054 | |
| 29 | ... | 111 | 111 | 149 | 139 | 37 | 7 | 119 | 25 | 36 | 110 | 8300 | |
| 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 149 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 33 | ... | 3051 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 477 | |
| | 16 | 16 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2248 | |
| | 16 | 16 | ... | 9 | 149 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 33 | ... | 5778 | |
| 31 | 528 | 528 | ... | 264 | 363 | 441 | 38 | 990 | 39 | 66 | 802 | 39059 | |
| 32 | 130 | ... | 138 | 65 | 94 | 365 | 16 | 284 | ... | 55 | 92 | 19027 | |
| 33 | ... | 40 | 7 | 89 | 73 | ... | ... | 210 | ... | ... | ... | 6800 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 151 | ... | ... | 182 | ... | ... | ... | 3258 | |
| | ... | 40 | 7 | 105 | 224 | ... | ... | 392 | ... | ... | ... | 9884 | |
| 34 | 100 | 50 | 96 | 80 | 97 | 25 | 12 | 183 | 15 | ... | 128 | 12732 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 622 | |
| | 100 | 50 | 96 | 80 | 97 | 25 | 12 | 183 | 15 | ... | 128 | 13354 | |
| 35 | 150 | 130 | ... | 200 | 435 | 200 | ... | 220 | 50 | 85 | 210 | 37299 | |
| 36 | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 59 | 120 | ... | 130 | ... | 45 | ... | 13301 | |
| 37 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 35 | ... | ... | 205 | ... | 40 | 285 | [illegible] | |
| 38 | ... | 44 | ... | 28 | 32 | ... | 10 | 140 | 15 | ... | 255 | 16743 | |
| 39 | 130 | 246 | ... | 123 | 198 | ... | 18 | 289 | 61 | 38 | 178 | 16800 | |
| 40 | 800 | 800 | 288 | 403 | 1372 | 720 | 50 | 1670 | 225 | 80 | 502 | 43842 | |
| 41 | ... | 420 | 119 | 210 | 176 | 50 | ... | 358 | 280 | 60 | 57 | [illegible] | |
| 42 | 48 | 48 | ... | 24 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 3412 | |
| 43 | 450 | 450 | ... | 238 | 1047 | 270 | 27 | 407 | 112 | 59 | ... | 19179 | |
| 44 | 50 | 84 | ... | 98 | 200 | 9 | ... | 260 | ... | 33 | ... | 17266 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | ... | 90 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | ... | 47 | |
| | 8980 | 8885 | 3026 | 6127 | 13892 | 5282 | 533 | 17581 | 2259 | 1528 | 9176 | 994531 | |
| | 7616 | 6857 | 1630 | 5988 | 12195 | 3018 | 471 | 18097 | 2223 | 1741 | 12581 | 906573 | |
| | 1364 | 3028 | 2296 | 141 | 1697 | 2264 | 62 | ... | ... | 215 | 3405 | 87958 | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 518 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | |

| AL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| istrict's Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | |
| Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing |
| 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 |
| 75 | 30 | 30 | 192 | 150 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 35 | 9 | 8 | 271 | 200 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 7 | 5 | 47 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 67 | 67 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 91 | 37 | 35 | 239 | 181 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 338 | 267 | 267 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 116 | 35 | 35 | 221 | 221 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 55 | 10 | 10 | 312 | 312 | 312 | ..... | 45 | ..... |
| 24 | 6 | 6 | 40 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 140 | 41 | 41 | 261 | 263 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 63 | 12 | 11 | 368 | 312 | 312 | ..... | 45 | ..... |
| 279 | 84 | 84 | 530 | 530 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 142 | 24 | 24 | 751 | 751 | 751 | 26 | 143 | 32 |
| 126 | 38 | 38 | 240 | 240 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 145 | 11 | 11 | 339 | 339 | 339 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 48 | 14 | 14 | 91 | 91 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 129 | 129 | 129 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| 174 | 52 | 52 | 331 | 331 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 205 | 15 | 15 | 468 | 468 | 468 | ..... | 4 | 12 |
| 303 | 91 | 91 | 575 | 575 | 42 | 42 | 52 | 220 | 26 | 21 | 814 | 814 | 814 | 50 | 275 | 20 |
| 121 | 36 | 36 | 229 | 229 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 145 | 10 | ..... | 325 | 325 | 325 | ..... | 40 | ..... |
| 139 | 42 | 42 | 265 | 265 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 155 | 12 | ..... | 365 | 365 | 365 | ..... | 48 | ..... |
| 260 | 78 | 78 | 494 | 494 | 37 | 37 | 41 | 300 | 22 | ..... | 690 | 690 | 690 | ..... | 88 | ..... |
| 120 | 36 | 36 | 228 | 228 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 42 | 10 | ..... | 323 | 166 | 323 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 15 | ..... | 93 | 85 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 132 | 84 | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 142 | 51 | 36 | 321 | 313 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 42 | 14 | ..... | 455 | 250 | 455 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | 20 | 23 | 128 | 144 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 181 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 38 | 11 | 11 | 70 | 71 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 100 | 100 | 99 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | 8 | 7 | 53 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 31 | 69 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 137 | 39 | 41 | 251 | 254 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 356 | 141 | 178 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| 345 | 98 | 108 | 624 | 691 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 289 | 28 | ..... | 883 | 883 | 883 | ..... | 263 | 36 |
| 29 | 9 | 9 | 56 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 79 | 79 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 12 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 32 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 7 | 7 | 41 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 58 | 58 | 58 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 63 | 20 | 20 | 120 | 121 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 43 | 5 | 3 | 169 | 169 | 169 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 48 | 14 | 14 | 91 | 91 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 129 | 129 | 129 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | 10 | 13 | 66 | 84 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 94 | 120 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | 24 | 27 | 157 | 175 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 223 | 249 | 223 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 128 | 38 | 38 | 243 | 243 | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 344 | 344 | 344 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 229 | 69 | 69 | 435 | 435 | 32 | 45 | 31 | 121 | 19 | 19 | 617 | 617 | 617 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 33 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 63 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 89 | 89 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 262 | 79 | 79 | 498 | 498 | 37 | 50 | 35 | 141 | 22 | 22 | 706 | 706 | 706 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 1241 | 372 | 372 | 2358 | 2358 | 174 | 174 | 168 | 835 | 105 | 105 | 3338 | 3355 | 3355 | ..... | 4068 | 88 |
| 244 | 73 | 98 | 464 | 464 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 164 | 21 | 21 | 657 | 500 | 500 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 469 | 141 | 141 | 891 | 891 | 66 | 66 | 63 | 379 | 40 | 40 | 1262 | 1262 | 1262 | ..... | 100 | 70 |
| 197 | 59 | 59 | 374 | 374 | 28 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 530 | 200 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 633 | 190 | 190 | 1203 | 1203 | 89 | 89 | 85 | 314 | 54 | 54 | 1703 | 1703 | 1703 | ..... | 1200 | 100 |
| 480 | 144 | 144 | 911 | 911 | 67 | 67 | 65 | 339 | 41 | 41 | 1290 | 1290 | 1290 | ..... | 676 | 55 |
| 252 | 76 | 76 | 478 | 478 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 677 | 677 | 677 | 100 | ..... | 10 |
| 63 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 9 | 8 | 135 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 210 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 288 | 86 | 86 | 546 | 546 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 315 | 24 | 20 | 774 | 774 | 774 | ..... | 300 | ..... |
| 164 | 49 | 49 | 311 | 311 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 57 | 14 | ..... | 441 | 441 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 62 | 19 | 19 | 118 | 123 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 168 | 168 | 168 | 10 | 28 | 3 |
| 23 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 44 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 62 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | 15 | 12 | 93 | 72 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 132 | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 123 | 41 | 38 | 255 | 239 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 362 | 400 | 168 | 10 | 28 | 3 |
| 456 | 137 | 137 | 866 | 866 | 64 | 65 | 62 | 36 | 39 | ..... | 1226 | 1236 | 1226 | ..... | 194 | ..... |
| 275 | 83 | 83 | 523 | 523 | 39 | 39 | 18 | 48 | 23 | ..... | 741 | 400 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 105 | 31 | 31 | 199 | 199 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 58 | 9 | ..... | 281 | 281 | 281 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 73 | 21 | 22 | 131 | 138 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 58 | 6 | 6 | 186 | 150 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 178 | 52 | 53 | 330 | 337 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 116 | 15 | 6 | 467 | 431 | 431 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 201 | 60 | 60 | 381 | 381 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 200 | 17 | 17 | 539 | 503 | 503 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 14 | 17 | 90 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 128 | 30 | 128 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 215 | 74 | 77 | 471 | 409 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 206 | 21 | 18 | 667 | 533 | 631 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 454 | 136 | 136 | 862 | 862 | 64 | 64 | 61 | 473 | 39 | 39 | 1220 | 1240 | 1220 | ..... | 43 | 25 |
| 229 | 69 | 69 | 435 | 435 | 32 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 616 | 154 | 616 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 152 | 46 | 46 | 289 | 289 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 142 | 13 | 3 | 409 | 400 | 409 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 218 | 65 | 65 | 414 | 414 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 156 | 19 | ..... | 586 | 586 | 586 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 215 | 65 | 65 | 409 | 409 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 151 | 18 | ..... | 579 | 579 | 579 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 676 | 203 | 203 | 1284 | 1284 | 95 | 95 | 91 | 469 | 57 | 57 | 1818 | 1818 | 1818 | 15 | 1000 | 50 |
| 324 | 97 | 97 | 616 | 616 | 45 | 45 | ..... | 212 | 28 | 28 | 873 | 873 | 873 | 10 | 150 | 33 |
| 55 | 16 | 16 | 104 | 104 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 147 | 147 | 147 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 395 | 118 | 118 | 750 | 750 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 32 | 34 | ..... | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | ..... | 450 | 82 |
| 207 | 62 | 62 | 393 | 393 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 82 | 18 | 18 | 556 | 570 | 556 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12237 | 3674 | 3713 | 23267 | 23225 | 1721 | 1732 | 1491 | 7100 | 1040 | 655 | 32933 | 31656 | 31459 | 222 | 10000 | 940 |
| 12509 | 3821 | 3784 | 24163 | 23735 | 1788 | 1761 | 1426 | 6629 | 1084 | 687 | 33321 | 30650 | 33301 | 661 | 9053 | 1581 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 471 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1006 | ..... | ..... | 947 | ..... |
| 272 | 147 | 71 | 896 | 510 | 67 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 32 | 388 | ..... | 1842 | 439 | ..... | 641 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc | MINISTERIAL: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | Di Supt' Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
| 1 | Covington | 4000 | 3743 | 3431 | 530 | 4400 | 4400 | ..... | 4400 | 1100 | 257 |
| | Fitzgerald | ..... | 57 | 840 | 74 | 1200 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | 200 | 74 |
| | Waldheim | ..... | 65 | 67 | 23 | 380 | 380 | ..... | 380 | 140 | 27 |
| | Total | 4000 | 3865 | 4338 | 627 | 5980 | 5980 | ..... | 5980 | 1440 | 358 |
| 2 | Lacombe | 900 | 150 | 350 | 160 | 1800 | 1800 | ..... | 1800 | 900 | 93 |
| | St. Tammany | ..... | 200 | 65 | 45 | 900 | 300 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 15 |
| | Total | 900 | 350 | 415 | 205 | 2700 | 2100 | ..... | 2100 | 900 | 108 |
| 3 | Luling | 3050 | ..... | 2108 | 277 | 4800 | 4800 | ..... | 4800 | 1800 | 182 |
| 4 | Lutcher | ..... | 297 | 631 | 65 | 1700 | 1700 | ..... | 1700 | 750 | 73 |
| | LaPlace | 936 | 62 | 405 | 81 | 1900 | 1900 | ..... | 1900 | 750 | 75 |
| | Total | 936 | 359 | 1036 | 146 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1500 | 148 |
| 5 | New Orleans, Algiers | 6154 | 5115 | 3421 | 793 | 6300 | 6300 | ..... | 6300 | 1500 | 407 |
| 6 | Aurora | 8484 | 3800 | 8121 | 1183 | 2900 | 2900 | ..... | 2900 | 1800 | 130 |
| 7 | Carrollton | 2413 | 22632 | 15034 | 2468 | 8300 | 8300 | ..... | 8300 | 1700 | 949 |
| 8 | Elysian Fields | 15132 | 3123 | 6100 | 1108 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | 6000 | 1500 | 437 |
| 9 | First Church | 67633 | 1810 | 35752 | 805 | 14200 | 10000 | 2850 | 12850 | 1878 | 1113 |
| 10 | Gentilly | 2307 | 349 | 8657 | 1027 | 6900 | 6900 | ..... | 6900 | 1675 | 401 |
| 11 | Gretna | 6545 | 573 | 5906 | 615 | 6300 | 6300 | ..... | 6300 | 900 | 397 |
| | Inner City Parish | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Felicity | ..... | 816 | 2042 | 60 | 2150 | 2150 | ..... | 2150 | 1422 | 123 |
| | John Wesley | ..... | ..... | 279 | 52 | 1200 | 3068 | ..... | 3068 | 360 | 56 |
| | Total | ..... | 816 | 2321 | 112 | 3350 | 5218 | ..... | 5218 | 1782 | 179 |
| 13 | St. Marks | 2336 | ..... | 3183 | 84 | 4400 | 4400 | ..... | 4400 | 1275 | 257 |
| | Redeemer | 200 | 407 | 638 | 50 | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 625 | 49 |
| | Total | 2536 | 407 | 3821 | 134 | 5300 | 5300 | ..... | 5300 | 1900 | 306 |
| 14 | New Orleans, Jefferson | 3662 | 1809 | 3713 | 442 | 5400 | 5400 | ..... | 5400 | 1120 | 323 |
| 15 | Kenner | 21737 | ..... | 10561 | 1179 | 6600 | 6600 | ..... | 6600 | 1200 | 480 |
| 16 | Lake Vista | 35103 | 3281 | 25563 | 1866 | 8300 | 8300 | ..... | 8300 | 1200 | 625 |
| 17 | Metairie | 4106 | 527 | 1030 | 399 | 2650 | 2650 | ..... | 2650 | 900 | 180 |
| | St. James | 1131 | 153 | 672 | 209 | 1650 | 1650 | ..... | 1650 | 1500 | 91 |
| | Total | 5237 | 680 | 1702 | 608 | 4300 | 4300 | ..... | 4300 | 2400 | 271 |
| 18 | Munholland Mem. | 19604 | 4677 | 34305 | 2550 | 14200 | 9100 | 5685 | 14785 | 1800 | 1165 |
| 19 | Napoleon Avenue | 6126 | 947 | 12302 | 845 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | 6000 | 1650 | 449 |
| 20 | Parker Mem. | 4039 | 727 | 6273 | 389 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | 6000 | 900 | 354 |
| 21 | Rayne Mem. | 12631 | 201114 | 31754 | 13334 | 17000 | 11800 | 10300 | 22100 | 3600 | 1104 |
| 22 | St. Andrew | 8098 | 535 | 5819 | 703 | 4900 | 4900 | ..... | 4900 | 1200 | 273 |
| 23 | St. Bernard | 5600 | 325 | 2400 | 675 | 5180 | 5180 | ..... | 5180 | 1800 | 298 |
| 24 | St. Claude Hts. | 2599 | 941 | 1112 | 190 | 3600 | 3400 | ..... | 3400 | 900 | 157 |
| | Hope Chapel | ..... | ..... | 275 | 48 | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 600 | 47 |
| | Total | 2599 | 941 | 1387 | 238 | 4500 | 4300 | ..... | 4300 | 1500 | 204 |
| 25 | St. John's | ..... | ..... | 812 | 87 | 1200 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | ..... | 53 |
| 26 | St. Luke's | 22275 | 784 | 12303 | 500 | 6600 | 6600 | ..... | 6600 | 1300 | 480 |
| 27 | St. Matthew's | 9417 | 17914 | 27262 | 7965 | 9100 | 8700 | 4000 | 12700 | 1800 | 624 |
| 28 | St. Paul's | 2409 | 9187 | 6057 | 1313 | 6300 | 6300 | ..... | 6300 | 1500 | 400 |
| 29 | Second Church | 7539 | 283 | 2739 | 499 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1600 | 225 |
| 30 | Pearl River | ..... | 157 | 1193 | 268 | 3750 | 3750 | ..... | 3750 | 1200 | 130 |
| | Talisheek | 990 | ..... | 257 | 125 | 150 | 150 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 17 |
| | Total | 990 | 157 | 1450 | 392 | 3900 | 3900 | ..... | 3900 | 1200 | 147 |
| 31 | Slidell | 15198 | 3002 | 12785 | 1346 | 7300 | 7300 | ..... | 7300 | 1200 | 358 |
| 32 | Sun | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 525 | 525 | ..... | 525 | 222 | 30 |
| | Bush | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 525 | 525 | ..... | 525 | 200 | 28 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 1050 | 1050 | ..... | 1050 | 422 | 58 |
| 33 | Trinity | 2390 | 677 | 335 | 420 | 3900 | 3900 | ..... | 3900 | 1400 | 206 |
| | Asbury | 550 | 4335 | 188 | 69 | 720 | 720 | ..... | 720 | 240 | 41 |
| | Total | 2940 | 5012 | 523 | 489 | 4620 | 4620 | ..... | 4620 | 1640 | 247 |
| | Carl F. Lueg | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | H. L. Daughenbaug, Jr. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | 305294 | 294574 | 296740 | 44973 | 201680 | 188848 | 22835 | 211683 | 49307 | 13253 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 310822 | 464006 | 308743 | 43477 | 192590 | 175423 | 25784 | 201207 | 46679 | 13221 |
| | INCREASE | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1496 | 9090 | 13425 | ..... | 10476 | 2628 | 32 |
| | DECREASE | 5528 | 169432 | 12003 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2949 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | Total Full Members Reported Last Year (1) | Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored (2) | Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches (3) | Received from Other Denominations (4) | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches (5) | Removed by Qtrly Conf. Action or Withdrawn (6) | Removed to Other Denominations (7) | Removed by Death (8) | Total Full Members (9) | Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians (10) | Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults (11) | Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Childrn) (12) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Covington | R. C. Carter | 348 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 360 | 6 | 1 | |
| | Fitzgerald | | 99 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 99 | 1 | | |
| | Waldheim | | 42 | | | | | | | 3 | 39 | | | |
| | Total | | 489 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 498 | 7 | 1 | |
| 2 | Lacombe | H G Ensenat | 91 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 89 | | | 7 |
| | St Tammany | | 18 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| | Total | | 109 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 109 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 3 | Luling | J L. Adams | 179 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 2 | | 1 | 186 | 2 | | 58 |
| 4 | Lutcher | James E Hodges | 43 | 9 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 62 | | 7 | 3 |
| | LaPlace | | 92 | | 4 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 14 |
| | Total | | 135 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 137 | 3 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | New Orleans, Algiers | John T Redmon | 531 | 38 | 41 | 11 | 57 | | 3 | 5 | 554 | 27 | 31 | 42 |
| 6 | Aurora | L. Ray Branton | 303 | 24 | 132 | 4 | 44 | 11 | | | 408 | 4 | 10 | 190 |
| 7 | Carrollton | Jack Cooke | 948 | 28 | 35 | 8 | 43 | 276 | 7 | 14 | 875 | 7 | 4 | 72 |
| 8 | Elysian Fields | Ned Stout | 586 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 40 | 42 | | 2 | 552 | 13 | 6 | 42 |
| 9 | First Church | Clyde Clark | 1196 | 46 | 72 | 8 | 69 | 180 | | 18 | 1055 | 7 | 11 | 47 |
| 10 | Gentilly | John B Koelemay | 492 | 11 | 55 | 7 | 27 | 21 | | | 517 | 5 | | 115 |
| 11 | Gretna | Charles S. Walker | 500 | 23 | 26 | 4 | 22 | | | 3 | 534 | 15 | 7 | 62 |
| | INNER CITY PARISH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Felicity | Lars L Broadus | 102 | 3 | 4 | | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 98 | | | 10 |
| | John Wesley | | 79 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 82 | 1 | | 18 |
| | Total | | 181 | 4 | 7 | | 8 | | 1 | 3 | 180 | 1 | | 28 |
| 13 | St Marks | L. A Foreman | 288 | 13 | 14 | | 14 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 288 | 8 | 5 | 55 |
| | Redeemer | | 46 | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | | | |
| | Total | | 334 | 13 | 14 | | 14 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 311 | 8 | 5 | 55 |
| 14 | N. O., Jefferson | A A. Collins | 358 | 6 | 18 | | 10 | 20 | | | 350 | 3 | 5 | |
| 15 | Kenner | M. H Corley | 712 | 27 | 54 | 15 | 38 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 751 | 13 | 8 | 184 |
| 16 | Lake Vista | Clyde C Frazier, Jr. | 598 | 15 | 49 | 7 | 44 | 17 | 7 | | 599 | 10 | 5 | 66 |
| 17 | Metairie | J. W Matthews | 193 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 1 | | 1 | 192 | 4 | | |
| | St. James | | 105 | 3 | 9 | | | 11 | | 1 | 105 | 5 | 1 | |
| | Total | | 298 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 21 | 12 | | 2 | 297 | 9 | 1 | |
| 18 | Munholland Mem. | A W. Townsend, Jr | 1711 | 55 | 88 | 14 | 125 | 249 | 28 | 15 | 1449 | 18 | 24 | 382 |
| 19 | Napoleon Avenue | Don W Alverson | 484 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 30 | 17 | | 12 | 454 | 14 | 2 | 41 |
| 20 | Parker Mem. | Reul H Allen | 342 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 323 | 2 | | 22 |
| 21 | Rayne Mem | B. A Galloway | 1167 | 25 | 54 | 8 | 39 | 50 | 7 | 13 | 1143 | 7 | 5 | 146 |
| 22 | St Andrew | Robert L Potter | 324 | 13 | 34 | 7 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 330 | 6 | 3 | 158 |
| 23 | St Bernard | J. C. Skinner | 378 | 13 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 392 | 6 | 9 | 29 |
| 24 | St. Claude Hts. | J. C Wallace | 175 | 4 | 5 | | 10 | | | | 174 | 2 | | 63 |
| | Hope Chapel | | 27 | | | | | | | | 27 | | | 7 |
| | Total | | 202 | 4 | 5 | | 10 | | | | 201 | 2 | | 70 |
| 25 | St John's | J L Adams | 64 | 8 | | | 13 | | 1 | | 58 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 26 | St Luke's | J. P. Woodland | 518 | 10 | 42 | 2 | 38 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 510 | 5 | 7 | 78 |
| 27 | St Matthew's | E Ebb Munden, III | 985 | 70 | 177 | 19 | 60 | | 7 | 1 | 1157 | 31 | 18 | 427 |
| 28 | St Paul's | E J Barksdale | 551 | 20 | 41 | 11 | 35 | | 5 | 1 | 582 | 12 | 4 | 35 |
| 29 | Second Church | W M. Finnin | 288 | 2 | 8 | | 14 | 50 | 78 | 4 | 152 | 2 | | 31 |
| 30 | Pearl River | W C Worthy | 152 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 143 | | 4 | 41 |
| | Talisheek | | 25 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 2 | 25 | | | 8 |
| | Total | | 177 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 168 | | 4 | 49 |
| 31 | Slidell | A M Brown | 618 | 22 | 63 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 684 | 18 | 10 | 150 |
| 32 | Sun | F. W. Campbell | 26 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1 | | 1 |
| | Bush | | 26 | | | | | | | | 26 | | | 4 |
| | Total | | 52 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | 5 |
| 33 | Trinity | Fred A Mead | 242 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 14 | | | | 258 | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| | Asbury | | 50 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 | | | 80 | | 1 | 7 |
| | Total | | 292 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 7 | | | 316 | 2 | 3 | 30 |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 16104 | 563 | 1190 | 199 | 974 | 1071 | 192 | 137 | 15682 | 262 | 197 | 2655 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 15632 | 618 | 1134 | 201 | 935 | 294 | 134 | 118 | 16104 | 331 | 218 | 2583 |
| | INCREASE | | 472 | | 56 | | 39 | 777 | 58 | 19 | | | | 92 |
| | DECREASE | | | 55 | | 2 | | | | | 422 | 69 | 21 | |

CHURCH SCHOOLS

| List No. | Charge and Church | Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders (Do Not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16) (13) | Total Children (0-11 yrs) in entire Church School (Inc. Line 23) (14) | Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Include Line 24) (15) | Tot. Adults (22 and Older) in entire Ch. School (Inc. Line 25) (16) | Tot. Ch. School Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only) (17) | Aver. Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) (18) | Aver. Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship (All Ages) (19) | Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children (20) | Aver. Atten. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 19) (21) | Aver. Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. Other than Sunday School (22) | Nursery Home Mbrs. (Inc. also in Line 14) (23) | Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15) (24) | Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16) (25) | No. of Church Schools on Charge (26) | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools (27) | Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith (28) | No. Classes or Groups Using or Not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material: yes (29) | no (29) | Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences (30) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Covington | 15 | 131 | 41 | 77 | 264 | 127 | | | 8 | | 19 | | | 1 | 68 | 3 | | | |
| | Fitzgerald | 14 | 24 | 20 | 24 | 82 | 37 | | | 12 | | | | | 1 | 24 | | | | |
| | Waldheim | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | 20 |
| | Total | 32 | 164 | 83 | 104 | 363 | 174 | | | 20 | | 19 | | | 3 | 103 | 3 | | | 20 |
| 2 | Lacombe | 8 | 42 | 23 | 18 | 91 | 87 | 12 | | 18 | | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 55 | | | | |
| | St Tammany | 4 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 25 | 14 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 12 | 51 | 27 | 26 | 110 | 81 | 12 | | 18 | | 7 | | 3 | 2 | 55 | | | | |
| 3 | Luling | 17 | 72 | 47 | 47 | 183 | 85 | 23 | | 23 | | 21 | 11 | | 1 | 43 | 3 | | | 120 |
| 4 | Lutcher | 5 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 19 | | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | |
| | LaPlace | 7 | 23 | 16 | 0 | 52 | 40 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 10 | | | | 1 | 40 | | 7 | | |
| | Total | 12 | 37 | 18 | 9 | 76 | 65 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 10 | | | | 2 | 47 | 1 | 11 | | |
| 5 | New Orleans, Algiers | 30 | 177 | 79 | 87 | 373 | 210 | 41 | 28 | 32 | 40 | 30 | 96 | 102 | 1 | 80 | 27 | | | |
| 6 | Aurora | 38 | 217 | 41 | 69 | 365 | 244 | | | 33 | 30 | | | | 1 | 90 | 18 | | | |
| 7 | Carrollton | 52 | 114 | 57 | 172 | 395 | 223 | 62 | 15 | 32 | 15 | 35 | | 18 | 1 | 31 | 8 | | | |
| 8 | Elysian Fields | 33 | 139 | 42 | 129 | 343 | 210 | 50 | 50 | 35 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 100 | 17 | 25 | | |
| 9 | First Church | 40 | 123 | 64 | 287 | 494 | 307 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 39 | 9 | | 15 | 1 | 35 | 17 | | | 100 |
| 10 | Gentilly | 25 | 132 | 71 | 80 | 308 | 162 | 32 | | 24 | | 10 | | 6 | 1 | 50 | 6 | 16 | | |
| 11 | Gretna | 36 | 200 | 89 | 129 | 428 | 175 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 5 | | | | 1 | 85 | 18 | 13 | | |
| | INNER CITY PARISH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Felicity | 5 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 32 | 18 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 8 | | 64 |
| | John Wesley | 6 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | 1 | 8 | | 23 |
| | Total | 11 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 66 | 38 | | | | | | | | 2 | 36 | 4 | 12 | | 87 |
| 13 | St Marks | 11 | 41 | 22 | 26 | 100 | 65 | | | 0 | | | | 12 | 1 | | 5 | 7 | | |
| | Redeemer | 3 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 31 | 16 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 14 | 47 | 24 | 46 | 131 | 81 | | | 0 | | | | 14 | 2 | | 5 | 9 | | |
| 14 | N. O., Jefferson | 17 | 62 | 68 | 20 | 167 | 99 | 20 | | 15 | | | | | 1 | 37 | | 12 | | |
| 15 | Kenner | 47 | 330 | 100 | 115 | 592 | 366 | 39 | | 39 | | | | | 1 | 143 | 13 | | | |
| 16 | Lake Vista | 41 | 184 | 116 | 134 | 475 | 220 | | 00 | 68 | 14 | 12 | 19 | | 1 | 98 | 11 | | | 306 |
| 17 | Metairie | 17 | 76 | 22 | 21 | 136 | 71 | | | 14 | | | | | 1 | 45 | | 9 | | |
| | St. James | 8 | 26 | 9 | 17 | 60 | 44 | | | 9 | | | | | 1 | 25 | | 6 | | |
| | Total | 25 | 102 | 31 | 38 | 196 | 115 | | | 23 | | | | | 2 | 70 | | 15 | | |
| 18 | Munholland Mem. | 98 | 446 | 190 | 330 | 1062 | 422 | 70 | 40 | 60 | | 38 | | 6 | 1 | 131 | 37 | 22 | | |
| 19 | Napoleon Avenue | 33 | 68 | 33 | 92 | 226 | 127 | | | 16 | | 19 | | | 1 | 28 | 6 | | | |
| 20 | Parker Mem. | 18 | 36 | 22 | 42 | 118 | 87 | 22 | | 10 | | | | 5 | 1 | | 4 | | | 117 |
| 21 | Rayne Mem | 48 | 157 | 74 | 173 | 452 | 261 | 45 | | 18 | 24 | 32 | | 26 | 1 | 55 | 16 | 21 | | 372 |
| 22 | St Andrew | 19 | 151 | 51 | 35 | 256 | 142 | 25 | 12 | 25 | | | | | 1 | 76 | 9 | 13 | | |
| 23 | St Bernard | 27 | 124 | 36 | 40 | 227 | 140 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 99 | 6 | 13 | | 135 |
| 24 | St. Claude Hts. | 10 | 40 | 29 | 14 | 93 | 60 | 12 | | 12 | | | | | 1 | 37 | 4 | 8 | | |
| | Hope Chapel | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 58 |
| | Total | 17 | 50 | 35 | 22 | 124 | 80 | 12 | | 12 | | | | | 2 | 37 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 58 |
| 25 | St John's | 8 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 44 | 22 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | 17 |
| 26 | St Luke's | 27 | 85 | 67 | 70 | 249 | 138 | 30 | | 30 | 15 | 10 | | 4 | 1 | 45 | 8 | 14 | | |
| 27 | St Matthew's | 79 | 837 | 207 | 110 | 1233 | 574 | | 30 | 71 | 60 | | | | 1 | 201 | 45 | | | 410 |
| 28 | St Paul's | 22 | 193 | 110 | 91 | 418 | 230 | 65 | 228 | 05 | 50 | 35 | | | 1 | 122 | 20 | 8 | 7 | |
| 29 | Second Church | 10 | 31 | 17 | 25 | 83 | 51 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 70 | | 13 | | 188 |
| 30 | Pearl River | 14 | 59 | 32 | 30 | 135 | 85 | 28 | | 19 | 8 | | | | 1 | 66 | | | | |
| | Talisheek | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 14 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 17 | 61 | 35 | 38 | 151 | 99 | 28 | | 19 | 11 | | | | 2 | 66 | | | | |
| 31 | Slidell | 26 | 213 | 124 | 112 | 475 | 263 | | 70 | 30 | 85 | | 9 | 12 | 1 | 85 | 23 | 25 | | |
| 32 | Sun | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 6 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Bush | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 9 | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 3 | | 72 |
| | Total | 6 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 15 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 6 | | 72 |
| 33 | Trinity | 20 | 59 | 28 | 31 | 138 | 87 | | 41 | 15 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 49 | 8 | 11 | | 180 |
| | Asbury | 0 | 32 | | 27 | 65 | 41 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 5 | | |
| | Total | 26 | 91 | 28 | 58 | 203 | 128 | | 41 | 15 | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 49 | 14 | 16 | | 180 |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 955 | 4738 | 1974 | 2752 | 10419 | 5574 | 894 | 659 | 844 | 435 | 299 | 152 | 254 | 44 | 2172 | 347 | 272 | 11 | 2180 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 964 | 4678 | 2014 | 2683 | 10319 | 5643 | 753 | 802 | 834 | 264 | 348 | 43 | 146 | 44 | 2095 | 343 | 338 | 22 | 1477 |
| | INCREASE | | 60 | | 89 | 100 | | | | 10 | 171 | | 109 | 108 | | 77 | 4 | | | 703 |
| | DECREASE | 9 | | 40 | | | 69 | 59 | 143 | | | 49 | | | | | | 66 | 11 | |

W. S. C. S. / METHODIST MEN / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

| List No. | Charge and Church | W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles) (31) | W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) (32) | W.S.C.S.: Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work (33) | Methodist Men: No. Chartered Groups (34) | Methodist Men: Membership (35) | Number "Together" Subscriptions (36) | Number of Organized Churches (37) | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land (38) | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land (39) | Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc. (40) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages (41) | Indebtedness on Current Expenses (42) | Number of Members Over 65 years old (43a) | Number of Known Tithers (43b) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Covington | 1 | 64 | 603 | 1 | 23 | 169 | 1 | 66000 | 11500 | | 5695 | | | |
| | Fitzgerald | 1 | 24 | 110 | | | 88 | 1 | 27250 | | | | | | |
| | Waldheim | 1 | 7 | 12 | | | 17 | 1 | 12500 | | 8500 | | | | |
| | Total | 3 | 115 | 725 | 1 | 23 | 254 | 3 | 105750 | 11500 | 8500 | 5695 | | | |
| 2 | Lacombe | 1 | 18 | 65 | | | 2 | 1 | 25500 | 16500 | | 2400 | | | |
| | St Tammany | 1 | | 18 | | | | 1 | 5000 | | | 500 | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 18 | 83 | | | 2 | 2 | 30500 | 16500 | | 2900 | | | |
| 3 | Luling | 1 | 39 | 636 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 83000 | 18700 | | 22100 | | | |
| 4 | Lutcher | 1 | 18 | 238 | | | 4 | 1 | 16000 | 8300 | | | | | |
| | LaPlace | 1 | 18 | 31 | | | 2 | 1 | 31000 | 14000 | | 11297 | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 34 | 269 | | | 8 | 2 | 47000 | 22300 | | 11297 | | | |
| 5 | New Orleans, Algiers | 1 | 75 | 300 | 1 | 34 | 23 | 1 | 180000 | 16500 | | 14000 | | | |
| 6 | Aurora | 1 | 37 | 183 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 122840 | 26500 | | 64000 | | | |
| 7 | Carrollton | 1 | 135 | 472 | 1 | 40 | 21 | 1 | 327500 | 26000 | 1985 | 9075 | | | |
| 8 | Elysian Fields | 1 | 67 | 1253 | | 25 | 12 | 1 | 210700 | 21000 | | 83189 | | | |
| 9 | First Church | 1 | 150 | 3115 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 1 | 1780714 | 83688 | | 637768 | | | |
| 10 | Gentilly | 1 | 40 | 117 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 205500 | 37400 | 31929 | 23924 | | | |
| 11 | Gretna | 1 | 55 | 645 | | | 5 | 1 | 120000 | 32000 | | 31129 | | | |
| | INNER CITY PARISH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Felicity | 1 | 23 | 907 | | | 28 | 1 | 85000 | 16000 | | 1748 | | | |
| | John Wesley | 1 | 10 | 51 | | | | 1 | 20000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 33 | 958 | | | 26 | 2 | 105000 | 16000 | | 1748 | | | |
| 13 | St Marks | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 506000 | 20000 | 5500 | 15000 | 300 | | |
| | Redeemer | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 30000 | 30000 | | | 100 | | |
| | Total | 2 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 536000 | 50000 | 5500 | 15000 | 400 | | |
| 14 | N. O., Jefferson | 1 | 36 | 443 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 95000 | 18325 | | 21797 | | | |
| 15 | Kenner | 1 | 95 | 261 | 1 | | 13 | 1 | 230000 | 40000 | 32071 | 74171 | | | |
| 16 | Lake Vista | 1 | 96 | 467 | 1 | 26 | 212 | 1 | 578950 | 25000 | 2850 | 331995 | | | |
| 17 | Metairie | 1 | 27 | 198 | | | 20 | 1 | 70000 | 18500 | | 24000 | | | |
| | St. James | 1 | 21 | 75 | | | 8 | 1 | 39000 | | | 2500 | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 48 | 273 | | | 28 | 2 | 109000 | 18500 | | 28500 | | | |
| 18 | Munholland Mem. | 1 | 137 | 1615 | 1 | 40 | 14 | 1 | 780000 | 74000 | 15620 | 174570 | | | |
| 19 | Napoleon Avenue | 1 | 57 | 475 | | | 209 | 1 | 260000 | 24000 | 13000 | 22701 | | | |
| 20 | Parker Mem. | 1 | 35 | 96 | | | 36 | 1 | 175000 | 30000 | 13500 | 3495 | | | |
| 21 | Rayne Mem | 1 | 181 | 659 | 1 | 65 | 44 | 1 | 950000 | 89000 | 782542 | 318000 | | | |
| 22 | St Andrew | 1 | 57 | 192 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 105000 | 20000 | | 55388 | 400 | | |
| 23 | St Bernard | 1 | 45 | 432 | 1 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 55000 | 37500 | 7500 | 40000 | | | |
| 24 | St. Claude Hts. | 1 | 15 | 171 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 56800 | 17000 | 200 | 20500 | | | |
| | Hope Chapel | 1 | 6 | 25 | | | | 1 | 16000 | | 1600 | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 21 | 190 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 72800 | 17000 | 1800 | 20500 | | | |
| 25 | St John's | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 27000 | | | | | | |
| 26 | St Luke's | 1 | 92 | 588 | 1 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 220000 | 30000 | 50000 | 148980 | | | |
| 27 | St Matthew's | 1 | 170 | 572 | 1 | 50 | 400 | 1 | 347000 | 25500 | | 192000 | | | |
| 28 | St Paul's | 1 | 60 | 139 | 1 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 101000 | 27500 | 10000 | 95000 | | | |
| 29 | Second Church | 1 | 29 | 366 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 50000 | 15000 | | | | | |
| 30 | Pearl River | 1 | 24 | 90 | | | 15 | 1 | 14000 | 5500 | | | | | |
| | Talisheek | | | | | | 7 | 1 | 18300 | | | 3754 | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 24 | 90 | | | 22 | 2 | 36300 | 5500 | | 3754 | | | |
| 31 | Slidell | 1 | 59 | 609 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 207500 | 22500 | | 25793 | | | |
| 32 | Sun | | | | | | | 1 | 6400 | | 1400 | | | | |
| | Bush | | | | | | | 1 | 3400 | | 1115 | | | | |
| | Total | | | | | | | 2 | 9800 | | 2515 | | | | |
| 33 | Trinity | 1 | 27 | 779 | 1 | 31 | 16 | 1 | 78000 | 17000 | | 10000 | | | |
| | Asbury | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 32000 | | | 16000 | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 27 | 779 | 1 | 31 | 21 | 2 | 110000 | 17000 | | 26000 | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 39 | 2091 | 17032 | 22 | 689 | 1416 | 44 | 6347854 | 912413 | 979292 | 2502489 | 800 | | |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 41 | 1996 | 17618 | 20 | 642 | 1430 | 44 | 8398490 | 816275 | 1077172 | 2466429 | 2010 | | |
| | INCREASE | | 95 | | 2 | 27 | | | | 90138 | | 36060 | | | |
| | DECREASE | 2 | | 580 | | | 14 | | 50636 | | 97880 | | 1210 | | |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | Charge and Church | 44 Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc | 45 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc | 46 Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | 47 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc | 48 Ministerial Support — Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | 49a Salary: Paid Pastor | 49b Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | 49c Total Paid | 50c Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | 51a District Supt's Fund: Apportioned | 51b District Supt's Fund: Paid | 52a Episcopal Fund: Apportioned | 52b Episcopal Fund: Paid | 53a Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned | 53b Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Covington | 4000 | 3743 | 3431 | 530 | 4400 | 4400 | | 4400 | 1100 | 257 | 257 | 77 | 77 | 488 | 488 |
| | Fitzgerald | | 57 | 840 | 74 | 1200 | 1200 | | 1200 | 200 | 74 | 74 | 22 | 22 | 141 | 141 |
| | Waldheim | | 65 | 67 | 23 | 380 | 380 | | 380 | 140 | 27 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 51 | 51 |
| | Total | 4000 | 3865 | 4338 | 627 | 5980 | 5980 | | 5980 | 1440 | 358 | 358 | 107 | 107 | 680 | 680 |
| 2 | Lacombe | 900 | 150 | 350 | 160 | 1800 | 1800 | | 1800 | 900 | 93 | 93 | 28 | 28 | 176 | 176 |
| | St Tammany | | 200 | 65 | 45 | 900 | 300 | | 300 | | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 29 |
| | Total | 900 | 350 | 415 | 205 | 2700 | 2100 | | 2100 | 900 | 108 | 108 | 33 | 33 | 205 | 205 |
| 3 | Luling | 3050 | | 2108 | 277 | 4800 | 4800 | | 4800 | 1800 | 182 | 190 | 55 | 57 | 360 | 360 |
| 4 | Lutcher | | 297 | 631 | 65 | 1700 | 1700 | | 1700 | 750 | 73 | 73 | 22 | 22 | 139 | 25 |
| | LaPlace | 936 | 62 | 405 | 81 | 1900 | 1900 | | 1900 | 750 | 75 | 75 | 22 | 22 | 142 | 142 |
| | Total | 936 | 359 | 1036 | 146 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1500 | 148 | 148 | 44 | 44 | 281 | 167 |
| 5 | New Orleans, Algiers | 6154 | 5115 | 3421 | 793 | 6300 | 6300 | | 6300 | 1500 | 407 | 407 | 122 | 122 | 774 | 774 |
| 6 | Aurora | 8484 | 3600 | 8121 | 1183 | 2900 | 2900 | | 2900 | 1800 | 130 | 130 | 39 | 39 | 246 | 248 |
| 7 | Carrollton | 2413 | 22632 | 15034 | 2468 | 8300 | 8300 | | 8300 | 1700 | 949 | 949 | 285 | 285 | 1304 | 1804 |
| 8 | Elysian Fields | 15132 | 3123 | 6100 | 1108 | 6000 | 6000 | | 6000 | 1500 | 437 | 437 | 131 | 131 | 830 | 715 |
| 9 | First Church | 67633 | 1810 | 35752 | 805 | 14200 | 10000 | 2850 | 12850 | 1878 | 1113 | 1113 | 334 | 334 | 2115 | 2115 |
| 10 | [illegible] | 2307 | 349 | 8657 | 1027 | 6900 | 6900 | | 6900 | 1675 | 401 | 401 | 120 | 120 | 761 | 761 |
| 11 | Gretna | 6545 | 573 | 5906 | 615 | 6300 | 6300 | | 6300 | 900 | 397 | 397 | 119 | 119 | 755 | 755 |
| | Inner City Parish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Felicity | | 816 | 2042 | 60 | 2150 | 2150 | | 2150 | 1422 | 123 | 123 | 37 | 37 | 234 | 234 |
| | John Wesley | | | 279 | 52 | 1200 | 3068 | | 3068 | 360 | 56 | 56 | 17 | 17 | 107 | 107 |
| | Total | | 816 | 2321 | 112 | 3350 | 5218 | | 5218 | 1782 | 179 | 179 | 54 | 54 | 341 | 341 |
| 13 | St. Marks | 2336 | | 3183 | 84 | 4400 | 4400 | | 4400 | 1275 | 257 | 257 | 77 | 77 | 487 | 487 |
| | Redeemer | 200 | 407 | 638 | 50 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 625 | 49 | 49 | 15 | 15 | 93 | 93 |
| | Total | 2536 | 407 | 3821 | 134 | 5300 | 5300 | | 5300 | 1900 | 306 | 306 | 92 | 92 | 580 | 580 |
| 14 | New Orleans, Jefferson | 3662 | 1809 | 3713 | 412 | 5400 | 5400 | | 5400 | 1120 | 323 | 323 | 97 | 97 | 614 | 614 |
| 15 | Kenner | 21737 | | 10561 | 1179 | 6600 | 6600 | | 6600 | 1200 | 480 | 480 | 144 | 146 | 912 | 912 |
| 16 | Lake Vista | 35103 | [illegible] | 25563 | 1866 | 8300 | 8300 | | 8300 | 1200 | 625 | 625 | 187 | 187 | 1187 | 1187 |
| 17 | Metairie | 4106 | 527 | 1030 | 399 | 2650 | 2650 | | 2650 | 900 | 180 | 180 | 54 | 54 | 341 | 341 |
| | St James | 1131 | 153 | 672 | 209 | 1650 | 1650 | | 1650 | 1500 | 91 | 91 | 27 | 27 | 173 | 173 |
| | Total | 5237 | 680 | 1702 | 608 | 4300 | 4300 | | 4300 | 2400 | 271 | 271 | 81 | 81 | 514 | 514 |
| 18 | Munholland Mem | 19604 | 4677 | 34305 | 2550 | 14200 | 9100 | 5685 | 14785 | 1800 | 1165 | 1165 | 350 | 350 | 2214 | 2214 |
| 19 | Napoleon Avenue | 6126 | 947 | 12302 | 845 | 6000 | 6000 | | 6000 | 1650 | 449 | 449 | 135 | 135 | 854 | 854 |
| 20 | Parker Mem | 4039 | 727 | 6273 | 389 | 6000 | 6000 | | 6000 | 900 | 354 | 354 | 106 | 106 | 672 | 672 |
| 21 | Rayne Mem. | 12631 | 201114 | 31754 | 13334 | 17000 | 11800 | 10300 | 22100 | 3800 | 1104 | 1104 | 331 | 331 | 2097 | 2097 |
| 22 | St Andrew | 8098 | 535 | 5819 | 703 | 4900 | 4900 | | 4900 | 1200 | 273 | 273 | 82 | 82 | 519 | 519 |
| 23 | St Bernard | 5600 | 325 | 2400 | 675 | 5180 | 5180 | | 5180 | 1800 | 298 | 298 | 89 | 89 | 567 | 567 |
| 24 | St Claude Hts | 2599 | 941 | 1112 | 190 | 3600 | 3400 | | 3400 | 900 | 157 | 157 | 47 | 47 | 298 | 298 |
| | Hope Chapel | | | 275 | 48 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 600 | 47 | 47 | 14 | 14 | 89 | 89 |
| | Total | 2599 | 941 | 1387 | 238 | 4500 | 4300 | | 4300 | 1500 | 204 | 204 | 61 | 61 | 387 | 387 |
| 25 | St John's | | | 812 | 87 | 1200 | 1200 | | 1200 | | 53 | 53 | 16 | 16 | 101 | 101 |
| 26 | St Luke's | 22275 | 784 | 12303 | 500 | 6600 | 6600 | | 6600 | 1300 | 480 | 480 | 145 | 145 | 910 | 910 |
| 27 | St Matthew's | 9417 | 17914 | 27262 | 7965 | 9100 | 8700 | 4000 | 12700 | 1800 | 624 | 624 | 187 | 187 | 1185 | 1185 |
| 28 | St Paul's | 2409 | 9187 | 6057 | 1313 | 6300 | 6300 | | 6300 | 1500 | 400 | 465 | 125 | 140 | 750 | 884 |
| 29 | Second Church | 7539 | 283 | 2739 | 499 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1600 | 225 | 225 | 67 | 67 | 427 | 427 |
| 30 | Pearl River | | 157 | 1193 | 268 | 3750 | 3750 | | 3750 | 1200 | 130 | 130 | 39 | 39 | 247 | 247 |
| | Talisheek | 990 | | 257 | 125 | 150 | 150 | | 150 | | 17 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 33 |
| | Total | 990 | 157 | 1450 | 392 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 1200 | 147 | 147 | 44 | 44 | 280 | 280 |
| 31 | Slidell | 15198 | 3002 | 12785 | 1346 | 7300 | 7300 | | 7300 | 1200 | 358 | 358 | 107 | 107 | 679 | 679 |
| 32 | Sun | | | | 26 | 525 | 525 | | 525 | 222 | 30 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 56 | 51 |
| | Bush | | | | 27 | 525 | 525 | | 525 | 200 | 28 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 54 | 51 |
| | Total | | | | 53 | 1050 | 1050 | | 1050 | 422 | 58 | 54 | 17 | 16 | 110 | 102 |
| 33 | Trinity | 2390 | 677 | 335 | 420 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 1400 | 206 | 206 | 62 | 62 | 391 | 391 |
| | Asbury | 550 | 4335 | 188 | 69 | 720 | 720 | | 720 | 240 | 41 | 41 | 12 | 12 | 78 | 78 |
| | Total | 2940 | 5012 | 523 | 489 | 4620 | 4620 | | 4620 | 1640 | 247 | 247 | 74 | 74 | 469 | 469 |
| | Carl F Lueg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | H L Daughenbaug, Jr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 305294 | 294574 | 296740 | 44973 | 201680 | 188848 | 22835 | 211683 | 49307 | 13253 | 13322 | 3960 | 3998 | 24680 | 25079 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 310822 | 464006 | 308743 | 43477 | 192590 | 175423 | 25784 | 201207 | 46679 | 13221 | 13230 | 3967 | 3978 | 25113 | 24922 |
| | INCREASE | | | | 1496 | 9090 | 13425 | | 10476 | 2628 | 32 | 92 | 13 | 20 | | 157 |
| | DECREASE | 5528 | 169432 | 12003 | | | | 2949 | | | | | | | 433 | |

| List No. | Charge and Church | 54a Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned | 54b Min. Salary Fund: Paid | 55 Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund | 56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | 57a Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned | 57b Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Paid | 58a Benevolences — World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned | 58b Accepted | 58c Paid | 59 World Service Special Gifts | 60 General Advance Specials | 61 One Great Hour of Sharing | 62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 63 Television-Radio Ministry Fund | 64 Methodist Student Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Covington | 36 | 36 | 35 | 144 | 22 | 22 | 692 | 692 | 692 | | 275 | 30 | 77 | 26 | |
| | Fitzgerald | 10 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 6 | 9 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | 20 | 3 | 25 | 7 | |
| | Waldheim | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 72 | 72 | | 10 | 12 | | 7 | |
| | Total | 50 | 50 | 49 | 195 | 30 | 33 | 964 | 964 | 964 | | 305 | 45 | 102 | 40 | |
| 2 | Lacombe | 13 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 249 | 249 | 249 | | 40 | 10 | 25 | 9 | |
| | St Tammany | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | 10 | | | 2 | |
| | Total | 15 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 289 | 289 | 289 | | 50 | 10 | 25 | 11 | |
| 3 | Luling | 25 | 27 | 26 | 111 | 15 | 16 | 510 | 510 | 510 | | 50 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 10 |
| 4 | Lutcher | 10 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 6 | | 197 | 197 | 197 | | | 4 | 13 | | |
| | LaPlace | 10 | 10 | 10 | 160 | 6 | | 201 | 201 | 201 | | | 5 | 13 | | |
| | Total | 20 | 20 | 20 | 198 | 12 | | 398 | 398 | 398 | | | 9 | 26 | | |
| 5 | New Orleans, Algiers | 57 | 57 | 55 | 989 | 35 | 35 | 1095 | 1095 | 1095 | | 500 | | 75 | 41 | |
| 6 | Aurora | 18 | 18 | 18 | 90 | 11 | 11 | 351 | 351 | 351 | | 47 | 36 | 51 | 13 | |
| 7 | Carrollton | 133 | 133 | 128 | 1765 | 81 | 81 | 2554 | 2554 | 2554 | | 1100 | 75 | 185 | 95 | 50 |
| 8 | Elysian Fields | 61 | 60 | 59 | 500 | 37 | 39 | 1176 | 1176 | 993 | | 600 | | | 27 | |
| 9 | First Church | 156 | 156 | 150 | 1821 | 95 | 95 | 2995 | 2995 | 2995 | | 1000 | | 150 | 111 | 100 |
| 10 | [illegible] | 56 | 56 | 54 | 501 | 34 | 34 | 1077 | 1074 | 1077 | | 1035 | 117 | 135 | 40 | 25 |
| 11 | Gretna | 56 | 56 | 54 | 418 | 34 | 34 | 1069 | 1069 | 1069 | | 21 | | | 40 | |
| | Inner City Parish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Felicity | 17 | 17 | 17 | 43 | 10 | 10 | 332 | 332 | 332 | | 5 | 7 | 16 | 12 | |
| | John Wesley | 8 | 8 | 8 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 151 | 151 | 151 | | | | | 6 | |
| | Total | 25 | 25 | 25 | 98 | 15 | 15 | 483 | 483 | 483 | | 5 | 7 | 16 | 18 | |
| 13 | St. Marks | 36 | 36 | 35 | 139 | 22 | 22 | 690 | 690 | 690 | 23 | | 24 | 26 | 26 | 6 |
| | Redeemer | 7 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 131 | 131 | 131 | | 15 | | | 5 | |
| | Total | 43 | 43 | 42 | 166 | 26 | 26 | 821 | 821 | 821 | 23 | 15 | 24 | 26 | 31 | 6 |
| 14 | New Orleans, Jefferson | 45 | 45 | 44 | 363 | 27 | 27 | 870 | 870 | 870 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 48 | 32 | 10 |
| 15 | Kenner | 67 | 67 | 65 | 598 | 41 | 41 | 1291 | 1291 | 1291 | | 700 | 26 | 50 | 48 | 17 |
| 16 | Lake Vista | 87 | 87 | 84 | 981 | 53 | 53 | 1680 | 1680 | 2016 | | 675 | 177 | 302 | 62 | 46 |
| 17 | Metairie | 27 | 27 | 24 | 165 | 15 | 15 | 483 | 483 | 483 | | 20 | 16 | 8 | | |
| | St James | 13 | 13 | 12 | 96 | | | 245 | 245 | 245 | | 15 | 6 | 6 | 9 | |
| | Total | 40 | 40 | 36 | 261 | 15 | 15 | 728 | 728 | 728 | | 35 | 22 | 14 | 9 | |
| 18 | Munholland Mem | 163 | 163 | 157 | 1048 | 99 | 99 | 3134 | 3134 | 3134 | | 200 | 100 | 143 | 117 | 150 |
| 19 | Napoleon Avenue | 63 | 63 | 61 | 620 | 38 | 38 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | | 200 | 51 | 50 | 45 | 17 |
| 20 | Parker Mem | 49 | 49 | 48 | 407 | 30 | 30 | 951 | 951 | 951 | | 313 | 120 | 140 | 35 | 5 |
| 21 | Rayne Mem. | 155 | 155 | 149 | 1703 | 94 | 94 | 2969 | 2969 | 2969 | 97 | 100 | 182 | 60 | 110 | 25 |
| 22 | St Andrew | 38 | 38 | 18 | 188 | 23 | 11 | 734 | 734 | 734 | | | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 23 | St Bernard | 42 | 42 | 40 | 330 | 25 | 25 | 802 | 802 | 810 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 3 |
| 24 | St Claude Hts | 22 | 22 | 21 | 163 | 13 | 13 | 423 | 423 | 423 | | 50 | 10 | 12 | 16 | |
| | Hope Chapel | 7 | 7 | 6 | 46 | 4 | 4 | 126 | 126 | 184 | 58 | 75 | | | 5 | |
| | Total | 29 | 29 | 27 | 209 | 17 | 17 | 549 | 549 | 607 | 58 | 125 | 10 | 12 | 21 | |
| 25 | St John's | 7 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 143 | 143 | 143 | | 20 | 9 | 6 | 5 | |
| 26 | St Luke's | 70 | 70 | 65 | 550 | 45 | 45 | 1285 | 1300 | 1300 | | 324 | 111 | 71 | 50 | |
| 27 | St Matthew's | 87 | 87 | 84 | 1208 | 53 | 53 | 1677 | 1677 | 1677 | 100 | 1800 | 150 | 150 | 62 | 25 |
| 28 | St Paul's | 55 | 65 | 63 | 849 | 26 | 40 | 1252 | 1150 | 1252 | | 250 | 39 | | | |
| 29 | Second Church | 36 | 31 | 30 | 423 | 19 | 19 | 604 | 604 | 604 | | 30 | 17 | 32 | 22 | |
| 30 | Pearl River | 18 | 18 | 18 | 445 | 11 | 11 | 349 | 349 | 349 | | 40 | | | 13 | |
| | Talisheek | 2 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 46 | 46 | | 15 | | | 2 | 1 |
| | Total | 20 | 20 | 19 | 474 | 12 | 12 | 395 | 395 | 395 | | 55 | | | 15 | 1 |
| 31 | Slidell | 73 | 73 | 48 | 399 | 30 | 30 | 962 | 962 | 962 | 20 | 338 | | 60 | 36 | 50 |
| 32 | Sun | 4 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 73 | 78 | 73 | | 15 | | 9 | 3 | |
| | Bush | 4 | 5 | 4 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 72 | 72 | | 15 | | 7 | 3 | |
| | Total | 8 | 9 | 9 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 145 | 150 | 145 | | 30 | | 16 | 6 | |
| 33 | Trinity | 29 | 29 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 18 | [illegible] | 554 | 554 | 50 | 57 | | 14 | 21 | |
| | Asbury | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 10 | 10 | | 9 | 4 | |
| | Total | 35 | 35 | 34 | 10 | 21 | 21 | [illegible] | 665 | 665 | 60 | 67 | | 23 | 25 | |
| | Carl F Lueg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | H L Daughenbaug, Jr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 1884 | 1891 | 1763 | 18207 | 1111 | 1107 | 35827 | 35742 | 36061 | 378 | 10120 | 1366 | 2002 | 1221 | 545 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 1854 | 1895 | 1746 | 10749 | 1124 | 1078 | 34633 | 34633 | 33792 | 89 | 10998 | 1572 | 1486 | 1249 | 502 |
| | INCREASE | 30 | | 37 | 7458 | | 29 | 1194 | 1109 | 2269 | 289 | | | 516 | | 43 |
| | DECREASE | | 4 | | | 13 | | | | | | 878 | 206 | | 28 | |

| List No. | Charge and Church | 65 Methodist Youth Fund | 66 Race Relations Sunday | 67 Other Conference Benevolences: Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries | 68 Operational Exp.: Wesley Foundations | 69 Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Wsly. Foundat'ns | 70 Methodist Home Hospital | 71 Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged | 72 Conference Advance Specials | 73 Church School Rally Day | 74 WSCS (Inc. WSG) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers | 75 L. M. and C. E. | 76 Pastors Sustentation Fund | 77 All Other Benevolences | 78 Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Covington | 15 | 19 | 334 | 184 | | 200 | 211 | 50 | 25 | 486 | 90 | 60 | 299 | 21336 |
| | Fitzgerald | | 8 | 101 | 43 | | 54 | 57 | 10 | | 61 | 10 | | 114 | 3379 |
| | Waldheim | | 4 | 43 | 11 | | 16 | 32 | 10 | | 18 | | | 25 | 1053 |
| | Total | 15 | 31 | 478 | 238 | | 270 | 300 | 70 | 25 | 565 | 100 | 60 | 438 | 25768 |
| 2 | Lacombe | 25 | | 91 | | | 72 | 85 | | 5 | 88 | 22 | 18 | 60 | 5395 |
| | St Tammany | | | 18 | | | 36 | 16 | | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 10 | 805 |
| | Total | 25 | | 109 | | | 108 | 101 | | 6 | 88 | 26 | 21 | 70 | 6200 |
| 3 | Luling | 30 | 15 | 187 | 152 | | 188 | 35 | 43 | 10 | 185 | 22 | 48 | 334 | 14684 |
| 4 | Lutcher | | | | | | 28 | 36 | | | 156 | | 17 | | 4072 |
| | LaPlace | 10 | | | | | 15 | 18 | | | 47 | | 19 | | 4881 |
| | Total | 10 | | | | | 43 | 54 | | | 203 | | 36 | | 8953 |
| 5 | New Orleans, Algiers | 35 | | | 100 | 531 | 252 | 31 | | 31 | | 132 | 63 | 113 | 28721 |
| 6 | Aurora | 17 | 33 | 303 | 155 | | 116 | 200 | 600 | | 152 | 75 | 29 | 170 | 29190 |
| 7 | Carrollton | 72 | 50 | 900 | 800 | 50 | 300 | 619 | 840 | 60 | 2449 | 120 | 83 | 385 | 68459 |
| 8 | Elysian Fields | 35 | | | 25 | | 60 | 50 | | | 425 | | 60 | 400 | 37579 |
| 9 | First Church | 85 | 100 | 1259 | 1240 | | 350 | 562 | 167 | 61 | 3115 | | | 589 | 138396 |
| 10 | [illegible] | 120 | 50 | 509 | 313 | | 271 | 378 | 540 | 30 | 366 | 123 | 69 | 388 | 28428 |
| 11 | Gretna | 20 | | 518 | 283 | | 284 | 147 | | 30 | 675 | 126 | 63 | 119 | 26047 |
| | Inner City Parish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Felicity | | | | | | 21 | 21 | 30 | 6 | 96 | 6 | 53 | 62 | 7638 |
| | John Wesley | | | 2 | 31 | | 14 | 12 | 25 | 4 | 28 | | | 14 | 4302 |
| | Total | | | 2 | 31 | | 35 | 33 | 55 | 10 | 124 | 6 | 53 | 76 | 11940 |
| 13 | St. Marks | 20 | 30 | 152 | 169 | | 197 | 40 | 25 | 23 | 298 | 18 | 53 | 225 | 14374 |
| | Redeemer | | | 47 | 35 | | 40 | | 10 | 6 | 30 | 12 | | 46 | 3399 |
| | Total | 20 | 30 | 199 | 204 | | 237 | 40 | 35 | 29 | 328 | 30 | 53 | 271 | 17773 |
| 14 | New Orleans, Jefferson | 30 | 5 | 11 | 217 | | 128 | 100 | 175 | 21 | 279 | 50 | 54 | 119 | 19863 |
| 15 | Kenner | 98 | | 731 | 373 | | 312 | 164 | 81 | 21 | 474 | 177 | 66 | 212 | 48425 |
| 16 | Lake Vista | 9 | 80 | 629 | 659 | | 397 | 1009 | 524 | 31 | 1278 | 140 | 83 | 847 | 87481 |
| 17 | Metairie | 26 | | 5 | 90 | | 12 | 10 | 120 | | 106 | | 27 | 107 | 11448 |
| | St James | 48 | | 93 | 53 | | 67 | 23 | 133 | 5 | 65 | 30 | 16 | 126 | 6667 |
| | Total | 74 | | 98 | 143 | | 79 | 33 | 253 | 5 | 171 | 30 | 43 | 233 | 18115 |
| 18 | Munholland Mem | 70 | 100 | 1304 | 1074 | | 503 | 1268 | 300 | 98 | 1300 | 15 | 142 | 2077 | 95812 |
| 19 | Napoleon Avenue | 28 | 20 | 504 | 402 | | 292 | 200 | 570 | 10 | 693 | 40 | 60 | 312 | 34793 |
| 20 | Parker Mem | 10 | 15 | 358 | 273 | | 275 | 192 | 38 | 20 | 291 | 85 | 60 | 495 | 23670 |
| 21 | Rayne Mem. | 30 | 25 | 1228 | 1029 | 110 | 286 | 1007 | 910 | 25 | 3207 | 25 | 221 | 3041 | 304859 |
| 22 | St Andrew | 25 | 5 | 6 | 121 | | 16 | 41 | 180 | 5 | 467 | | 49 | 58 | 24116 |
| 23 | St Bernard | 40 | 12 | 388 | 195 | | 232 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 77 | 94 | 52 | 93 | 19562 |
| 24 | St Claude Hts | | | 5 | 94 | | 12 | 63 | 25 | 10 | 64 | | 34 | 62 | 10743 |
| | Hope Chapel | | | 28 | 25 | | 39 | 85 | 25 | 1 | 53 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 2641 |
| | Total | | | 33 | 119 | | 51 | 148 | 50 | 11 | 117 | 6 | 43 | 74 | 13384 |
| 25 | St John's | | 6 | 64 | 36 | | 52 | 33 | | 3 | | 16 | 12 | 75 | 2795 |
| 26 | St Luke's | 6 | 45 | 517 | 334 | | 303 | 284 | 379 | 20 | 1148 | 50 | 66 | 373 | 51408 |
| 27 | St Matthew's | 115 | 50 | 1043 | 857 | | 611 | 375 | 450 | 25 | 1655 | | | 407 | 90038 |
| 28 | St Paul's | 73 | | 25 | 486 | | 63 | 35 | | | 300 | | 63 | 238 | 32096 |
| 29 | Second Church | 46 | | 205 | 175 | | 232 | 205 | 130 | | 281 | 69 | | 193 | 19723 |
| 30 | Pearl River | 38 | | 152 | | | 140 | 36 | | 8 | | 37 | 39 | 6 | 8334 |
| | Talisheek | | | 25 | | | 6 | 56 | | | | 6 | | 3 | 1769 |
| | Total | 38 | | 177 | | | 146 | 92 | | 8 | | 43 | 39 | 9 | 10103 |
| 31 | Slidell | 14 | 75 | 630 | 237 | | 323 | 222 | 96 | 37 | 248 | 158 | 73 | 113 | 46215 |
| 32 | Sun | | | 26 | | | 21 | 10 | | 2 | | 6 | 10 | 5 | 1094 |
| | Bush | | | 26 | | | 21 | 24 | | 2 | | 6 | | 5 | 1076 |
| | Total | | | 52 | | | 42 | 34 | | 4 | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 2170 |
| 33 | Trinity | 19 | | | | | 156 | 112 | 290 | 14 | 109 | | | 356 | 11609 |
| | Asbury | | | | | | 28 | 132 | | 3 | | | | 69 | 6642 |
| | Total | 19 | | | | | 184 | 244 | 290 | 17 | 109 | | | 425 | 18251 |
| | Carl F Lueg | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | 90 |
| | H L Daughenbaug, Jr | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | | 48 |
| | TOTAL | 1207 | 747 | 12467 | 10251 | 691 | 7041 | 8246 | 6796 | 675 | 20766 | 1768 | 1774 | 12737 | 1404817 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 522 | 642 | 12071 | 7466 | 553 | 6644 | 6287 | 8986 | 559 | 18288 | 2184 | 1742 | 15258 | 1563400 |
| | INCREASE | 685 | 105 | 396 | 2785 | 138 | 397 | 1959 | | 116 | 2478 | | 32 | | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | 2190 | | | 416 | | 2521 | 158583 |

| AL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| trict s Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | | |
| Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing | [illegible] |
| 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 | [illegible] |
| 257 | 77 | 77 | 488 | 488 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 144 | 22 | 22 | 692 | 692 | 692 | ..... | 275 | 30 | |
| 74 | 22 | 22 | 141 | 141 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 6 | 9 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ..... | 20 | 3 | |
| 27 | 8 | 8 | 51 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 72 | 72 | ..... | 10 | 12 | ... |
| 358 | 107 | 107 | 680 | 680 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 195 | 30 | 33 | 964 | 964 | 964 | ..... | 305 | 45 | 1 |
| 93 | 28 | 28 | 176 | 176 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 249 | 249 | 249 | ..... | 40 | 10 | |
| 15 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 40 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ... |
| 108 | 33 | 33 | 205 | 205 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 289 | 289 | 289 | ..... | 50 | 10 | |
| 190 | 55 | 57 | 360 | 360 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 111 | 15 | 16 | 510 | 510 | 510 | ..... | 50 | 9 | |
| 73 | 22 | 22 | 139 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 6 | ..... | 197 | 197 | 197 | ..... | ..... | 4 | |
| 75 | 22 | 22 | 142 | 142 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 160 | 6 | ..... | 201 | 201 | 201 | ..... | ..... | 5 | |
| 148 | 44 | 44 | 281 | 167 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 198 | 12 | ..... | 398 | 398 | 398 | ..... | ..... | 9 | |
| 407 | 122 | 122 | 774 | 774 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 989 | 35 | 35 | 1095 | 1095 | 1095 | ..... | 500 | ..... | |
| 130 | 39 | 39 | 246 | 248 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 90 | 11 | 11 | 351 | 351 | 351 | ..... | 47 | 36 | |
| 949 | 285 | 285 | 1304 | 1804 | 133 | 133 | 128 | 1765 | 81 | 81 | 2554 | 2554 | 2554 | ..... | 1100 | 75 | 1 |
| 437 | 131 | 131 | 830 | 715 | 61 | 60 | 59 | 500 | 37 | 39 | 1176 | 1176 | 993 | ..... | 600 | ..... | ... |
| 1113 | 334 | 334 | 2115 | 2115 | 156 | 156 | 150 | 1821 | 95 | 95 | 2995 | 2995 | 2995 | ..... | 1000 | ..... | 1 |
| 401 | 120 | 120 | 761 | 761 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 501 | 34 | 34 | 1077 | 1074 | 1077 | ..... | 1035 | 117 | 1 |
| 397 | 119 | 119 | 755 | 755 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 418 | 34 | 34 | 1069 | 1069 | 1069 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ... |
| 123 | 37 | 37 | 234 | 234 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 43 | 10 | 10 | 332 | 332 | 332 | ..... | 5 | 7 | |
| 56 | 17 | 17 | 107 | 107 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 151 | 151 | 151 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 179 | 54 | 54 | 341 | 341 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 98 | 15 | 15 | 483 | 483 | 483 | ..... | 5 | 7 | |
| 257 | 77 | 77 | 487 | 487 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 139 | 22 | 22 | 690 | 690 | 690 | 23 | ..... | 24 | |
| 49 | 15 | 15 | 93 | 93 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 131 | 131 | 131 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ... |
| 306 | 92 | 92 | 580 | 580 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 166 | 26 | 26 | 821 | 821 | 821 | 23 | 15 | 24 | |
| 323 | 97 | 97 | 614 | 614 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 363 | 27 | 27 | 870 | 870 | 870 | 15 | 30 | 10 | |
| 480 | 144 | 146 | 912 | 912 | 67 | 67 | 65 | 598 | 41 | 41 | 1291 | 1291 | 1291 | ..... | 700 | 26 | |
| 625 | 187 | 187 | 1187 | 1187 | 87 | 87 | 84 | 981 | 53 | 53 | 1680 | 1680 | 2016 | ..... | 675 | 177 | 3 |
| 180 | 54 | 54 | 341 | 341 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 165 | 15 | 15 | 483 | 483 | 483 | ..... | 20 | 16 | |
| 91 | 27 | 27 | 173 | 173 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 245 | 245 | 245 | ..... | 15 | 6 | |
| 271 | 81 | 81 | 514 | 514 | 40 | 40 | 36 | 261 | 15 | 15 | 728 | 728 | 728 | ..... | 35 | 22 | |
| 1165 | 350 | 350 | 2214 | 2214 | 163 | 163 | 157 | 1648 | 99 | 99 | 3134 | 3134 | 3134 | ..... | 200 | 100 | 1 |
| 449 | 135 | 135 | 854 | 854 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 620 | 38 | 38 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | ..... | 200 | 51 | |
| 354 | 106 | 106 | 672 | 672 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 407 | 30 | 30 | 951 | 951 | 951 | ..... | 313 | 120 | 1 |
| 1104 | 331 | 331 | 2097 | 2097 | 155 | 155 | 149 | 1703 | 94 | 94 | 2969 | 2969 | 2969 | 97 | 100 | 182 | |
| 273 | 82 | 82 | 519 | 519 | 38 | 38 | 18 | 188 | 23 | 11 | 734 | 734 | 734 | ..... | ..... | 5 | |
| 298 | 89 | 89 | 567 | 567 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 330 | 25 | 25 | 802 | 802 | 810 | 5 | 100 | 5 | |
| 157 | 47 | 47 | 298 | 298 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 163 | 13 | 13 | 423 | 423 | 423 | ..... | 50 | 10 | |
| 47 | 14 | 14 | 89 | 89 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 46 | 4 | 4 | 126 | 126 | 184 | 58 | 75 | ..... | ... |
| 204 | 61 | 61 | 387 | 387 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 209 | 17 | 17 | 549 | 549 | 607 | 58 | 125 | 10 | |
| 53 | 16 | 16 | 101 | 101 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 143 | 143 | 143 | ..... | 20 | 9 | |
| 480 | 145 | 145 | 910 | 910 | 70 | 70 | 65 | 550 | 45 | 45 | 1285 | 1300 | 1300 | ..... | 324 | 111 | |
| 624 | 187 | 187 | 1185 | 1185 | 87 | 87 | 84 | 1208 | 53 | 53 | 1677 | 1677 | 1677 | 100 | 1800 | 150 | 1 |
| 465 | 125 | 140 | 750 | 884 | 55 | 65 | 63 | 849 | 26 | 40 | 1252 | 1150 | 1252 | ..... | 250 | 39 | ... |
| 225 | 67 | 67 | 427 | 427 | 36 | 31 | 30 | 423 | 19 | 19 | 604 | 604 | 604 | ..... | 30 | 17 | |
| 130 | 39 | 39 | 247 | 247 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 445 | 11 | 11 | 349 | 349 | 349 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ... |
| 17 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 46 | 46 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ... |
| 147 | 44 | 44 | 280 | 280 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 474 | 12 | 12 | 395 | 395 | 395 | ..... | 55 | ..... | ... |
| 358 | 107 | 107 | 679 | 679 | 73 | 73 | 48 | 399 | 30 | 30 | 962 | 962 | 962 | 20 | 338 | ..... | |
| 27 | 9 | 8 | 56 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 73 | 78 | 73 | ..... | 15 | ..... | |
| 27 | 8 | 8 | 54 | 51 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 72 | 72 | ..... | 15 | ..... | |
| 54 | 17 | 16 | 110 | 102 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 145 | 150 | 145 | ..... | 30 | ..... | |
| 206 | 62 | 62 | 391 | 391 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 554 | 554 | 554 | 50 | 57 | ..... | |
| 41 | 12 | 12 | 78 | 78 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 10 | 10 | ..... | |
| 247 | 74 | 74 | 469 | 469 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 665 | 665 | 665 | 60 | 67 | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 13322 | 3980 | 3998 | 24680 | 25079 | 1884 | 1891 | 1783 | 18207 | 1111 | 1107 | 35827 | 35742 | 36061 | 378 | 10120 | 1366 | 20 |
| 13230 | 3967 | 3978 | 25113 | 24922 | 1854 | 1895 | 1746 | 10749 | 1124 | 1078 | 34633 | 34633 | 33792 | 89 | 10998 | 1572 | 14 |
| 92 | 13 | 20 | ..... | 157 | 30 | ..... | 37 | 7458 | ..... | 29 | 1194 | 1109 | 2269 | 289 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 433 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 878 | 206 | ... |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERI — Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | DI Suptl Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
| 1 | Ansley | ..... | 30 | 91 | 73 | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 300 | 31 |
| 2 | Arcadia | 8255 | 1826 | 5939 | 2421 | 5600 | 5600 | ..... | 5600 | 1422 | 369 |
| | Mt. Mariah | ..... | 150 | 470 | 194 | 1200 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | 180 | 96 |
| | Total | 8255 | 1976 | 6409 | 2615 | 6800 | 6800 | ..... | 6800 | 1602 | 465 |
| 3 | Athens | ..... | 45 | 115 | 126 | 1787 | 1826 | ..... | 1826 | 350 | 87 |
| | Bethel | ..... | 15 | 5 | 8 | 300 | 300 | ..... | 300 | 300 | 32 |
| | Cross- Roads | ..... | 103 | 179 | 24 | 1013 | 1014 | ..... | 1040 | 250 | 58 |
| | Total | ..... | 163 | 299 | 158 | 3100 | 3140 | ..... | 3140 | 900 | 177 |
| 4 | Bernice | ..... | 374 | 1818 | 505 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1500 | 187 |
| | Alabama | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 10 |
| | Beech Creek | ..... | 61 | 108 | 30 | 400 | 400 | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 435 | 1947 | 535 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | 4000 | 1800 | 197 |
| 5 | Bienville | ..... | 949 | 431 | 97 | 1323 | 1323 | ..... | 1323 | 441 | 72 |
| | Mill Creek | ..... | ..... | 288 | 36 | 840 | 840 | ..... | 840 | 360 | 39 |
| | Strange | ..... | 14 | 209 | 37 | 630 | 630 | ..... | 630 | 606 | 53 |
| | Total | ..... | 963 | 928 | 170 | 2793 | 2793 | ..... | 2793 | 1407 | 164 |
| 6 | Calhoun | ..... | ..... | 614 | 108 | 2920 | 2920 | ..... | 2920 | 500 | 132 |
| | Beulah | ..... | ..... | 130 | 50 | 1000 | 1000 | ..... | 1000 | 200 | 50 |
| | Indian Village | ..... | ..... | 155 | 50 | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 380 | 37 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 899 | 208 | 4520 | 4520 | ..... | 4520 | 1080 | 219 |
| 7 | Castor | ..... | 2000 | 220 | 155 | 1100 | 1100 | ..... | 1100 | 1000 | 73 |
| 8 | Center Point | ..... | ..... | 263 | 46 | 1600 | 1600 | ..... | 1600 | 1200 | 81 |
| 9 | Chatham | ..... | 1486 | 748 | 275 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 1500 | 148 |
| | Mt. Pleasant | ..... | ..... | 50 | 38 | 225 | 225 | ..... | 225 | 50 | 24 |
| | Zoar | ..... | 1000 | 18 | ..... | 225 | 225 | ..... | 225 | 50 | 25 |
| | Total | ..... | 2486 | 816 | 313 | 3750 | 3750 | ..... | 3750 | 1600 | 197 |
| 10 | Choudrant | ..... | 1736 | 900 | 148 | 1385 | 1385 | ..... | 1385 | 935 | 79 |
| | Concord | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 830 | 800 | ..... | 800 | 280 | 48 |
| | Douglas | ..... | 577 | 309 | 534 | 1385 | 1385 | ..... | 1385 | 615 | 91 |
| | Total | ..... | 2313 | 1244 | 682 | 3600 | 3570 | ..... | 3570 | 1830 | 218 |
| 11 | Cotton Valley | ..... | 1041 | 2227 | 645 | 4700 | 4700 | ..... | 4700 | 1100 | 237 |
| 12 | Downsville | ..... | 560 | 3030 | 220 | 3570 | 3570 | ..... | 3570 | 810 | 185 |
| | Bethel | ..... | 332 | 501 | 219 | 660 | 660 | ..... | 660 | 180 | 40 |
| | Mt. Nebo | ..... | 342 | 296 | 61 | 390 | 390 | ..... | 390 | 210 | 28 |
| | Total | ..... | 1234 | 3827 | 500 | 4620 | 4620 | ..... | 4620 | 1200 | 253 |
| 13 | Doyline | 539 | 955 | 643 | 283 | 1800 | 1800 | ..... | 1800 | 1200 | 98 |
| | McIntyre | ..... | ..... | 374 | 43 | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 300 | 53 |
| | Total | 539 | 955 | 1017 | 326 | 2700 | 2700 | ..... | 2700 | 1500 | 151 |
| 14 | Dubach | ..... | 20000 | 952 | 428 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1200 | 169 |
| 15 | Eros | ..... | ..... | 100 | 100 | 1300 | 1300 | ..... | 1300 | 515 | 59 |
| | Antioch | ..... | 500 | 75 | ..... | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 360 | 45 |
| | Frantom Chapel | ..... | 900 | 25 | ..... | 450 | 450 | ..... | 450 | 160 | 22 |
| | Total | ..... | 1400 | 200 | 100 | 2650 | 2650 | ..... | 2650 | 1035 | 126 |
| 16 | Farmerville | 7000 | 500 | 2278 | 464 | 4500 | 4500 | ..... | 4500 | 1200 | 240 |
| 17 | Gibsland | ..... | ..... | 790 | 136 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1100 | 173 |
| | Oak Grove | ..... | ..... | 101 | 18 | 470 | 470 | ..... | 470 | 300 | 34 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 891 | 154 | 4070 | 4070 | ..... | 4070 | 1400 | 207 |
| 18 | Harmony Chapel | ..... | 4371 | 765 | 633 | 2100 | 2100 | ..... | 2100 | 850 | 134 |
| | Wesley Chapel | ..... | 620 | 323 | 278 | 900 | 950 | ..... | 950 | 900 | 72 |
| | Total | ..... | 4991 | 1088 | 911 | 3000 | 3050 | ..... | 3050 | 1750 | 206 |
| 19 | Haynesville | 5262 | 1138 | 10507 | 2249 | 6100 | 6100 | ..... | 6100 | 1220 | 511 |
| | Colquitt | ..... | 52 | 226 | ..... | 500 | 500 | ..... | 500 | 100 | 35 |
| | Total | 5262 | 1190 | 10733 | 2249 | 6600 | 6600 | ..... | 6600 | 1320 | 546 |
| 20 | Heflin | ..... | 994 | 728 | 301 | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | 2000 | 500 | 107 |
| | Brushwood | ..... | 3877 | 513 | 157 | 1550 | 1550 | ..... | 1550 | 500 | 104 |
| | Total | ..... | 4871 | 1241 | 458 | 3550 | 3550 | ..... | 3550 | 1000 | 211 |
| 21 | Hilly | ..... | 629 | 75 | 50 | 500 | 500 | ..... | 500 | 500 | 33 |
| 22 | Hodge | 2369 | 253 | 966 | 270 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | 4000 | 1200 | 195 |
| 23 | Homer | 10884 | 37006 | 15298 | 1000 | 6500 | 6500 | ..... | 6500 | 1400 | 604 |
| 24 | Jonesboro | 3000 | 1395 | 8671 | 2224 | 6600 | 6600 | ..... | 6600 | 1200 | 483 |
| 25 | Lisbon | ..... | ..... | 630 | 196 | 2266 | 2160 | ..... | 2160 | 500 | 116 |
| | Arizona | ..... | ..... | 129 | 27 | 835 | 835 | ..... | 835 | 200 | 46 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 759 | 223 | 3101 | 2995 | ..... | 2995 | 700 | 162 |
| 26 | Marion | 958 | 100 | 772 | 200 | 2500 | 2500 | ..... | 2500 | 900 | 123 |
| | Bird's Chapel | ..... | 118 | 210 | 50 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | 500 | 40 |
| | Total | 958 | 218 | 982 | 250 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 1400 | 163 |
| 27 | Minden, First Church | 3748 | 3513 | 20753 | 1905 | 9900 | 8100 | 1710 | 9810 | 1639 | 807 |
| 28 | Lakeview | 1975 | 451 | 3088 | 970 | 4800 | 4800 | ..... | 4800 | 1200 | 298 |
| 29 | Pine Grove | ..... | 1352 | ..... | 227 | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | 2000 | 450 | 115 |
| | Bethleham | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | 240 | 29 |
| | Evergreen | ..... | 177 | ..... | 50 | 840 | 840 | ..... | 840 | 450 | 45 |
| | Total | ..... | 1529 | ..... | 277 | 3440 | 3440 | ..... | 3440 | 1140 | 189 |

**CHURCH MEMBERSHIP**

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year | 2 Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | 3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | 4 Received from Other Denominations | 5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | 6 Removed by Qtrly Conf. Action or Withdrawn | 7 Removed to Other Denominations | 8 Removed by Death | 9 Total Full Members | 10 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians | 11 Baptisms: All Others Children, Youth, Adults | 12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ansley | Wm M. Stokes, Jr. | 26 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 28 | | | 3 |
| 2 | Arcadia | B E Bond | 406 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 396 | | 6 | 22 |
| | Mt Mariah | | 139 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 137 | 1 | | 13 |
| | Total | | 545 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 533 | 1 | 6 | 35 |
| 3 | Athens | V L Westbrook | 81 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 81 | | | |
| | Bethel | | 67 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 64 | | | |
| | Cross Roads | | 81 | | | | | | | | 81 | | | |
| | Total | | 229 | 3 | | | 4 | | | 2 | 226 | | | |
| 4 | Bernice | Floyd Durham | 145 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | | 2 | 139 | | 1 | |
| | Alabama | | 25 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 20 | | | |
| | Beech Grove | | 51 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 20 | | | 36 | | | |
| | Total | | 221 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 31 | | 2 | 195 | | 1 | |
| 5 | Bienville | Finas P Corie | 88 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 87 | 2 | | 7 |
| | Mill Creek | | 28 | | | | | | | 4 | 24 | | | |
| | Strange | | 106 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 102 | | | 4 |
| | Total | | 222 | 2 | | | 4 | | | 7 | 213 | 2 | | 11 |
| 6 | Calhoun | R E Carter | 114 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 | 114 | 3 | 3 | |
| | Beulah | | 56 | | | | | | | | 56 | | | |
| | Indian Village | | 59 | 1 | | | | | | | 60 | | | |
| | Total | | 229 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 | 230 | 3 | 3 | |
| 7 | Castor | J. E Hearn | 104 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 105 | | | 3 |
| 8 | Center Point | J T Carrett | 73 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 75 | 1 | | 7 |
| 9 | Chatham | Leon C Scott | 139 | 5 | 3 | | 4 | | | 3 | 140 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| | Mt Pleasant | | 39 | | | | 3 | | | | 36 | | | |
| | Zoar | | 53 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 49 | | | |
| | Total | | 231 | 5 | 3 | | 8 | | | 6 | 225 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| 10 | Choudrant | W T Hall, Jr | 112 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | 118 | 3 | | 9 |
| | Concord | | 46 | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | | | |
| | Douglas | | 131 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 130 | 1 | | 10 |
| | Total | | 289 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 6 | | | 2 | 293 | 4 | | 19 |
| 11 | Cotton Valley | W. O Lynch, Jr | 208 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 207 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 12 | Downsville | Brady B. Forman | 92 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 91 | 2 | | 12 |
| | Bethel | | 35 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 36 | | | |
| | Mt. Nebo | | 40 | | | | | | | | 40 | | | |
| | Total | | 167 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 167 | 2 | | 12 |
| 13 | Doyline | Edwin H House, Jr. | 101 | 1 | 5 | | 10 | | | 2 | 95 | 1 | | 6 |
| | McIntyre | | 66 | | 4 | | 1 | | | 2 | 67 | | | 1 |
| | Total | | 167 | 1 | 9 | | 11 | | | 4 | 162 | 1 | | 7 |
| 14 | Dubach | Jerry A Means | 127 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | 133 | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| 15 | Eros | Jimmie D Pyles | 50 | 4 | | | | | | | 54 | | 4 | 6 |
| | Antioch | | 52 | | | | | | | | 52 | | | 3 |
| | Frantom Chapel | | 31 | 3 | | | | | | | 34 | | 3 | 1 |
| | Total | | 133 | 7 | | | | | | | 140 | | 7 | 10 |
| 16 | Farmerville | J. D. Corley | 216 | 7 | 5 | | 6 | | 2 | 2 | 218 | 4 | 1 | 55 |
| 17 | Gibsland | J. A Jones | 155 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 161 | | 0 | 3 |
| | Oak Grove | | 45 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 45 | | | |
| | Total | | 200 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 206 | | 6 | 3 |
| 18 | Harmony Chapel | Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. | 197 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 181 | | | 3 |
| | Wesley Chapel | | 122 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 101 | | 1 | 2 |
| | Total | | 319 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 282 | | 1 | 5 |
| 19 | Haynesville | K. G. Bone | 627 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 25 | | 5 | 5 | 609 | 5 | 7 | 53 |
| | Colquitt | | 53 | 3 | | | | | | | 56 | | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | | 680 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 25 | | 5 | 5 | 665 | 5 | 10 | 56 |
| 20 | Heflin | Joe W McClain | 126 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | | 126 | 2 | 3 | |
| | Brushwood | | 155 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | 152 | | 2 | |
| | Total | | 281 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 4 | 278 | 2 | 5 | |
| 21 | Hilly | Jerry A Means | 41 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 42 | 3 | | 2 |
| 22 | Hodge | Terral T Lowe | 165 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 160 | | 3 | 15 |
| 23 | Homer | Wm. P Fraser | 817 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 21 | | 2 | 8 | 815 | 3 | 3 | |
| 24 | Jonesboro | E. L. Tatum | 540 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 24 | | 9 | 5 | 533 | 8 | 6 | 53 |
| 25 | Lisbon | Oliver C Thomas | 123 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | 122 | 1 | | 7 |
| | Arizona | | 67 | | | | | | | 1 | 66 | | | 1 |
| | Total | | 190 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | 188 | 1 | | 8 |
| 26 | Marion | N. D. Pearce | 106 | 1 | 5 | | | | 2 | 1 | 109 | | 1 | 10 |
| | Bird's Chapel | | 79 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 76 | | | 3 |
| | Total | | 185 | 1 | 5 | | | | 3 | 3 | 185 | | 1 | 13 |
| 27 | Minden, First Church | Merlin W Merrill | 1017 | 14 | 49 | 9 | 56 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 1012 | 11 | 6 | 82 |
| 28 | Lakeview | L. Gray Wilson | 371 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 17 | | 2 | 2 | 383 | 10 | 8 | 43 |
| 29 | Pine Grove | W. W. Bevill | 145 | | 5 | | 1 | | | 3 | 146 | | | |
| | Bethlehem | | 32 | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | | | |
| | Evergreen | | 70 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 72 | 1 | | |
| | Total | | 247 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 5 | 249 | 1 | | 14 |

**CHURCH SCHOOLS**

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders (Do Not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16) | 14 Total Children (0-11 yrs) in entire Church School (Inc. Line 23) | 15 Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Include Line 24) | 16 Tot Adults (22 and Older) in entire Ch. School (Inc Line 25) | 17 Tot. Ch School Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only) | 18 Aver. Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | 19 Aver. Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship (All Ages) | 20 Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children | 21 Aver. Atten. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 19) | 22 Aver. Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. Other than Sunday School | 23 Nursery Home Mbrs. (Inc. also in Line 14) | 24 Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15) | 25 Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16) | 26 No. of Church Schools on Charge | 27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | 28 Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith | 29 yes: No. Classes or Groups Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material | 29 no: Not Using | 30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ansley | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 14 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 6 | |
| 2 | Arcadia | 21 | 56 | 45 | 130 | 252 | 156 | 39 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 52 | 6 | 14 | | |
| | Mt Mariah | 7 | 8 | 15 | 30 | 60 | 35 | | | 13 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | 22 | | 6 | | |
| | Total | 28 | 64 | 60 | 160 | 312 | 191 | 39 | 15 | 40 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 74 | 6 | 20 | | |
| 3 | Athens | 7 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 52 | 22 | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | Bethel | 3 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 26 | 14 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Cross Roads | 5 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 35 | 21 | 19 | | 19 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | Total | 15 | 16 | 22 | 60 | 113 | 57 | 19 | | 19 | | | | | 3 | 18 | 3 | 10 | | |
| 4 | Bernice | 16 | 21 | 28 | 50 | 115 | 71 | 54 | | 9 | 2 | 15 | | 8 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 12 | | |
| | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Beech Grove | 3 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 35 | 24 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | |
| | Total | 19 | 28 | 40 | 63 | 150 | 95 | 54 | | 9 | 2 | 15 | | 8 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 15 | | |
| 5 | Bienville | 7 | 11 | 10 | 26 | 54 | 30 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| | Mill Creek | 2 | | 2 | 14 | 18 | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | Strange | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 27 | 18 | 15 | | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 15 | 17 | 17 | 40 | 89 | 56 | 15 | | 8 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| 6 | Calhoun | 8 | 18 | 12 | 26 | 64 | 35 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | | |
| | Beulah | 3 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | |
| | Indian Village | 3 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 28 | 15 | 20 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | | |
| | Total | 14 | 33 | 26 | 54 | 127 | 70 | 42 | | 10 | | | | | 3 | 40 | | | | |
| 7 | Castor | 7 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 51 | 30 | | | 15 | | | | | 1 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 8 | Center Point | 0 | 8 | 6 | 31 | 51 | 40 | 16 | | | 16 | | 11 | | 1 | | | 6 | | 180 |
| 9 | Chatham | 17 | 23 | 16 | 30 | 86 | 55 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 10 | | 5 | 1 | 67 | 2 | 8 | | |
| | Mt Pleasant | 3 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Zoar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 20 | 26 | 23 | 41 | 110 | 75 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 10 | | 5 | 2 | 67 | 2 | 11 | | |
| 10 | Choudrant | 7 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 79 | 35 | 9 | | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | | |
| | Concord | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Douglas | 7 | 24 | 18 | 43 | 92 | 45 | 6 | | 6 | | 6 | | | 1 | 30 | | 6 | | 94 |
| | Total | 14 | 40 | 38 | 79 | 171 | 80 | 15 | | 15 | | 6 | | | 2 | 30 | | 11 | | 94 |
| 11 | Cotton Valley | 16 | 56 | 34 | 109 | 215 | 105 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 44 | 11 | 15 | | |
| 12 | Downsville | 11 | 19 | 12 | 29 | 79 | 55 | 36 | | 12 | | | | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 1 | |
| | Bethel | 5 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 39 | 27 | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | 4 | |
| | Mt. Nebo | 4 | 14 | | 11 | 29 | 16 | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 20 | 40 | 18 | 61 | 139 | 98 | 36 | | 12 | | | | | 3 | 32 | 1 | 14 | 5 | |
| 13 | Doyline | 13 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 68 | 25 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | 1 | 22 | 1 | 6 | | |
| | McIntyre | 6 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 35 | 25 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | Total | 19 | 14 | 25 | 45 | 103 | 50 | 20 | | 20 | | | | | 2 | 22 | 1 | 10 | | |
| 14 | Dubach | 13 | 46 | 14 | 35 | 108 | 68 | 22 | 16 | 0 | 5 | | | 3 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 11 | | |
| 15 | Eros | 10 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 73 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 15 | | 6 | | | 1 | 25 | 4 | | 4 | 158 |
| | Antioch | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| | Frantom Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 10 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 73 | 40 | 45 | 10 | 15 | | 6 | | | 1 | 30 | 4 | | 4 | 158 |
| 16 | Farmerville | 22 | 51 | 34 | 50 | 157 | 100 | 40 | 15 | 28 | | | | | 1 | 05 | 7 | | | |
| 17 | Gibsland | 8 | 11 | 23 | 42 | 84 | 60 | 50 | | 20 | | | | | 1 | 35 | 3 | 8 | | |
| | Oak Grove | 3 | 1 | | 9 | 13 | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 11 | 12 | 23 | 51 | 97 | 70 | 50 | | 20 | | | | | 2 | 35 | 3 | 10 | | |
| 18 | Harmony Chapel | 8 | 20 | 13 | 46 | 87 | 52 | 43 | | 10 | | | | | 1 | 43 | | 6 | | |
| | Wesley Chapel | 4 | 22 | 11 | 27 | 64 | 43 | 11 | | 11 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | |
| | Total | 12 | 42 | 24 | 73 | 151 | 95 | 54 | | 21 | | | | | 2 | 43 | 1 | 10 | | |
| 19 | Haynesville | 46 | 117 | 89 | 168 | 420 | 281 | 77 | 29 | 26 | 7 | 21 | | 30 | 1 | 104 | 7 | | | |
| | Colquitt | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 46 | 117 | 89 | 168 | 420 | 281 | 77 | 29 | 26 | 7 | 21 | | 30 | 1 | 104 | 7 | | | |
| 20 | Heflin | 8 | 15 | 19 | 40 | 82 | 52 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| | Brushwood | 9 | 17 | 18 | 33 | 77 | 44 | | | | 3 | | | 8 | 1 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| | Total | 17 | 32 | 37 | 73 | 159 | 96 | | | | 3 | | | 8 | 2 | 19 | 5 | | | |
| 21 | Hilly | 5 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 40 | 21 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 22 | Hodge | 39 | 28 | 34 | 34 | 107 | 54 | 28 | 9 | 19 | | | | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 9 | | 114 |
| 23 | Homer | 39 | 104 | 94 | 267 | 504 | 289 | 46 | | | 8 | | 18 | 18 | 1 | 96 | 8 | | | |
| 24 | Jonesboro | 42 | 86 | 72 | 120 | 320 | 190 | | | 18 | 13 | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 73 | 0 | 21 | | |
| 25 | Lisbon | 8 | 4 | 20 | 30 | 02 | 24 | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | 7 | | |
| | Arizona | 5 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 29 | 18 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | Total | 13 | 6 | 21 | 51 | 91 | 42 | | | 6 | | | | | 2 | | | 11 | | |
| 26 | Marion | 10 | 7 | 12 | 38 | 67 | 38 | | | 10 | | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | Bird's Chapel | 4 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 37 | 35 | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | | | | |
| | Total | 14 | 12 | 20 | 58 | 104 | 73 | | | 10 | | 8 | | | 2 | 31 | 1 | | | |
| 27 | Minden, First Church | 46 | 169 | 89 | 304 | 608 | 357 | 125 | | 35 | 32 | | 2 | 55 | 1 | 80 | 10 | | | |
| 28 | Lakeview | 25 | 141 | 47 | 165 | 378 | 192 | 36 | 25 | 36 | | 8 | | | 1 | 87 | 5 | 13 | | |
| 29 | Pine Grove | 10 | 30 | 12 | 25 | 77 | 60 | | | 10 | | | | | 1 | 30 | | 1 | | |
| | Bethlehem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Evergreen | 8 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 46 | 40 | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | 2 | | 1 | |
| | Total | 18 | 47 | 19 | 39 | 123 | 100 | | | 10 | | | | | 2 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |

**W. S. C. S. / METHODIST MEN / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles) | 32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | 33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work | 34 Methodist Men: No. Chartered Groups | 35 Membership | 36 Number "Together" Subscriptions | 37 Number of Organized Churches | 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | 40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc. | 41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages | 42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses | 43a Number of Members Over 65 years old | 43b Number of Known Tithers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ansley | | | | | | | 1 | 1500 | | | | | 6 | 10 |
| 2 | Arcadia | 1 | 55 | 56 | 1 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 165000 | 35000 | 5000 | 27500 | | 67 | 4 |
| | Mt Mariah | | | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | 1000 | | | 17 | 1 |
| | Total | 1 | 55 | 56 | 1 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 175000 | 35000 | 6000 | 27500 | | 84 | 5 |
| 3 | Athens | 1 | 26 | 94 | | | 1 | 1 | 15000 | | | | | | |
| | Bethel | | | | | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| | Cross Roads | | | | | | | 1 | 8000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 26 | 94 | | | 1 | 3 | 29000 | 10000 | 2000 | 400 | | | |
| 4 | Bernice | 1 | 19 | 401 | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1 | 91000 | 29000 | 300 | | | 29 | 21 |
| | Alabama | | | | | | | 1 | 5000 | | 100 | | | 14 | 2 |
| | Beech Grove | | | | | | | 1 | 8300 | | 50 | | | 12 | |
| | Total | 1 | 19 | 401 | 1 | 18 | 36 | 3 | 104300 | 29000 | 450 | | | 45 | 23 |
| 5 | Bienville | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 11500 | | | | | | |
| | Mill Creek | | | | | | | 1 | 5000 | | | | | | |
| | Strange | | | | | | | 1 | 18000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 34500 | 4600 | | | | | |
| 6 | Calhoun | 1 | 10 | 174 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 16500 | 11000 | | | | 21 | 4 |
| | Beulah | | | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | | 13 | 1 |
| | Indian Village | | | | | | | 1 | 10500 | | | | | | 3 |
| | Total | 1 | 10 | 174 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 37000 | 11000 | | | | 54 | 6 |
| 7 | Castor | 1 | 12 | | | | 2 | 1 | 18000 | | | | | 12 | 3 |
| 8 | Center Point | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Chatham | 1 | 15 | 65 | 1 | 17 | 21 | 1 | 33000 | 15000 | | 1060 | | 30 | |
| | Mt Pleasant | | | | | | | 1 | 3500 | | | | | 21 | |
| | Zoar | | | | | | | 1 | 3500 | | | | | 19 | |
| | Total | 1 | 15 | 65 | 1 | 17 | 21 | 3 | 40000 | 15000 | | 1080 | | 70 | |
| 10 | Choudrant | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 34000 | | | | | | |
| | Concord | | | | | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | |
| | Douglas | 1 | 10 | 11 | | | | 1 | 9000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 10 | 11 | | | 5 | 3 | 47000 | 8000 | | | | | |
| 11 | Cotton Valley | 1 | 74 | 600 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 65000 | 16000 | | | | 30 | 16 |
| 12 | Downsville | 1 | 24 | 174 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 61000 | 16000 | | | | 18 | 27 |
| | Bethel | 1 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | | 1 | 10500 | | | | | 7 | 4 |
| | Mt. Nebo | | 4 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 8 | 2 |
| | Total | 2 | 37 | 246 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 71500 | 16000 | | | | 33 | 33 |
| 13 | Doyline | 1 | 10 | 101 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 16240 | 6400 | | | | | |
| | McIntyre | | | | | | | 1 | 7000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 10 | 101 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 23240 | 6400 | | | | | |
| 14 | Dubach | 1 | 23 | 108 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 98000 | 12000 | | | | 5 | 6 |
| 15 | Eros | 1 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 12000 | 7000 | | | | | |
| | Antioch | | | | | | | 1 | 7000 | | | | | | |
| | Frantom Chapel | | | | | | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 6 | | | | | 3 | 22000 | 7000 | | | | | |
| 16 | Farmerville | 1 | 40 | 371 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 126000 | 19000 | | 9900 | | | |
| 17 | Gibsland | 1 | 20 | 117 | 1 | 16 | | 1 | 52000 | 11500 | 4000 | | 26 | | |
| | Oak Grove | | | | | | | 1 | 9000 | | | | 10 | | |
| | Total | 1 | 20 | 117 | 1 | 16 | | 2 | 61000 | 11500 | 4000 | | 36 | | |
| 18 | Harmony Chapel | 1 | 21 | 55 | | | 1 | 1 | 24000 | 13000 | | | | 81 | 3 |
| | Wesley Chapel | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 20000 | | | | | 39 | 4 |
| | Total | 1 | 21 | 55 | | | 2 | 2 | 44000 | 13000 | | | | 120 | 7 |
| 19 | Haynesville | 1 | 122 | 105 | 1 | 42 | 11 | 1 | 230000 | 30000 | 2431 | 14737 | | | |
| | Colquitt | | | | | | | 1 | 15000 | | 2200 | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 122 | 105 | 1 | 42 | 11 | 2 | 245000 | 30000 | 4631 | 14737 | | | |
| 20 | Heflin | 1 | 15 | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 23100 | 7250 | | | | | |
| | Brushwood | 1 | 14 | | | 10 | | 1 | 28000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 29 | | 1 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 51000 | 7250 | | | | | |
| 21 | Hilly | | | | | | | 1 | 8000 | | | | | 4 | 3 |
| 22 | Hodge | 1 | 30 | 391 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 20000 | 18000 | | 2350 | | 11 | 8 |
| 23 | Homer | 1 | 171 | 286 | 1 | 80 | | 1 | 300000 | 40000 | 2500 | 24000 | | 85 | 6 |
| 24 | Jonesboro | 1 | 83 | 276 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 157500 | 35000 | 19500 | 24000 | | 95 | 27 |
| 25 | Lisbon | 1 | 12 | 201 | | | 2 | 1 | 21500 | 7000 | | | | | |
| | Arizona | 1 | 12 | 51 | | | | 1 | 7000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 24 | 252 | | | 2 | 2 | 28500 | 7000 | | | | | |
| 26 | Marion | 1 | 20 | 144 | | | 36 | 1 | 28000 | 6000 | | 597 | | 30 | 5 |
| | Bird's Chapel | | | | | | | 1 | 8700 | | 200 | | | 20 | 5 |
| | Total | 1 | 20 | 144 | | | 36 | 2 | 36700 | 6000 | 200 | 597 | | 50 | 10 |
| 27 | Minden, First Church | 1 | 223 | 558 | 1 | 100 | 10 | 1 | 220000 | 35000 | 42000 | | | 128 | 25 |
| 28 | Lakeview | 1 | 70 | 401 | 1 | 125 | 3 | 1 | 113500 | 18000 | | 14000 | 56 | | |
| 29 | Pine Grove | 1 | 15 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 | 10 |
| | Bethlehem | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 | 4 |
| | Evergreen | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 | |
| | Total | 1 | 15 | | | | | 3 | 54000 | 13000 | | | | 55 | 14 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2–RUSTON DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | Charge and Church | Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. 44 | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) 45 | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. 46 | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 47 | Ministerial Support – Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor 48 | Salary Paid Pastor 49a | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) 49b | Total Paid 49c | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 50c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ansley | | 30 | 91 | 73 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 300 |
| 2 | Arcadia | 8255 | 1828 | 5939 | 2421 | 5600 | 5600 | | 5600 | 1422 |
| | Mt Mariah | | 150 | 470 | 194 | 1200 | 1200 | | 1200 | 180 |
| | Total | 8255 | 1976 | 6409 | 2615 | 6800 | 6800 | | 6800 | 1602 |
| 3 | Athens | | 45 | 115 | 126 | 1787 | 1826 | | 1826 | 350 |
| | Bethel | | 15 | 5 | 8 | 300 | 300 | | 300 | 300 |
| | Cross Roads | | 103 | 179 | 24 | 1013 | 1014 | | 1040 | 250 |
| | Total | | 163 | 299 | 158 | 3100 | 3140 | | 3140 | 900 |
| 4 | Bernice | | 374 | 1818 | 505 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1500 |
| | Alabama | | | 21 | | | | | | 300 |
| | Beech Creek | | 61 | 108 | 30 | 400 | 400 | | 400 | |
| | Total | | 435 | 1947 | 535 | 4000 | 4000 | | 4000 | 1800 |
| 5 | Bienville | | 949 | 431 | 97 | 1323 | 1323 | | 1323 | 441 |
| | Mill Creek | | | 288 | 36 | 840 | 840 | | 840 | 360 |
| | Strange | | 14 | 209 | 37 | 630 | 630 | | 630 | 606 |
| | Total | | 963 | 928 | 170 | 2793 | 2793 | | 2793 | 1407 |
| 6 | Calhoun | | | 614 | 108 | 2920 | 2920 | | 2920 | 500 |
| | Beulah | | | 130 | 50 | 1000 | 1000 | | 1000 | 200 |
| | Indian Village | | | 155 | 50 | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 380 |
| | Total | | | 899 | 208 | 4520 | 4520 | | 4520 | 1080 |
| 7 | Castor | | 2000 | 220 | 155 | 1100 | 1100 | | 1100 | 1000 |
| 8 | Center Point | | | 263 | 40 | 1600 | 1600 | | 1600 | 1200 |
| 9 | Chatham | | 1486 | 748 | 275 | 3300 | 3300 | | 3300 | 1500 |
| | Mt. Pleasant | | | 50 | 38 | 225 | 225 | | 225 | 50 |
| | Zoar | | 1000 | 18 | | 225 | 225 | | 225 | 50 |
| | Total | | 2486 | 816 | 313 | 3750 | 3750 | | 3750 | 1600 |
| 10 | Choudrant | | 1736 | 900 | 148 | 1385 | 1385 | | 1385 | 935 |
| | Concord | | | 35 | | 830 | 800 | | 800 | 260 |
| | Douglas | | 577 | 309 | 534 | 1385 | 1385 | | 1385 | 615 |
| | Total | | 2313 | 1244 | 682 | 3600 | 3570 | | 3570 | 1830 |
| 11 | Cotton Valley | | 1041 | 2227 | 645 | 4700 | 4700 | | 4700 | 1100 |
| 12 | Downsville | | 560 | 3030 | 220 | 3570 | 3570 | | 3570 | 810 |
| | Bethel | | 332 | 501 | 219 | 660 | 660 | | 660 | 180 |
| | Mt. Nebo | | 342 | 296 | 61 | 390 | 390 | | 390 | 210 |
| | Total | | 1234 | 3827 | 500 | 4620 | 4620 | | 4620 | 1200 |
| 13 | Doyline | 539 | 955 | 643 | 283 | 1800 | 1800 | | 1800 | 1200 |
| | McIntyre | | | 374 | 43 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 300 |
| | Total | 539 | 955 | 1017 | 326 | 2700 | 2700 | | 2700 | 1500 |
| 14 | Dubach | | 20000 | 952 | 428 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1200 |
| 15 | Eros | | | 100 | 100 | 1300 | 1300 | | 1300 | 515 |
| | Antioch | | 500 | 75 | | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 360 |
| | Frantom Chapel | | 900 | 25 | | 450 | 450 | | 450 | 160 |
| | Total | | 1400 | 200 | 100 | 2650 | 2650 | | 2650 | 1035 |
| 16 | Farmerville | 7000 | 500 | 2278 | 464 | 4500 | 4500 | | 4500 | 1200 |
| 17 | Gibsland | | | 790 | 136 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1100 |
| | Oak Grove | | | 101 | 18 | 470 | 470 | | 470 | 300 |
| | Total | | | 891 | 154 | 4070 | 4070 | | 4070 | 1400 |
| 18 | Harmony Chapel | | 4371 | 765 | 633 | 2100 | 2100 | | 2100 | 850 |
| | Wesley Chapel | | 620 | 323 | 278 | 900 | 950 | | 950 | 900 |
| | Total | | 4991 | 1088 | 911 | 3000 | 3050 | | 3050 | 1750 |
| 19 | Haynesville | 5262 | 1138 | 10507 | 2249 | 6100 | 6100 | | 6100 | 1220 |
| | Colquitt | | 52 | 226 | | 500 | 500 | | 500 | 100 |
| | Total | 5262 | 1190 | 10733 | 2249 | 6600 | 6600 | | 6600 | 1320 |
| 20 | Heflin | | 994 | 728 | 301 | 2000 | 2000 | | 2000 | 500 |
| | Brushwood | | 3877 | 513 | 157 | 1550 | 1550 | | 1550 | 500 |
| | Total | | 4871 | 1241 | 458 | 3550 | 3550 | | 3550 | 1000 |
| 21 | Hilly | | 629 | 75 | 50 | 500 | 500 | | 500 | 500 |
| 22 | Hodge | 2369 | 253 | 966 | 270 | 4000 | 4000 | | 4000 | 1200 |
| 23 | Homer | 10884 | 37006 | 15298 | 1000 | 6500 | 6500 | | 6500 | 1400 |
| 24 | Jonesboro | 3000 | 1395 | 8671 | 2224 | 6600 | 6800 | | 6800 | 1200 |
| 25 | Lisbon | | | 630 | 196 | 2266 | 2160 | | 2160 | 500 |
| | Arizona | | | 129 | 27 | 835 | 835 | | 835 | 200 |
| | Total | | | 759 | 223 | 3101 | 2995 | | 2995 | 700 |
| 26 | Marion | 958 | 100 | 772 | 200 | 2500 | 2500 | | 2500 | 900 |
| | Bird's Chapel | | 118 | 210 | 50 | 800 | 800 | | 800 | 500 |
| | Total | 958 | 218 | 982 | 250 | 3300 | 3300 | | 3300 | 1400 |
| 27 | Minden, First Church | 3746 | 3513 | 20753 | 1905 | 9900 | 8100 | 1710 | 9810 | 1659 |
| 28 | Lakeview | 1975 | 451 | 3058 | 970 | 4800 | 4800 | | 4800 | 1200 |
| 29 | Pine Grove | | 1352 | | 227 | 2000 | 2000 | | 2000 | 450 |
| | Bethleham | | | | | 600 | 600 | | 600 | 240 |
| | Evergreen | | 177 | | 50 | 840 | 840 | | 840 | 450 |
| | Total | | 1529 | | 277 | 3440 | 3440 | | 3440 | 1140 |

| List No. | Charge and Church | District Supt's Fund: Apportioned 51a | Paid 51b | Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 52a | Paid 52b | Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned 53a | Paid 53b | Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned 54a | Paid 54b | Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund 55 | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds 56 | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned 57a | Paid 57b | World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned 58a | Accepted 58b | Paid 58c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ansley | 31 | 31 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 83 | 100 | 100 |
| 2 | Arcadia | 369 | 369 | 111 | 111 | 700 | 700 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 325 | 31 | | 991 | 1460 | 1460 |
| | Mt Mariah | 96 | 96 | 29 | 29 | 183 | 183 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 70 | 8 | 8 | 259 | 259 | 259 |
| | Total | 465 | 465 | 140 | 140 | 883 | 883 | 65 | 63 | 63 | 395 | 39 | 8 | 1250 | 1719 | 1719 |
| 3 | Athens | 87 | 87 | 26 | 26 | 166 | 166 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 82 | 7 | | 235 | 235 | 100 |
| | Bethel | 32 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | | 85 | | |
| | Cross Roads | 58 | 58 | 17 | 17 | 110 | 110 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 41 | 5 | | 155 | 155 | 25 |
| | Total | 177 | 177 | 53 | 53 | 336 | 336 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 123 | 15 | | 475 | 390 | 125 |
| 4 | Bernice | 187 | 187 | 56 | 56 | 354 | 354 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 223 | 16 | 16 | 502 | 600 | 600 |
| | Alabama | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| | Beech Creek | | 10 | | 4 | | 20 | | 4 | 2 | 24 | | 1 | | 30 | 30 |
| | Total | 197 | 207 | 59 | 63 | 372 | 392 | 27 | 31 | 28 | 259 | 17 | 18 | 528 | 656 | 656 |
| 5 | Bienville | 72 | 72 | 21 | 21 | 136 | 136 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 65 | 6 | | 192 | 192 | 192 |
| | Mill Creek | 39 | 39 | 12 | 12 | 73 | 73 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 3 | | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| | Strange | 53 | 51 | 16 | 15 | 101 | 113 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 5 | | 143 | 135 | 135 |
| | Total | 184 | 162 | 49 | 48 | 310 | 322 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 140 | 14 | | 439 | 431 | 431 |
| 6 | Calhoun | 132 | 132 | 39 | 39 | 250 | 250 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 129 | 11 | 11 | 354 | 355 | 355 |
| | Beulah | 50 | 50 | 15 | 15 | 94 | 94 | 7 | 7 | | | 4 | | 133 | 100 | 50 |
| | Indian Village | 37 | 37 | 11 | 11 | 70 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| | Total | 219 | 219 | 65 | 65 | 414 | 414 | 30 | 30 | 23 | 160 | 18 | 14 | 587 | 555 | 505 |
| 7 | Castor | 73 | 73 | 22 | 22 | 139 | 139 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 118 | 6 | 6 | 196 | 200 | 200 |
| 8 | Center Point | 81 | 81 | 24 | 24 | 155 | 155 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 77 | 7 | 7 | 219 | 180 | 180 |
| 9 | Chatham | 148 | 148 | 44 | 44 | 281 | 281 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 329 | 13 | 13 | 398 | 398 | 425 |
| | Mt. Pleasant | 24 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 48 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 66 | 66 | 70 |
| | Zoar | 25 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 67 | 70 |
| | Total | 197 | 197 | 58 | 58 | 374 | 374 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 414 | 17 | 17 | 531 | 531 | 565 |
| 10 | Choudrant | 79 | 79 | 24 | 24 | 149 | 149 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 60 | 7 | | 211 | 215 | 215 |
| | Concord | 48 | 48 | 14 | 14 | 90 | 90 | 7 | 7 | | | 4 | | 128 | 64 | |
| | Douglas | 91 | 91 | 27 | 27 | 173 | 173 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 73 | 8 | 8 | 245 | 245 | 248 |
| | Total | 218 | 218 | 65 | 65 | 412 | 412 | 31 | 31 | 23 | 133 | 19 | 8 | 584 | 524 | 463 |
| 11 | Cotton Valley | 237 | 237 | 71 | 71 | 450 | 450 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 224 | 20 | | 637 | 475 | 637 |
| 12 | Downsville | 185 | 185 | 56 | 56 | 352 | 352 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 173 | 16 | 16 | 498 | 498 | 498 |
| | Bethel | 40 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 78 | 78 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 109 | 109 | 109 |
| | Mt. Nebo | 28 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 53 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| | Total | 253 | 253 | 76 | 76 | 483 | 483 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 229 | 21 | 21 | 682 | 682 | 682 |
| 13 | Doyline | 98 | 98 | 29 | 29 | 186 | 186 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 88 | 8 | | 284 | 275 | 275 |
| | McIntyre | 53 | 53 | 16 | 16 | 101 | 101 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 143 | 150 | 150 |
| | Total | 151 | 151 | 45 | 45 | 287 | 287 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 133 | 13 | 5 | 407 | 425 | 425 |
| 14 | Dubach | 169 | 169 | 51 | 51 | 322 | 322 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 207 | 14 | 14 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| 15 | Eros | 59 | 59 | 18 | 18 | 112 | 112 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 74 | 5 | 5 | 158 | 160 | 140 |
| | Antioch | 45 | 45 | 13 | 13 | 85 | 85 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 2 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| | Frantom Chapel | 22 | | 7 | | 42 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 59 | 59 | |
| | Total | 126 | 104 | 38 | 31 | 239 | 197 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 130 | 11 | 7 | 337 | 339 | 260 |
| 16 | Farmerville | 240 | 240 | 72 | 72 | 457 | 457 | 34 | 45 | 32 | 375 | 20 | 20 | 646 | 750 | 750 |
| 17 | Gibsland | 173 | 173 | 52 | 52 | 328 | 328 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 167 | 15 | 15 | 464 | 475 | 475 |
| | Oak Grove | 34 | 34 | 10 | 10 | 65 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 92 | 100 | 100 |
| | Total | 207 | 207 | 62 | 62 | 393 | 393 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 189 | 18 | 18 | 556 | 575 | 575 |
| 18 | Harmony Chapel | 134 | 134 | 40 | 40 | 255 | 255 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 218 | 11 | 11 | 361 | 361 | 380 |
| | Wesley Chapel | 72 | 72 | 22 | 22 | 137 | 137 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 124 | 6 | 6 | 194 | 194 | 200 |
| | Total | 206 | 206 | 62 | 62 | 392 | 392 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 342 | 17 | 17 | 555 | 555 | 580 |
| 19 | Haynesville | 511 | 511 | 153 | 153 | 970 | 970 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 423 | 43 | | 1374 | 2000 | 2000 |
| | Colquitt | 35 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 3 | | 93 | 100 | 100 |
| | Total | 546 | 546 | 163 | 163 | 1036 | 1036 | 76 | 76 | 74 | 455 | 46 | | 1467 | 2100 | 2100 |
| 20 | Heflin | 107 | 107 | 32 | 32 | 203 | 203 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 158 | 9 | 9 | 288 | 290 | 290 |
| | Brushwood | 104 | 104 | 31 | 31 | 198 | 198 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 147 | 8 | 8 | 280 | 280 | 280 |
| | Total | 211 | 211 | 63 | 63 | 401 | 401 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 305 | 17 | 17 | 568 | 570 | 570 |
| 21 | Hilly | 33 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 62 | 62 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 88 | 100 | 100 |
| 22 | Hodge | 195 | 195 | 59 | 59 | 371 | 371 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 189 | 17 | 17 | 525 | 550 | 550 |
| 23 | Homer | 604 | 604 | 181 | 181 | 1147 | 1147 | 85 | 85 | 72 | 465 | 51 | | 1624 | 2050 | 2050 |
| 24 | Jonesboro | 483 | 483 | 145 | 145 | 918 | 918 | 68 | 68 | 65 | 307 | 41 | | 1300 | 2050 | 2050 |
| 25 | Lisbon | 116 | 85 | 35 | 35 | 219 | 175 | 16 | | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 311 | 315 | 200 |
| | Arizona | 46 | 46 | 14 | 14 | 88 | 88 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 124 | 125 | 125 |
| | Total | 162 | 131 | 49 | 49 | 307 | 263 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 435 | 440 | 325 |
| 26 | Marion | 123 | 123 | 37 | 38 | 233 | 233 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 188 | 10 | [illegible] | 330 | 340 | 340 |
| | Bird's Chapel | 40 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 75 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 125 | 125 |
| | Total | 163 | 163 | 49 | 50 | 308 | 308 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 261 | 13 | 13 | 437 | 465 | 465 |
| 27 | Minden, First Church | 807 | 807 | 242 | 242 | 1534 | 1534 | 113 | 113 | 109 | 526 | 69 | | 2172 | 3000 | 3000 |
| 28 | Lakeview | 298 | 298 | 89 | 89 | 566 | 566 | 42 | 48 | 40 | 406 | 25 | | 801 | 800 | 800 |
| 29 | Pine Grove | 115 | 88 | 34 | 26 | 218 | 168 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 103 | 10 | 3 | 308 | 275 | 206 |
| | Bethleham | 29 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 55 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 2 | | 79 | 65 | 65 |
| | Evergreen | 45 | 45 | 13 | 13 | 85 | 85 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 120 | 155 |
| | Total | 189 | 162 | 58 | 48 | 358 | 308 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 154 | 16 | 7 | 507 | 460 | 426 |

| List No. | Charge and Church | Benevolences: World Service Special Gifts 59 | General Advance Specials 60 | One Great Hour of Sharing 61 | Fellowship of Suffering and Service 62 | Television-Radio Ministry Fund 63 | Methodist Student Day 64 | Methodist Youth Fund 65 | Race Relations Sunday 66 | Other Conference Benevolences: Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries 67 | Operational Exp.: Wesley Foundations 68 | Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Wsly. Foundat'ns 69 | Methodist Home Hospital 70 | Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged 71 | Conference Advance Specials 72 | Church School Rally Day 73 | WSCS (Inc. WSG) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers 74 | L. M. and C. E. 75 | Pastors Sustentaion Fund 76 | All Other Benevolences 77 | Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77 78 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ansley | | | | | 3 | | | | 6 | 50 | | 15 | 46 | | | | | 6 | | 1480 |
| 2 | Arcadia | | 915 | 34 | 31 | 37 | 10 | 80 | 15 | 400 | 250 | | 180 | 742 | 230 | 15 | 683 | 100 | 56 | 665 | 32971 |
| | Mt Mariah | | 75 | | 10 | 10 | | | | 82 | 15 | | 34 | 73 | 10 | | | 15 | 12 | 119 | 3320 |
| | Total | | 990 | 34 | 41 | 47 | 10 | 80 | 15 | 482 | 265 | | 214 | 815 | 240 | 15 | 683 | 115 | 68 | 784 | 36291 |
| 3 | Athens | | 38 | 7 | 8 | | | | | | 25 | | 10 | 100 | 10 | | | | 32 | | 3177 |
| | Bethel | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 738 |
| | Cross Roads | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 8 | 49 | | | | | | | 1914 |
| | Total | | 38 | 11 | 14 | | | | 2 | | 35 | | 18 | 149 | 10 | | | | 32 | | 5827 |
| 4 | Bernice | | 50 | 15 | 15 | 19 | | 40 | 10 | 140 | 75 | | 165 | 410 | 165 | 5 | 201 | 25 | 36 | 122 | 10777 |
| | Alabama | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 60 | | | | | | | 454 |
| | Beech Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | 4 | 6 | 717 |
| | Total | | 50 | 15 | 15 | 20 | | 40 | 10 | 140 | 75 | | 165 | 483 | 185 | 5 | 201 | 25 | 40 | 128 | 11948 |
| 5 | Bienville | | | 8 | 9 | 7 | | | | 25 | 25 | | 26 | 97 | 30 | | | | 28 | 184 | 4186 |
| | Mill Creek | | | 5 | 7 | 4 | | | | 20 | 20 | | 20 | 41 | 30 | | | | | 90 | 2037 |
| | Strange | | | 16 | 14 | | | | | | | | 20 | 60 | 30 | | | | | 269 | 2270 |
| | Total | | | 29 | 30 | 11 | | | | 45 | 45 | | 66 | 198 | 90 | | | | 28 | 543 | 8493 |
| 6 | Calhoun | | | 20 | 12 | 13 | | 15 | | 142 | 115 | | 27 | 400 | 60 | | 54 | | 29 | 39 | 6020 |
| | Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 1677 |
| | Indian Village | | | | | 4 | | | | 31 | 25 | | 6 | 23 | | | | | 6 | 6 | 1548 |
| | Total | | | 20 | 12 | 17 | | 15 | | 173 | 140 | | 33 | 484 | 60 | | 54 | | 45 | 55 | 9245 |
| 7 | Castor | | | 16 | 19 | 7 | 5 | | 5 | 61 | | 75 | 20 | 100 | 60 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 11 | | 5494 |
| 8 | Center Point | | | 5 | 9 | | | | | | | | | 82 | | | | | | 48 | 3799 |
| 9 | Chatham | | 85 | 8 | 17 | 15 | | 30 | 6 | 75 | 75 | | 18 | 284 | 50 | | 141 | 83 | 33 | 33 | 9543 |
| | Mt. Pleasant | | | | 5 | 2 | | | | 20 | 20 | | 3 | 43 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 657 |
| | Zoar | | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 20 | 20 | | 20 | 59 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1628 |
| | Total | | 85 | 13 | 25 | 19 | | 30 | 6 | 115 | 115 | | 41 | 386 | 50 | | 141 | 83 | 37 | 37 | 11826 |
| 10 | Choudrant | | 75 | 17 | 11 | 8 | | 3 | 12 | 50 | 50 | | 47 | 353 | | | | 25 | 35 | 112 | 6451 |
| | Concord | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1274 |
| | Douglas | | 25 | 1 | 7 | 9 | | | 4 | 50 | 25 | | 14 | 192 | | | 54 | | | 116 | 4502 |
| | Total | | 100 | 18 | 18 | 17 | | 3 | 16 | 100 | 75 | | 61 | 545 | | | 54 | 25 | 35 | 228 | 12287 |
| 11 | Cotton Valley | | 234 | 1 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 1 | | 15 | | 159 | 392 | 38 | 13 | 127 | | 47 | 113 | 12601 |
| 12 | Downsville | | 1400 | 20 | 15 | 19 | | 25 | 16 | 92 | 92 | | 144 | 225 | 230 | | 582 | 116 | 46 | 389 | 12932 |
| | Bethel | | | 5 | 20 | 4 | 5 | | 5 | 35 | 35 | | 26 | 110 | 10 | 5 | 141 | 9 | | 33 | 2622 |
| | Mt. Nebo | | | 11 | 10 | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 40 | 40 | | 16 | 150 | 10 | 3 | | 10 | | 31 | 1827 |
| | Total | | 1400 | 36 | 45 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 24 | 167 | 167 | | 186 | 485 | 250 | 8 | 723 | 135 | 46 | 453 | 17381 |
| 13 | Doyline | | | 10 | 24 | | | 11 | | | | | 43 | 253 | 45 | | 96 | | 18 | | 6623 |
| | McIntyre | | | | 9 | 5 | | | | | | | 20 | 139 | | | | | 9 | | 2183 |
| | Total | | | 10 | 33 | 5 | | 11 | | | | | 63 | 392 | 45 | | 96 | | 27 | | 8806 |
| 14 | Dubach | | 145 | 10 | 9 | 17 | | 10 | 12 | 106 | 75 | | 71 | 250 | 150 | 20 | 50 | 15 | 36 | 137 | 28678 |
| 15 | Eros | 10 | | 5 | | 6 | | | | 53 | 53 | | 20 | 200 | 10 | | 25 | | 26 | 75 | 2921 |
| | Antioch | 5 | | 5 | | 4 | | | | 47 | 47 | | | 25 | | | | | | 15 | 2317 |
| | Frantom Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1545 |
| | Total | 15 | | 10 | | 10 | | | | 100 | 100 | | 20 | 225 | 10 | | 25 | | 26 | 100 | 6783 |
| 16 | Farmerville | | 118 | 10 | 27 | | 16 | 93 | 10 | 212 | 100 | | 15 | 338 | 90 | | 464 | 20 | 45 | 150 | 19641 |
| 17 | Gibsland | | | 10 | 20 | | | 20 | 5 | 105 | 50 | | 120 | 272 | 120 | 5 | 173 | 35 | 41 | 239 | 8098 |
| | Oak Grove | | | 5 | 7 | 3 | | | | 15 | 15 | | 10 | 100 | 30 | | | 10 | | 15 | 1343 |
| | Total | | | 15 | 27 | 3 | | 20 | 5 | 120 | 65 | | 130 | 372 | 150 | 5 | 173 | 45 | 41 | 254 | 9441 |
| 18 | Harmony Chapel | | 102 | 5 | 15 | 13 | | | | 109 | 98 | | 81 | 212 | 38 | 5 | 142 | | 31 | | 10645 |
| | Wesley Chapel | | 100 | 10 | 8 | 7 | | | | 10 | | | 58 | 141 | 20 | | | | | | 4006 |
| | Total | | 202 | 15 | 23 | 20 | | | | 119 | 98 | | 139 | 353 | 58 | 5 | 142 | | 31 | | 14651 |
| 19 | Haynesville | | 225 | 75 | 37 | 51 | 38 | 50 | 38 | 200 | 200 | | 78 | 1539 | 210 | 50 | 1100 | 50 | 61 | 277 | 34952 |
| | Colquitt | | 30 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | | 25 | 15 | | 10 | 50 | 10 | | | 5 | 5 | 31 | 1325 |
| | Total | | 255 | 80 | 42 | 54 | 38 | 50 | 38 | 225 | 215 | | 88 | 1589 | 220 | 50 | 1100 | 55 | 66 | 308 | 36277 |
| 20 | Heflin | | | 6 | 10 | 11 | | | | 70 | 50 | | 33 | 217 | | | | | | | 5740 |
| | Brushwood | | | 13 | 10 | 10 | | 24 | | 40 | 50 | | 25 | 167 | | 5 | 141 | | | | 7879 |
| | Total | | | 19 | 20 | 21 | | 24 | | 110 | 100 | | 58 | 384 | | 5 | 141 | | | | 13619 |
| 21 | Hilly | | 15 | 10 | 18 | 3 | | | 4 | 49 | 25 | | 18 | 12 | 30 | | | | 5 | 46 | 2268 |
| 22 | Hodge | | | 8 | 18 | 20 | | 40 | 8 | 156 | 125 | | 103 | 342 | 25 | 10 | 279 | 35 | 40 | 188 | 11887 |
| 23 | Homer | 50 | | 50 | 20 | 60 | 25 | | 25 | 600 | 150 | | 150 | 708 | 600 | 25 | 793 | 100 | 65 | 417 | 80530 |
| 24 | Jonesboro | | 375 | 21 | | 48 | 25 | | 25 | 526 | 182 | | 150 | 1403 | | 25 | 685 | 75 | 66 | 659 | 31451 |
| 25 | Lisbon | | | 5 | | | | 0 | | | | | 98 | | | | 102 | | | | 4219 |
| | Arizona | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | 10 | | | | 1524 |
| | Total | | | 9 | 4 | | | 9 | | | | | 120 | | | | 112 | | | | 5743 |
| 26 | Marion | | 35 | 12 | 35 | 12 | | | 10 | | 105 | 10 | 20 | 253 | 30 | | 120 | | | 25 | 7063 |
| | Bird's Chapel | | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | | 50 | 50 | | | 23 | | | | | | 10 | 2166 |
| | Total | | 35 | 15 | 46 | 10 | | | 10 | 50 | 155 | 10 | 20 | 276 | 30 | | 120 | | | 35 | 9231 |
| 27 | Minden, First Church | | 2410 | 76 | 75 | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 50 | 1021 | 500 | | 495 | 2235 | 279 | 75 | 2777 | 300 | 81 | 776 | 59225 |
| 28 | Lakeview | | | 17 | | | | 25 | | 50 | 50 | 100 | [illegible] | 180 | | | | | 48 | 414 | 15659 |
| 29 | Pine Grove | | | 37 | 7 | | | | | | 67 | 15 | | | | | 114 | | | | 4887 |
| | Bethleham | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1032 |
| | Evergreen | | | 7 | 9 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 1882 |
| | Total | | | 44 | 17 | 4 | | | | | 67 | 15 | | | | | 114 | 5 | | | 7801 |

| AL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| istrict s Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | |
| Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing |
| 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 |
| 31 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 83 | 100 | 100 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 369 | 111 | 111 | 700 | 700 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 325 | 31 | ---- | 991 | 1460 | 1460 | ---- | 915 | 34 |
| 96 | 29 | 29 | 183 | 183 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 70 | 8 | 8 | 259 | 259 | 259 | ---- | 75 | ---- |
| 465 | 140 | 140 | 883 | 883 | 65 | 63 | 63 | 395 | 39 | 8 | 1250 | 1719 | 1719 | ---- | 990 | 34 |
| 87 | 26 | 26 | 166 | 166 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 82 | 7 | ---- | 235 | 235 | 100 | ---- | 38 | 7 |
| 32 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 4 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | 85 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 58 | 17 | 17 | 110 | 110 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 41 | 5 | ---- | 155 | 155 | 25 | ---- | ---- | 4 |
| 177 | 53 | 53 | 336 | 336 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 123 | 15 | ---- | 475 | 390 | 125 | ---- | 38 | 11 |
| 187 | 56 | 56 | 354 | 354 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 223 | 16 | 16 | 502 | 600 | 600 | ---- | 50 | 15 |
| 10 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 26 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 10 | ---- | 4 | ---- | 20 | ---- | 4 | 2 | 24 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 30 | 30 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 207 | 59 | 63 | 372 | 392 | 27 | 31 | 28 | 259 | 17 | 18 | 528 | 656 | 656 | ---- | 50 | 15 |
| 72 | 21 | 21 | 136 | 136 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 65 | 6 | ---- | 192 | 192 | 192 | ---- | ---- | 8 |
| 39 | 12 | 12 | 73 | 73 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 3 | ---- | 104 | 104 | 104 | ---- | ---- | 5 |
| 51 | 16 | 15 | 101 | 113 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 5 | ---- | 143 | 135 | 135 | ---- | ---- | 16 |
| 162 | 49 | 48 | 310 | 322 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 140 | 14 | ---- | 439 | 431 | 431 | ---- | ---- | 29 |
| 132 | 39 | 39 | 250 | 250 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 129 | 11 | 11 | 354 | 355 | 355 | ---- | ---- | 20 |
| 50 | 15 | 15 | 94 | 94 | 7 | 7 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | 133 | 100 | 50 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 37 | 11 | 11 | 70 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 219 | 65 | 65 | 414 | 414 | 30 | 30 | 23 | 160 | 18 | 14 | 587 | 555 | 505 | ---- | ---- | 20 |
| 73 | 22 | 22 | 139 | 139 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 118 | 6 | 6 | 196 | 200 | 200 | ---- | ---- | 16 |
| 81 | 24 | 24 | 155 | 155 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 77 | 7 | 7 | 219 | 180 | 180 | ---- | ---- | 5 |
| 148 | 44 | 44 | 281 | 281 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 329 | 13 | 13 | 398 | 398 | 425 | ---- | 85 | 8 |
| 24 | 7 | 7 | 46 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 66 | 66 | 70 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 25 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 67 | 70 | ---- | ---- | 5 |
| 197 | 58 | 58 | 374 | 374 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 414 | 17 | 17 | 531 | 531 | 565 | ---- | 85 | 13 |
| 79 | 24 | 24 | 149 | 149 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 60 | 7 | ---- | 211 | 215 | 215 | ---- | 75 | 17 |
| 48 | 14 | 14 | 90 | 90 | 7 | 7 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | 128 | 64 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 91 | 27 | 27 | 173 | 173 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 73 | 8 | 8 | 245 | 245 | 248 | ---- | 25 | 1 |
| 218 | 65 | 65 | 412 | 412 | 31 | 31 | 23 | 133 | 19 | 8 | 584 | 524 | 463 | ---- | 100 | 18 |
| 237 | 71 | 71 | 450 | 450 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 224 | 20 | ---- | 637 | 475 | 637 | ---- | 234 | 1 |
| 185 | 56 | 56 | 352 | 352 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 173 | 16 | 16 | 498 | 498 | 498 | ---- | 1400 | 20 |
| 40 | 12 | 12 | 78 | 78 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 109 | 109 | 109 | ---- | ---- | 5 |
| 28 | 8 | 8 | 53 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 75 | 75 | ---- | ---- | 11 |
| 253 | 76 | 76 | 483 | 483 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 229 | 21 | 21 | 682 | 682 | 682 | ---- | 1400 | 36 |
| 98 | 29 | 29 | 186 | 186 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 88 | 8 | ---- | 264 | 275 | 275 | ---- | ---- | 10 |
| 53 | 16 | 16 | 101 | 101 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 143 | 150 | 150 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 151 | 45 | 45 | 287 | 287 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 133 | 13 | 5 | 407 | 425 | 425 | ---- | ---- | 10 |
| 169 | 51 | 51 | 322 | 322 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 267 | 14 | 14 | 455 | 455 | 455 | ---- | 145 | 10 |
| 59 | 18 | 18 | 112 | 112 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 74 | 5 | 5 | 158 | 160 | 140 | 10 | ---- | 5 |
| 45 | 13 | 13 | 85 | 85 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 2 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 5 | ---- | 5 |
| ---- | 7 | ---- | 42 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 59 | 59 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 104 | 38 | 31 | 239 | 197 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 130 | 11 | 7 | 337 | 339 | 260 | 15 | ---- | 10 |
| 240 | 72 | 72 | 457 | 457 | 34 | 45 | 32 | 375 | 20 | 20 | 646 | 750 | 750 | ---- | 118 | 10 |
| 173 | 52 | 52 | 328 | 328 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 167 | 15 | 15 | 464 | 475 | 475 | ---- | ---- | 10 |
| 34 | 10 | 10 | 65 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 92 | 100 | 100 | ---- | ---- | 5 |
| 207 | 62 | 62 | 393 | 393 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 189 | 18 | 18 | 556 | 575 | 575 | ---- | ---- | 15 |
| 134 | 40 | 40 | 255 | 255 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 218 | 11 | 11 | 361 | 361 | 380 | ---- | 102 | 5 |
| 72 | 22 | 22 | 137 | 137 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 124 | 6 | 6 | 194 | 194 | 200 | ---- | 100 | 10 |
| 206 | 62 | 62 | 392 | 392 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 342 | 17 | 17 | 555 | 555 | 580 | ---- | 202 | 15 |
| 511 | 153 | 153 | 970 | 970 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 423 | 43 | ---- | 1374 | 2000 | 2000 | ---- | 225 | 75 |
| 35 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 3 | ---- | 93 | 100 | 100 | ---- | 30 | 5 |
| 546 | 163 | 163 | 1036 | 1036 | 76 | 76 | 74 | 455 | 46 | ---- | 1467 | 2100 | 2100 | ---- | 255 | 80 |
| 107 | 32 | 32 | 203 | 203 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 158 | 9 | 9 | 288 | 290 | 290 | ---- | ---- | 6 |
| 104 | 31 | 31 | 198 | 198 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 147 | 8 | 8 | 280 | 280 | 280 | ---- | ---- | 13 |
| 211 | 63 | 63 | 401 | 401 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 305 | 17 | 17 | 568 | 570 | 570 | ---- | ---- | 19 |
| 33 | 10 | 10 | 62 | 62 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 88 | 100 | 100 | ---- | 15 | 10 |
| 195 | 59 | 59 | 371 | 371 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 189 | 17 | 17 | 525 | 550 | 550 | ---- | ---- | 8 |
| 604 | 181 | 181 | 1147 | 1147 | 85 | 85 | 72 | 465 | 51 | ---- | 1624 | 2050 | 2050 | 50 | ---- | 50 |
| 483 | 145 | 145 | 918 | 918 | 68 | 68 | 65 | 367 | 41 | ---- | 1300 | 2050 | 2050 | ---- | 375 | 21 |
| 85 | 35 | 35 | 219 | 175 | 16 | ---- | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 311 | 315 | 200 | ---- | ---- | 5 |
| 46 | 14 | 14 | 88 | 88 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 124 | 125 | 125 | ---- | ---- | 4 |
| 131 | 49 | 49 | 307 | 263 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 435 | 440 | 325 | ---- | ---- | 9 |
| 123 | 37 | 38 | 233 | 233 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 188 | 10 | 10 | 330 | 340 | 340 | ---- | 35 | 12 |
| 40 | 12 | 12 | 75 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 125 | 125 | ---- | ---- | 3 |
| 163 | 49 | 50 | 308 | 308 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 261 | 13 | 13 | 437 | 465 | 465 | ---- | 35 | 15 |
| 807 | 242 | 242 | 1534 | 1534 | 113 | 113 | 109 | 526 | 69 | ---- | 2172 | 3000 | 3000 | ---- | 2410 | 76 |
| 298 | 89 | 89 | 566 | 566 | 42 | 48 | 40 | 406 | 25 | ---- | 801 | 800 | 800 | ---- | ---- | 17 |
| 88 | 34 | 26 | 218 | 168 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 103 | 10 | 3 | 308 | 275 | 206 | ---- | ---- | 37 |
| 29 | 9 | 9 | 55 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 2 | ---- | 79 | 65 | 65 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 45 | 13 | 13 | 85 | 85 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 120 | 155 | ---- | ---- | 7 |
| 162 | 56 | 48 | 358 | 308 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 154 | 16 | 7 | 507 | 460 | 426 | ---- | ---- | 44 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINISTERI: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | Di Supt: Apportioned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a |
| 30 | Pleasant Valley | ..... | 861 | 82 | 188 | 1000 | 1000 | ..... | 1000 | 500 | 75 |
| 31 | Quitman | 680 | 420 | 330 | 112 | 3100 | 3100 | ..... | 3100 | 900 | 128 |
| | Clay | ..... | 492 | 277 | 204 | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 900 | 67 |
| | Total | 680 | 912 | 607 | 316 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | 4000 | 1800 | 195 |
| 32 | Ringgold | 2736 | 1643 | 2684 | 480 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | 4000 | 1500 | 215 |
| 33 | Ruston, Grace | 26350 | 973 | 9796 | 1350 | 5500 | 5500 | ..... | 5500 | 1200 | 383 |
| 34 | Trinity | ..... | ..... | 32868 | 5479 | 11800 | 9250 | 2883 | 12133 | 2400 | 1129 |
| 35 | Wesley | ..... | 220 | 445 | 73 | 1200 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | 300 | 60 |
| 36 | Shongaloo | ..... | ..... | 985 | 205 | 2400 | 2400 | ..... | 2400 | 1400 | 134 |
| | White Hall | ..... | ..... | 466 | 33 | 1200 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | 400 | 63 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 1451 | 238 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 1800 | 197 |
| 37 | Sibley | 1800 | 184 | 100 | 91 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 1050 | 142 |
| | Grand Bayou | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 325 | 325 | ..... | 325 | ..... | 21 |
| | Rocky Mount | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 300 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 16 |
| | Total | 1800 | 184 | 100 | 91 | 3825 | 3925 | ..... | 3925 | 1050 | 179 |
| 38 | Simsboro | 2196 | 3361 | 410 | 187 | 1420 | 1420 | ..... | 1420 | 300 | 81 |
| | Antioch | 138 | ..... | 275 | 100 | 1410 | 1410 | ..... | 1410 | 300 | 73 |
| | Salem | ..... | 721 | 270 | 62 | 1400 | 1400 | ..... | 1400 | 300 | 84 |
| | Total | 2334 | 4082 | 955 | 349 | 4230 | 4230 | ..... | 4230 | 900 | 238 |
| 39 | Springhill | 3252 | 30545 | 12995 | 7050 | 7200 | 7200 | ..... | 7200 | 1800 | 615 |
| 40 | Summerfield | ..... | 845 | 65 | 49 | 300 | 300 | ..... | 300 | 300 | 26 |
| | Luman Douglas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Harry E. Ezell | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Wm. M. Stokes, Jr. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | V. M. Morris | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Karl Tooke | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | J. E. Hearn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | 81142 | 131807 | 150210 | 34022 | 160649 | 156353 | 4593 | 160946 | 49353 | 10414 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 72438 | 134483 | 151555 | 30700 | 157643 | 154096 | 3767 | 157863 | 44943 | 10779 |
| | INCREASE | 8704 | ..... | ..... | 3322 | 3006 | 2257 | 826 | 3083 | 4410 | ..... |
| | DECREASE | ..... | 2676 | 1345 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 365 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Belcher | ..... | 2600 | 1437 | 298 | 2350 | 2350 | ..... | 2350 | 750 | 125 |
| | Gilliam | ..... | 2600 | 1437 | 264 | 2350 | 2350 | ..... | 2350 | 750 | 118 |
| | Total | ..... | 5200 | 2874 | 562 | 4700 | 4700 | ..... | 4700 | 1500 | 243 |
| 2 | Benton | 52 | 13250 | 3646 | 714 | 4200 | 4350 | ..... | 4350 | 900 | 240 |
| 3 | Bethany | ..... | 25 | 111 | 215 | 1100 | 1108 | ..... | 1108 | 1100 | 64 |
| 4 | Blanchard | ..... | 955 | 3426 | 323 | 4500 | 3200 | ..... | 3200 | 900 | 195 |
| 5 | Bossier City, Barksdale | 5994 | ..... | 2690 | 569 | 4000 | 4900 | ..... | 4900 | 1200 | 280 |
| 6 | Curtis Park | 3772 | 337 | 2279 | 402 | 3600 | 3900 | ..... | 3900 | 1200 | 231 |
| 7 | First Church | 7672 | 4795 | 17060 | 3537 | 7200 | 7200 | ..... | 7200 | 1200 | 647 |
| 8 | Coushatta | 5726 | 14817 | 4183 | 377 | 5400 | 5400 | ..... | 5400 | 1100 | 321 |
| 9 | Cross Roads | ..... | 121 | ..... | 65 | 900 | 522 | ..... | 522 | 399 | 54 |
| 10 | Ellerbe Road | 750 | ..... | 878 | 363 | 1320 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | 720 | 72 |
| 11 | Grand Cane | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1400 | 1400 | ..... | 1400 | ..... | 83 |
| | Bethel | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1290 | 1290 | ..... | 1290 | ..... | 85 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2690 | 2690 | ..... | 2690 | ..... | 168 |
| 12 | Greenwood | ..... | 5129 | 4244 | 576 | 4800 | 4800 | ..... | 4800 | 1200 | 253 |
| 13 | Hall Summit | 191 | 665 | 297 | 45 | 1620 | 1620 | ..... | 1620 | 405 | ..... |
| | East Point | 110 | ..... | 195 | 22 | 936 | 936 | ..... | 936 | 234 | ..... |
| | Wesley Chapel | 123 | 172 | 226 | 36 | 1044 | 1044 | ..... | 1044 | 261 | ..... |
| | Total | 424 | 837 | 718 | 103 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 3600 | 900 | 157 |
| 14 | Haughton | 4061 | 521 | 3500 | 1000 | 4600 | 4600 | ..... | 4600 | 1200 | 260 |
| | Love Chapel | 1200 | 376 | 735 | 228 | 600 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | 5261 | 897 | 4235 | 1228 | 5200 | 5800 | ..... | 5800 | 1200 | 260 |
| 15 | Holly Springs | ..... | ..... | 266 | 118 | 800 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | ..... | 59 |
| | Carroll Creek | ..... | ..... | 36 | 33 | 200 | 400 | ..... | 400 | ..... | 29 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 302 | 151 | 1000 | 1600 | ..... | 1600 | ..... | 88 |
| 16 | Hosston | ..... | 468 | 1282 | 227 | 2100 | 2100 | ..... | 2100 | 1030 | 110 |
| | Ida | ..... | 1616 | 564 | 147 | 1200 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | 270 | 75 |
| | Total | ..... | 2084 | 1846 | 374 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 1300 | 185 |
| 17 | Keatchie | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 360 | 360 | ..... | 360 | 180 | 22 |
| 18 | Logansport | ..... | 214 | 3583 | 600 | 4500 | 4500 | ..... | 4500 | 900 | 245 |
| 19 | Longstreet | ..... | 65 | 50 | 32 | 720 | 753 | ..... | 753 | 480 | 49 |
| | Shiloh | ..... | ..... | 254 | 60 | 600 | 692 | ..... | 692 | 420 | 41 |
| | Total | ..... | 65 | 304 | 92 | 1320 | 1445 | ..... | 1445 | 900 | 90 |
| 20 | Mansfield | ..... | 1576 | 13715 | 1628 | 7200 | 7200 | ..... | 7200 | 1200 | 550 |
| 21 | Many | 12229 | 1472 | 6412 | 1367 | 5700 | 5700 | ..... | 5700 | 1200 | 300 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

### Church Membership (Columns 1–12)

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year | 2 Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | 3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | 4 Received from Other Denominations | 5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | 6 Removed by Qtrly Conf. Action or Withdrawn | 7 Removed to Other Denominations | 8 Removed by Death | 9 Total Full Members | 10 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians | 11 Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | 12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Pleasant Valley | Donald B. Autrey | 121 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 16 | | | 109 | | | 10 |
| 31 | Quitman | Robert L. Galatas | 72 | | | | | | | 1 | 71 | 1 | | 12 |
| | Clay | | 94 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 93 | | | 11 |
| | Total | | 166 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 164 | 1 | | 23 |
| 32 | Ringgold | Roy Grant | 186 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 197 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| 33 | Ruston, Grace | George W Ross | 516 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 12 | | 1 | 3 | 546 | 5 | 9 | 40 |
| 34 | Trinity | D L McGuire | 1189 | 54 | 39 | 10 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 1243 | 23 | 39 | 119 |
| 35 | Wesley | George W Ross | 88 | 2 | | | | | | 4 | 86 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| 36 | Shongaloo | John F Kellogg | 151 | 9 | 5 | | 7 | 10 | | 1 | 147 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| | White Hall | | 60 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 60 | | | |
| | Total | | 211 | 9 | 6 | | 8 | 10 | | 1 | 207 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| 37 | Sibley | W G Stegall | 137 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 143 | 5 | | 11 |
| | Grand Bayou | | 43 | | | | | | | | 43 | | | |
| | Rocky Mount | | 50 | | | | | | | | 50 | | | |
| | Total | | 230 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 236 | 5 | | 11 |
| 38 | Simsboro | Paul Cassels | [illegible] | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | [illegible] | 1 | 1 | |
| | Antioch | | 75 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 76 | | 3 | |
| | Salem | | 119 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 115 | | | |
| | Total | | 292 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 292 | 1 | 4 | |
| 39 | Springhill | W Ralph Cain | [illegible] | 13 | [illegible] | 1 | 17 | | 3 | 4 | 873 | 7 | 10 | 61 |
| 40 | Summerfield | N W Robinson | 44 | | | | | | | 1 | 43 | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 12149 | 236 | 306 | 76 | 331 | 85 | 69 | 140 | 12142 | 114 | 169 | 781 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 12085 | 285 | 358 | 76 | 345 | 76 | 77 | 157 | 12149 | 115 | 147 | 717 |
| | INCREASE | | 64 | | | | | 9 | | | | | 22 | 64 |
| | DECREASE | | | 49 | 52 | | 14 | | 8 | 17 | 7 | 1 | | |

### Church Schools (Columns 13–30)

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders | 14 Total Children (0-11 yrs) | 15 Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) | 16 Tot. Adults (22 and Older) | 17 Tot. Ch. School Membership | 18 Aver. Attendance at Sunday School | 19 Aver. Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship | 20 Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children | 21 Aver. Atten. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings | 22 Aver. Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. Other than Sunday School | 23 Nursery Home Mbrs. | 24 Youth Home and Extension Members | 25 Adult Home and Extension Members | 26 No. of Church Schools on Charge | 27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | 28 Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith | 29 yes (Classes Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material) | 29 no | 30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Pleasant Valley | 11 | 10 | 25 | 33 | 79 | 40 | 20 | | 20 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | 105 |
| 31 | Quitman | 6 | 11 | 7 | 22 | 46 | 30 | 15 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | 16 | | 5 | | |
| | Clay | 7 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 47 | 32 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | 1 | 17 | | 5 | | |
| | Total | 13 | 24 | 18 | 38 | 93 | 62 | 25 | | 14 | | | | | 2 | 33 | | 10 | | |
| 32 | Ringgold | 14 | 44 | 28 | 71 | 157 | 67 | 20 | 12 | | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 9 | | 228 |
| 33 | Ruston, Grace | 38 | 122 | 65 | 138 | 383 | 207 | 65 | 78 | 76 | | 15 | | 12 | 1 | 118 | 9 | 18 | | |
| 34 | Trinity | 92 | 306 | 218 | 323 | 939 | 438 | 105 | 28 | 75 | 56 | 15 | 5 | 61 | 1 | 135 | 45 | 23 | | |
| 35 | Wesley | 5 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 48 | 32 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | | |
| 36 | Shongaloo | 8 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 69 | 45 | | 1 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 34 | 9 | 4 | 2 | |
| | White Hall | 5 | | 3 | 25 | 33 | 22 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Total | 13 | 17 | 21 | 51 | 102 | 67 | | 1 | 6 | | | | | 2 | 34 | 9 | 7 | 2 | |
| 37 | Sibley | 7 | 23 | 29 | 34 | 93 | 38 | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | | | | |
| | Grand Bayou | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rocky Mount | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 7 | 23 | 29 | 34 | 93 | 38 | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | | | | |
| 38 | Simsboro | 6 | 13 | 9 | 34 | 62 | 38 | 10 | | 9 | | | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | | |
| | Antioch | 7 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 56 | 35 | 10 | | 9 | | | | | 1 | 25 | 3 | 6 | | |
| | Salem | 8 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 54 | 25 | 10 | | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | |
| | Total | 21 | 42 | 27 | 82 | 172 | 96 | 30 | | 26 | | | | | 3 | 40 | 4 | 17 | | |
| 39 | Springhill | 70 | 136 | 116 | 248 | 570 | 270 | 94 | 14 | 46 | [illegible] | 38 | | 41 | 1 | 161 | 12 | 21 | | |
| 40 | Summerfield | 3 | | 4 | 16 | 23 | 15 | | 8 | | 10 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 826 | 2014 | 1562 | 3345 | 7747 | 4367 | 1219 | 278 | 692 | 202 | 179 | 48 | 307 | 62 | 1751 | 172 | 323 | 19 | 879 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 840 | 1979 | 1560 | 3607 | 7986 | 4272 | 1146 | 267 | 603 | 204 | 187 | 46 | 316 | 62 | 1725 | 199 | 300 | 38 | 1119 |
| | INCREASE | | 35 | 2 | | | 95 | 73 | 11 | | | | | | | 26 | | 23 | | |
| | DECREASE | 14 | | | 262 | 239 | | | | 111 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 9 | | | 27 | | 17 | 240 |

### W.S.C.S., Methodist Men, Property and Other Assets (Columns 31–43b)

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 W.S.C.S. No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles) | 32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | 33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work | 34 Methodist Men No. Chartered Groups | 35 Membership | 36 Number "Together" Subscriptions | 37 Number of Organized Churches | 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | 40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc. | 41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages | 42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses | 43a Number of Members Over 65 years old | 43b Number of Known Tithers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Pleasant Valley | | | | | | | 1 | 5750 | | | | | 15 | |
| 31 | Quitman | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 15000 | 9000 | | 1385 | | | |
| | Clay | | | | | | | 1 | 11100 | 7500 | 365 | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 26100 | 16500 | 365 | 1385 | | | |
| 32 | Ringgold | 1 | 30 | 85 | | | 2 | 1 | 94600 | 20000 | | 14394 | | | |
| 33 | Ruston, Grace | 1 | 88 | 566 | 1 | 78 | 4 | 1 | 193470 | 20000 | | 50000 | | | |
| 34 | Trinity | 1 | 182 | 595 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 330000 | 60000 | 30827 | | | | |
| 35 | Wesley | 1 | 9 | 92 | | | 1 | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| 36 | Shongaloo | 1 | 20 | 27 | | | 4 | 1 | 18800 | 11400 | | | | 29 | 4 |
| | White Hall | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 44000 | | | | | 20 | 1 |
| | Total | 1 | 20 | 27 | | | 10 | 2 | 62800 | 11400 | | | | 49 | 5 |
| 37 | Sibley | 1 | 14 | 162 | | | | 1 | | 4500 | | 4000 | | | |
| | Grand Bayou | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Rocky Mount | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 14 | 162 | | | | 3 | 47000 | 4500 | | 4000 | | | |
| 38 | Simsboro | 1 | 22 | 245 | | | 2 | 1 | 26000 | 18800 | | 6000 | | 9 | 7 |
| | Antioch | 1 | 18 | 103 | | | 2 | 1 | 12000 | | | | | 11 | 4 |
| | Salem | 1 | 13 | 21 | | | | 1 | 10500 | | | | | 10 | 6 |
| | Total | 3 | 53 | 369 | | | 4 | 3 | 48500 | 18800 | | 6000 | | 30 | 17 |
| 39 | Springhill | 1 | 145 | 1545 | 1 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 255000 | 27500 | 10000 | 103000 | | 68 | 11 |
| 40 | Summerfield | 1 | 9 | 14 | | | | 1 | 12000 | | 1000 | | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 41 | 1717 | 8249 | 20 | 773 | 195 | 72 | 3311460 | 605450 | 123473 | 297343 | 92 | 1051 | 239 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 42 | 1779 | 8510 | 16 | 763 | 266 | 72 | 3082140 | 563600 | 113910 | 211477 | 533 | | |
| | INCREASE | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 229320 | 41850 | 9563 | 85866 | 441 | 1051 | 239 |
| | DECREASE | 1 | 62 | 261 | | | 71 | | | | | | | | |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

### Church Membership (Columns 1–12)

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Belcher | C B Krumnow | 104 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | | | 107 | 1 | | 15 |
| | Gilliam | | 82 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 82 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | Total | | 186 | 5 | 5 | | 4 | | | 3 | 189 | 3 | 2 | 20 |
| 2 | Benton | L A Carrington | 307 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | 3 | 310 | 5 | 3 | |
| 3 | Bethany | Larry Elliott | 67 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 63 | | 1 | 20 |
| 4 | Blanchard | Harold McClung | 178 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 202 | 4 | 6 | 18 |
| 5 | Bossier City, Barksdale | A M Baker | 341 | 16 | 25 | 1 | 30 | 76 | | | 277 | 3 | 4 | |
| 6 | Curtis Park | Tom Crosby | 299 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 319 | 1 | 2 | 65 |
| 7 | First Church | Jack H Midyett | 928 | 22 | 50 | 12 | 35 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 960 | 14 | 8 | 127 |
| 8 | Coushatta | D. T. Williams | 347 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 4 | 346 | 1 | 4 | |
| 9 | Cross Roads | | 58 | 6 | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 64 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 10 | Ellerbe Road | Webb D Pomeroy | 74 | | | 5 | | | | 2 | 77 | 2 | | 28 |
| 11 | Grand Cane | Ray Spiller | 91 | | | | | | | | 91 | | | |
| | Bethel | | 103 | | | | | | | | 103 | | | |
| | Total | | 194 | | | | | | | | 194 | | | |
| 12 | Greenwood | Ladell L. Futch | 247 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 218 | 1 | 6 | |
| 13 | Hill Summit | Henry Pickett | 57 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 57 | 1 | | 2 |
| | East Point | | 22 | | | | 1 | | | | 21 | | | 1 |
| | Wesley Chapel | | 45 | | | | 4 | | 1 | | 40 | 1 | | 3 |
| | Total | | 124 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 118 | 2 | | 6 |
| 14 | Haughton | Ira A. Love | 251 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | | | 3 | 250 | 5 | 3 | 53 |
| | Love Chapel | | 77 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | | | 101 | | 10 | 17 |
| | Total | | 328 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | | | 3 | 351 | 5 | 13 | 70 |
| 15 | Holly Springs | David Stone | 91 | | 2 | | | 5 | | 1 | 87 | 1 | | 7 |
| | Carroll Creek | | 38 | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | | | 2 |
| | Total | | 129 | | 2 | | | 5 | | 2 | 124 | 1 | | 9 |
| 16 | Houston | John G Greek | 74 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | 3 | 71 | | | 6 |
| | Ida | | 68 | 2 | 2 | | 9 | | | 1 | 62 | | | 6 |
| | Total | | 142 | 5 | 3 | | 13 | | | 4 | 133 | | | 12 |
| 17 | Keatchie | Robert Ed Taylor | 25 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 33 | | 4 | |
| 18 | Logansport | Conrad Edwards | 245 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 247 | 1 | 6 | 15 |
| 19 | Longstreet | James Constable | 56 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 62 | | 1 | 2 |
| | Shiloh | | 66 | | | | 2 | | | | 64 | 2 | | 1 |
| | Total | | 122 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 120 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 20 | Mansfield | W R Irving | 593 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 17 | | | 11 | 591 | 3 | 5 | 51 |
| 21 | Many | W H Bengtson | 252 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | 262 | 2 | 1 | 94 |

### Church Schools (Columns 13–30)

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 yes | 29 no | 30 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Belcher | 8 | 27 | 13 | 57 | 105 | 53 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 40 | | | | 125 |
| | Gilliam | 7 | 24 | 7 | 34 | 72 | 37 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 3 | | | 125 |
| | Total | 15 | 51 | 20 | 91 | 177 | 90 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 65 | 3 | | | 250 |
| 2 | Benton | 13 | 55 | 45 | 53 | 166 | 115 | | 10 | 12 | | | | 7 | 1 | 63 | 6 | | | |
| 3 | Bethany | 8 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 56 | 26 | | | 7 | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 6 | | 2 |
| 4 | Blanchard | 12 | 28 | 68 | 54 | 162 | 90 | 38 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 6 | 8 | | 22 |
| 5 | Bossier City, Barksdale | 21 | 163 | 53 | 40 | 277 | 190 | 41 | | 30 | 8 | | | | 1 | 58 | 13 | 15 | | |
| 6 | Curtis Park | 15 | 130 | 65 | 100 | 310 | 157 | 36 | | 22 | | 10 | | 5 | 1 | 77 | 10 | 11 | 2 | |
| 7 | First Church | 46 | 197 | 125 | 393 | 761 | 260 | 45 | 20 | 25 | | 45 | | 30 | 1 | 81 | 18 | 1 | | |
| 8 | Coushatta | 22 | 55 | 45 | 72 | 194 | 102 | | 39 | 19 | | | | | 1 | 52 | 4 | 9 | 2 | |
| 9 | Cross Roads | 11 | 17 | 27 | 24 | 79 | 48 | 18 | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | |
| 10 | Ellerbe Road | 10 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 91 | 65 | 30 | | 15 | | | | | 1 | 45 | | 8 | | |
| 11 | Grand Cane | 8 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 64 | 25 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Bethel | 17 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 60 | 32 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 25 | 43 | 37 | 39 | 144 | 57 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 12 | Greenwood | 19 | 49 | 50 | 114 | 232 | 121 | 30 | 20 | 10 | | | | 6 | 1 | 108 | 8 | | 11 | |
| 13 | Hill Summit | 6 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 37 | 23 | | 5 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 6 | | |
| | East Point | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 9 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Wesley Chapel | 2 | | 4 | 15 | 21 | 18 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | Total | 10 | 14 | 12 | 35 | 71 | 50 | | 5 | 3 | | | | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 9 | | |
| 14 | Haughton | 21 | 62 | 52 | 145 | 280 | 130 | | 10 | | 37 | 8 | | 10 | 1 | 64 | 3 | 12 | | |
| | Love Chapel | 10 | 27 | 25 | 49 | 111 | 68 | | 10 | 17 | 35 | 4 | | | 1 | 32 | 10 | 5 | | |
| | Total | 31 | 89 | 77 | 194 | 391 | 198 | | 20 | 17 | 72 | 12 | | 10 | 2 | 96 | 13 | 17 | | |
| 15 | Holly Springs | 2 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 36 | 15 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 36 | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Carroll Creek | 2 | | 5 | 9 | 16 | | | | | | | 5 | 15 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Total | 4 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 52 | 15 | | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 16 | Houston | 10 | 19 | 14 | 24 | 67 | 53 | | | 5 | | | | | 1 | 21 | | | | 200 |
| | Ida | 10 | 11 | 13 | 26 | 60 | 47 | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | 297 |
| | Total | 20 | 30 | 27 | 50 | 127 | 100 | | | 11 | | | | | 2 | 31 | | | | 497 |
| 17 | Keatchie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Logansport | 16 | 51 | 23 | 104 | 194 | 102 | 12 | | 12 | 17 | 4 | | 12 | 1 | 37 | 6 | 12 | | |
| 19 | Longstreet | 7 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 43 | 32 | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | |
| | Shiloh | 7 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 41 | 22 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | Total | 14 | 24 | 14 | 32 | 84 | 54 | 12 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 7 | | |
| 20 | Mansfield | 54 | 98 | 59 | 147 | 358 | 156 | 20 | 18 | 20 | | 9 | | 25 | 1 | 107 | 10 | 18 | | |
| 21 | Many | 28 | 70 | 50 | 60 | 208 | 132 | 80 | 57 | 23 | 42 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 114 | 3 | | | |

### W.S.C.S., Methodist Men, Property and Other Assets (Columns 31–43b)

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43a | 43b |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Belcher | 1 | 14 | 636 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 50000 | | 800 | | | | |
| | Gilliam | 1 | 21 | 477 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 50000 | | 700 | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 35 | 1113 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 100000 | 18000 | 1500 | | | | |
| 2 | Benton | 1 | 45 | 91 | 1 | 42 | 82 | 1 | 96750 | 1300 | 500 | 2000 | | | |
| 3 | Bethany | 1 | 15 | 130 | | | | 1 | 15000 | 11000 | | | | | |
| 4 | Blanchard | 1 | 35 | 350 | | | 1 | 1 | 40000 | 5000 | 2000 | 180 | 150 | | |
| 5 | Bossier City, Barksdale | 1 | 20 | 69 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 91000 | 13000 | | 30648 | | | |
| 6 | Curtis Park | 1 | 25 | 95 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 60000 | 13000 | 200 | 15765 | 503 | | |
| 7 | First Church | 1 | 58 | 268 | 1 | 75 | 8 | 1 | 282600 | 24000 | | 27608 | | | |
| 8 | Coushatta | 1 | 54 | 52 | | | 3 | 1 | 181000 | 20000 | | 78000 | | | |
| 9 | Cross Roads | 1 | 9 | | | | 2 | 1 | 15500 | 300 | 6000 | | | | |
| 10 | Ellerbe Road | 1 | 31 | 90 | | | 2 | 1 | 40000 | | | 3900 | | | |
| 11 | Grand Cane | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 30000 | 10000 | | | | | |
| | Bethel | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 14000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 44000 | 10000 | | | | | |
| 12 | Greenwood | 1 | 29 | 99 | | | 1 | 1 | 100000 | 9000 | 2843 | 5000 | | | |
| 13 | Hill Summit | 1 | 14 | 364 | | | 2 | 1 | 11000 | 16000 | | | | | |
| | East Point | | | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Wesley Chapel | | | | | | | 1 | 8000 | | 800 | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 14 | 364 | | | 2 | 3 | 29000 | 16000 | 800 | | | | |
| 14 | Haughton | 1 | 76 | 191 | | | 3 | 1 | 49000 | 19000 | 12000 | 8800 | | | |
| | Love Chapel | 1 | 15 | 40 | | | 1 | 1 | 11000 | | | 3000 | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 91 | 231 | | | 4 | 2 | 61000 | 19000 | 12000 | 11800 | | | |
| 15 | Holly Springs | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7000 | | | | | | |
| | Carroll Creek | | | | | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 11000 | | | | | | |
| 16 | Houston | 1 | 15 | | | | 3 | 1 | 10000 | 7000 | | | | | |
| | Ida | 1 | 21 | | | | 2 | 1 | 80000 | 30000 | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 36 | | | | 5 | 2 | 90000 | 37000 | | | | | |
| 17 | Keatchie | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 5000 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Logansport | 1 | 50 | 87 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 1 | 154200 | 9000 | 10000 | | | | |
| 19 | Longstreet | 1 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 9000 | 400 | | | | | |
| | Shiloh | | | | | | | 1 | 7600 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 8 | | | | | 2 | 16600 | 400 | | | | | |
| 20 | Mansfield | 1 | 83 | 469 | | | 2 | 1 | 170000 | 25000 | 38490 | | | | |
| 21 | Many | 1 | 42 | 222 | 1 | 15 | 110 | 1 | 136006 | 17000 | 3200 | 10250 | | | |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2–RUSTON DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | Charge and Church | Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Church Indebtedness: Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals: Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Ministerial Support: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary, Claim, Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | District Supt's Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Episcopal Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b |
| 30 | Pleasant Valley | | 861 | 82 | 188 | 1000 | 1000 | | 1000 | 500 | 75 | 75 | 23 | 23 | 143 | 143 | 11 | 11 |
| 31 | Quitman | 680 | 420 | 330 | 112 | 3100 | 3100 | | 3100 | 900 | 128 | 128 | 38 | 38 | 244 | 244 | 18 | 18 |
| | Clay | | 492 | 277 | 204 | 900 | 900 | | 900 | 900 | 67 | 67 | 20 | 20 | 127 | 127 | 9 | 9 |
| | Total | 680 | 912 | 607 | 316 | 4000 | 4000 | | 4000 | 1800 | 195 | 195 | 58 | 58 | 371 | 371 | 27 | 27 |
| 32 | Ringgold | 2730 | 1043 | 2684 | 480 | 4000 | 4000 | | 4000 | 1500 | 215 | 215 | 65 | 65 | 409 | 409 | 30 | 30 |
| 33 | Ruston, Grace | 26350 | 973 | 9796 | 1350 | 5500 | 5500 | | 5500 | 1200 | 383 | 383 | 115 | 115 | 727 | 727 | 54 | 54 |
| 34 | Trinity | | | 32868 | 5479 | 11800 | 9250 | 2883 | 12133 | 2400 | 1129 | 1129 | 339 | 339 | 2145 | 2145 | 158 | 158 |
| 35 | Wesley | | 220 | 445 | 73 | 1200 | 1200 | | 1200 | 300 | 60 | 45 | 18 | 14 | 114 | 87 | 8 | 6 |
| 30 | Shangaloo | | | 985 | 205 | 2400 | 2400 | | 2400 | 1400 | 134 | 134 | 40 | 40 | 255 | 255 | 19 | 19 |
| | White Hall | | 466 | 1451 | 33 | 1200 | 1200 | | 1200 | 400 | 63 | 63 | 19 | 19 | 120 | 120 | 9 | 9 |
| | Total | | | 1451 | 238 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 1800 | 197 | 197 | 59 | 59 | 375 | 375 | 28 | 28 |
| 37 | Sibley | 1800 | 184 | 100 | 91 | 3300 | 3300 | | 3300 | 1050 | 142 | 142 | 43 | 43 | 270 | 270 | 20 | 20 |
| | Grand Bayou | | | | | 325 | 325 | | 325 | | 21 | 46 | 6 | 18 | 40 | 40 | 3 | |
| | Rocky Mount | | | | | 200 | 200 | | 200 | | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| | Total | 1800 | 184 | 100 | 91 | 3825 | 3925 | | 3925 | 1050 | 179 | 204 | 54 | 66 | 340 | 340 | 25 | 22 |
| 38 | Simsboro | 2196 | 3361 | 410 | 187 | 1420 | 1420 | | 1420 | 300 | 81 | 81 | 24 | 24 | 155 | 155 | 11 | 11 |
| | Antioch | 138 | | 275 | 100 | 1410 | 1410 | | 1410 | 300 | 73 | 73 | 22 | 22 | 139 | 139 | 10 | 10 |
| | Salem | | 721 | 270 | 62 | 1400 | 1400 | | 1400 | 300 | 84 | 84 | 25 | 25 | 160 | 160 | 12 | 12 |
| | Total | 2334 | 4082 | 955 | 349 | 4230 | 4230 | | 4230 | 900 | 238 | 238 | 71 | 71 | 454 | 454 | 33 | 33 |
| 39 | Springhill | 3252 | 30545 | 12995 | 7050 | 7200 | 7200 | | 7200 | 1800 | 615 | 815 | 164 | 184 | 1168 | 1168 | 86 | 86 |
| 40 | Summerfield | | 645 | 85 | 49 | 300 | 300 | | 300 | 300 | 26 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 50 | 50 | 4 | 4 |
| | Luman Douglas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Harry E. Ezell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wm. M. Stokes, Jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | V. M. Morris | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Karl Tooke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | J. E. Hearn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 81142 | 131807 | 150210 | 34022 | 160649 | 150353 | 4593 | 160946 | 49353 | 10414 | 10382 | 3121 | 3118 | 19781 | 19650 | 1384 | 1446 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 72438 | 134483 | 151555 | 30700 | 157843 | 154098 | 3767 | 157843 | 44943 | 10779 | 10641 | 3226 | 3180 | 20466 | 20243 | 1506 | 1498 |
| | INCREASE | 8704 | | | 3322 | 3006 | 2257 | 826 | 3083 | 4410 | | | | | | | | |
| | DECREASE | | 2670 | 1345 | | | | | | | 365 | 289 | 105 | 62 | 685 | 593 | 122 | 52 |

| List No. | Charge and Church | Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund, and Episcopal, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds: Apportioned | Paid | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing | Fellowship of Suffering and Service | Television-Radio Ministry Fund | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 |
| 30 | Pleasant Valley | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 202 | 105 | 105 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Quitman | 17 | 204 | 11 | 11 | 345 | 350 | 350 | | | 6 | 10 | | | | |
| | Clay | 9 | 105 | 6 | 0 | 179 | 200 | 200 | | 8 | 14 | 7 | | | | |
| | Total | 26 | 309 | 17 | 17 | 524 | 550 | 550 | | 8 | 20 | 17 | | | | |
| 32 | Ringgold | 29 | 196 | 17 | | 579 | 350 | 350 | 50 | | 6 | 15 | 22 | | | |
| 33 | Ruston, Grace | 52 | 593 | 33 | | 1029 | 1100 | 1100 | | 250 | 25 | | 38 | | 12 | |
| 34 | Trinity | 152 | 1419 | 90 | 125 | 3037 | 4350 | 4350 | | 4051 | 50 | 659 | 113 | 50 | 223 | 342 |
| 35 | Wesley | 4 | 68 | 5 | 3 | 101 | 170 | 117 | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Shangaloo | 18 | 72 | 11 | 11 | 360 | 360 | 301 | | 35 | 12 | | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | White Hall | 9 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 170 | 170 | 72 | | | | | 5 | | | 2 |
| | Total | 27 | 141 | 16 | 15 | 530 | 530 | 373 | | 35 | 12 | | 18 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 37 | Sibley | 19 | 87 | 12 | | 382 | 382 | 150 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | Grand Bayou | | | 2 | | 57 | 60 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| | Rocky Mount | 2 | 10 | 1 | | 42 | 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 20 | 97 | 15 | | 481 | 484 | 180 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 38 | Simsboro | 11 | 105 | 7 | 7 | 219 | 220 | 220 | | 50 | 19 | 17 | 8 | | 20 | 9 |
| | Antioch | 10 | 94 | 6 | 6 | 197 | 200 | 200 | | | 12 | 13 | 7 | | 20 | 6 |
| | Salem | 12 | 111 | 7 | 7 | 228 | 230 | 230 | | 20 | 11 | 18 | 8 | | | 12 |
| | Total | 33 | 310 | 20 | 20 | 642 | 650 | 650 | | 70 | 42 | 48 | 23 | | 40 | 27 |
| 39 | Springhill | 83 | 753 | 52 | 52 | 1653 | 2100 | 2100 | | 300 | 50 | 74 | 61 | | 60 | 23 |
| 40 | Summerfield | 4 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 70 | 75 | 75 | | | | 10 | 3 | | | |
| | Luman Douglas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Harry E. Ezell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wm. M. Stokes, Jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | V. M. Morris | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Karl Tooke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | J. E. Hearn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 1345 | 10880 | 880 | 491 | 27999 | 32591 | 31694 | 115 | 11174 | 826 | 1448 | 835 | 245 | 1077 | 662 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 1378 | 9920 | 918 | 554 | 28225 | 33184 | 31045 | 54 | 12188 | 943 | 1207 | 747 | 253 | 954 | 594 |
| | INCREASE | | 960 | | | | | 649 | 61 | | | 239 | 88 | | 123 | 68 |
| | DECREASE | 33 | | 38 | 63 | 226 | 593 | | | 1014 | 117 | | | 8 | | |

| List No. | Charge and Church | Benevolences: Other Conference Benevolences: Operational Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries | Operational Exp. Weekly Foundations | Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Foundations | Methodist Home Hospital | Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged | Conference Advance Specials | Church School Rally Day | WSCS (Inc. WSG) Local Treasurers and Conference Treasurers | L. M. and C. F. | Pastors Sustentation Fund | All Other Benevolences | Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 |
| 30 | Pleasant Valley | | | | 3 | 112 | | | | | 10 | 40 | 3169 |
| 31 | Quitman | | 5 | | | 54 | | | 158 | 20 | | | 6790 |
| | Clay | 50 | 50 | | 32 | 135 | | | | 5 | 40 | 392 | 4054 |
| | Total | 50 | 55 | | 32 | 169 | | 5 | 158 | 25 | 40 | 392 | 10844 |
| 32 | Ringgold | 234 | 50 | 10 | 184 | 206 | 89 | | 254 | 50 | 40 | 276 | 15823 |
| 33 | Ruston, Grace | 551 | 496 | | 602 | 179 | 360 | | 610 | | 55 | | 51371 |
| 34 | Trinity | 1500 | 1800 | | 2250 | 14474 | 1790 | 250 | 2461 | | 121 | 873 | 93504 |
| 35 | Wesley | | | 35 | 10 | | | | 14 | | 12 | | 2663 |
| 30 | Shangaloo | 13 | 25 | | 72 | 110 | 0 | | 87 | 10 | 16 | 87 | 6354 |
| | White Hall | 5 | 5 | | | 19 | | | | 5 | | 3 | 2508 |
| | Total | 18 | 30 | | 72 | 129 | 6 | | 87 | 15 | 36 | 90 | 8862 |
| 37 | Sibley | | | | | 64 | | | 33 | | 38 | 38 | 7433 |
| | Grand Bayou | | | | | | | | | | | | 459 |
| | Rocky Mount | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | 384 |
| | Total | | | | | 84 | | | 33 | | 38 | 38 | 8276 |
| 38 | Simsboro | 40 | 25 | | 71 | 195 | 30 | | 85 | 23 | 14 | 71 | 9165 |
| | Antioch | 35 | 25 | | 70 | 74 | | | 75 | 10 | 14 | 71 | 3229 |
| | Salem | 40 | 25 | | 70 | 203 | 30 | | 25 | 10 | 14 | 71 | 3930 |
| | Total | 115 | 75 | | 211 | 472 | 60 | | 185 | 43 | 42 | 213 | 16324 |
| 39 | Springhill | 500 | 600 | | 300 | 755 | 300 | 25 | 1138 | | 72 | 72 | 72213 |
| 40 | Summerfield | | 43 | 86 | 10 | | | | 20 | | 3 | 49 | 1983 |
| | Luman Douglas | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | 90 |
| | Harry E. Ezell | | | | | | | | | | 72 | | 72 |
| | Wm. M. Stokes, Jr. | | | | | | | | | | 46 | | 48 |
| | V. M. Morris | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | 50 |
| | Karl Tooke | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | 33 |
| | J. E. Hearn | | | | | | | | | | 54 | | 54 |
| | TOTAL | 7761 | 6138 | 331 | 6320 | 29810 | 5255 | 548 | 14066 | 1171 | 1441 | 7717 | 783392 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 7925 | 5490 | 933 | 6761 | 30294 | 4584 | 583 | 14953 | 1074 | 1523 | 5835 | 767338 |
| | INCREASE | | 648 | | | | 671 | | | 97 | | 1882 | 16058 |
| | DECREASE | 164 | | 602 | 441 | 484 | | 37 | 887 | | 82 | | |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2–SHREVEPORT DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | Charge and Church | Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Church Indebtedness: Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals: Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Ministerial Support: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary, Claim, Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | District Supt's Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Episcopal Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Belcher | | 2600 | 1437 | 298 | 2350 | 2350 | | 2350 | 750 | 125 | 121 | 38 | 10 | 238 | 230 | 18 | 23 |
| | Gilliam | | 2600 | 1437 | 264 | 2350 | 2350 | | 2350 | 750 | 118 | 121 | 35 | 44 | 224 | 230 | 16 | 24 |
| | Total | | 5200 | 2874 | 562 | 4700 | 4700 | | 4700 | 1500 | 243 | 242 | 73 | 80 | 462 | 460 | 34 | 47 |
| 2 | Benton | 52 | 13250 | 3646 | 714 | 4200 | 4350 | | 4350 | 900 | 240 | 240 | 72 | 72 | 456 | 456 | 34 | 34 |
| 3 | Bethany | | 25 | 111 | 215 | 1100 | 1108 | | 1108 | 1100 | 64 | 66 | 19 | 21 | 122 | 128 | 9 | 9 |
| 4 | Blanchard | | 955 | 3428 | 323 | 4500 | 3200 | | 3200 | 900 | 195 | 87 | 58 | 5 | 370 | 370 | 27 | |
| 5 | Bossier City, Barksdale | 5994 | | 2690 | 569 | 4900 | 4900 | | 4900 | 1200 | 280 | 280 | 84 | 84 | 531 | 531 | 39 | 39 |
| 6 | Curtis Park | 3772 | 337 | 2279 | 402 | 3900 | 3900 | | 3900 | 1200 | 231 | 231 | 69 | 69 | 439 | 439 | 33 | 32 |
| 7 | First Church | 7672 | 4795 | 17060 | 3537 | 7200 | 7200 | | 7200 | 1200 | 647 | 648 | 194 | 194 | 1229 | 1236 | 91 | 87 |
| 8 | Coushatta | 5726 | 14817 | 4183 | 377 | 5400 | 5400 | | 5400 | 1100 | 321 | 321 | 96 | 96 | 610 | 610 | 45 | 45 |
| 9 | Cross Roads | | 121 | | 65 | 900 | 522 | | 522 | 399 | 54 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 102 | 90 | 8 | 8 |
| 10 | Ellerbe Road | 750 | | 878 | 383 | 1200 | 1200 | | 1200 | 720 | 72 | 72 | 21 | 21 | 136 | 130 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | Grand Cane | | | | | 1400 | 1400 | | 1400 | | 83 | 83 | 25 | 25 | 158 | 158 | 12 | 12 |
| | Bethel | | | | | 1290 | 1290 | | 1290 | | 85 | 21 | 26 | 7 | 162 | 40 | 12 | 3 |
| | Total | | | | | 2690 | 2690 | | 2690 | | 168 | 104 | 51 | 32 | 320 | 198 | 24 | 15 |
| 12 | Greenwood | | 5129 | 4244 | 576 | 4800 | 4800 | | 4800 | 1200 | 253 | 253 | 76 | 76 | 481 | 481 | 35 | 35 |
| 13 | Hall Summit | 191 | 665 | 297 | 45 | 1620 | 1620 | | 1620 | 405 | | 80 | | 21 | | 134 | | 9 |
| | East Point | 110 | | 195 | 22 | 936 | 936 | | 936 | 234 | | 46 | | 12 | | 78 | | 6 |
| | Wesley Chapel | 123 | 172 | 226 | 36 | 1044 | 1044 | | 1044 | 261 | | 51 | | 14 | | 87 | | 6 |
| | Total | 424 | 837 | 718 | 103 | 3600 | 3600 | | 3600 | 900 | 157 | 177 | 46 | 47 | 297 | 299 | 22 | 22 |
| 14 | Haughton | 4081 | 521 | 3500 | 1000 | 4600 | 4600 | | 4600 | 1200 | 260 | 260 | 78 | 78 | 494 | 494 | 36 | 36 |
| | Love Chapel | 1200 | 376 | 735 | 228 | 1200 | 1200 | | 1200 | | | 29 | | 9 | | 55 | | 4 |
| | Total | 5201 | 897 | 4235 | 1228 | 5800 | 5800 | | 5800 | 1200 | 260 | 289 | 78 | 87 | 494 | 549 | 36 | 40 |
| 15 | Holly Springs | | | 266 | 118 | 800 | 1200 | | 1200 | | 59 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 113 | 113 | 8 | 8 |
| | Carroll Creek | | | 36 | 33 | 200 | 400 | | 400 | | 29 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 55 | 46 | 4 | 4 |
| | Total | | | 302 | 151 | 1000 | 1600 | | 1600 | | 88 | 55 | 27 | 25 | 168 | 159 | 12 | 12 |
| 16 | Hosston | | 468 | 1282 | 207 | 2100 | 2100 | | 2100 | 1030 | 110 | 110 | 33 | 33 | 210 | 210 | 15 | 20 |
| | Idi | | 1616 | 564 | 147 | 1200 | 1200 | | 1200 | 270 | 75 | 75 | 22 | 22 | 142 | 142 | 10 | 15 |
| | Total | | 2084 | 1846 | 374 | 3300 | 3300 | | 3300 | 1300 | 185 | 185 | 55 | 55 | 352 | 352 | 25 | 35 |
| 17 | Keatchie | | | | | 360 | 360 | | 360 | 180 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 42 | 21 | 3 | 3 |
| 18 | Logansport | | 214 | 3583 | 600 | 4500 | 4500 | | 4500 | 900 | 245 | 30 | 73 | | 485 | 250 | 34 | 34 |
| 19 | Longstreet | | 65 | 50 | 32 | 720 | 753 | | 753 | 480 | 49 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 93 | 93 | 7 | 7 |
| | Shiloh | | | 254 | 60 | 600 | 692 | | 692 | 420 | 41 | 42 | 12 | 12 | 78 | 78 | 6 | 6 |
| | Total | | 65 | 304 | 92 | 1320 | 1445 | | 1445 | 900 | 90 | 91 | 27 | 27 | 171 | 171 | 13 | 13 |
| 20 | Mansfield | | 1576 | 13715 | 1628 | 7200 | 7200 | | 7200 | 1200 | 550 | 550 | 165 | 165 | 1045 | 1045 | 77 | 77 |
| 21 | Many | 12229 | 1472 | 6412 | 1367 | 5700 | 5700 | | 5700 | 1200 | 300 | 300 | 90 | 90 | 569 | 569 | 42 | 42 |

| List No. | Charge and Church | Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund, and Episcopal, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds: Apportioned | Paid | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned | Paid | Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing | Fellowship of Suffering and Service | Television-Radio Ministry Fund | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Belcher | 10 | 147 | 11 | 8 | 337 | 337 | 318 | 38 | | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | |
| | Gilliam | 16 | 159 | 10 | 9 | 317 | 317 | 305 | 37 | | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 5 | |
| | Total | 26 | 306 | 21 | 17 | 654 | 654 | 623 | 75 | | 20 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 15 | |
| 2 | Benton | 34 | 407 | 20 | | 648 | 646 | 646 | 8 | | | 25 | 24 | | 11 | |
| 3 | Bethany | 6 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 173 | 100 | 174 | | 2 | | | 17 | | 5 | |
| 4 | Blanchard | 3 | 7 | 17 | | 524 | 524 | 460 | | | | | 24 | | | |
| 5 | Bossier City, Barksdale | | | 24 | | 752 | 200 | 832 | 332 | 97 | 25 | 78 | | | | 25 |
| 6 | Curtis Park | | | 32 | | 622 | 150 | 85 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 7 | First Church | 87 | 515 | 55 | | 1740 | 1740 | 1740 | | 500 | 100 | 103 | 65 | 75 | 50 | 100 |
| 8 | Coushatta | 43 | 329 | 27 | | 884 | 864 | 864 | | | 22 | 28 | 32 | 20 | 15 | |
| 9 | Cross Roads | 4 | 9 | 5 | | 144 | 144 | 72 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 10 | Ellerbe Road | 10 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 192 | 192 | 192 | | | | | 7 | | | |
| 11 | Grand Cane | 12 | 152 | 7 | 7 | 224 | 224 | 224 | | | | | 8 | | 5 | |
| | Bethel | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 229 | 229 | 114 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| | Total | 15 | 159 | 14 | 9 | 453 | 453 | 338 | | | | | 10 | | 6 | |
| 12 | Greenwood | 34 | 246 | 21 | | 680 | 680 | 660 | | | | 17 | 25 | | 5 | |
| 13 | Hall Summit | 6 | 26 | | 6 | | | 135 | | | | | 7 | | 1 | |
| | East Point | 6 | 14 | | 3 | | | 76 | | | | | 4 | | 1 | |
| | Wesley Chapel | 6 | 17 | | 4 | | | 57 | | | | | 5 | | 1 | |
| | Total | 21 | 57 | 16 | 13 | 423 | 423 | 300 | | | | | 16 | | 3 | |
| 14 | Haughton | 35 | 21 | 22 | | 700 | 700 | 700 | | | | | 8 | 26 | 13 | |
| | Love Chapel | 4 | 9 | | 2 | | | 80 | | | | 22 | 3 | | 25 | |
| | Total | 39 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 700 | 700 | 780 | | | | 30 | 29 | | 38 | |
| 15 | Holly Springs | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 155 | 155 | 100 | | | | | 6 | | 1 | |
| | Carroll Creek | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 80 | 80 | 80 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| | Total | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 235 | 235 | 180 | | | | | 8 | | 2 | |
| 16 | Hosston | 16 | 123 | 9 | 9 | 297 | 297 | 297 | | 5 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 10 | | |
| | Idi | 10 | 74 | 6 | 6 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | 5 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 7 | |
| | Total | 26 | 197 | 15 | 15 | 497 | 497 | 497 | | 10 | 43 | 34 | 16 | 25 | 7 | |
| 17 | Keatchie | 3 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 60 | 30 | | | | 10 | 2 | | | |
| 18 | Logansport | 33 | 284 | 21 | 21 | 658 | 658 | 858 | 15 | | 6 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 2 | |
| 19 | Longstreet | 7 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 131 | 131 | 100 | | | | | 5 | | | |
| | Shiloh | 2 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 111 | 111 | 44 | | | | | 5 | | 2 | |
| | Total | 9 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 242 | 242 | 144 | | | | | 10 | | 2 | |
| 20 | Mansfield | 74 | 441 | 47 | 47 | 1480 | 1480 | 1480 | | 1280 | 57 | 85 | 55 | 200 | 57 | |
| 21 | Many | 40 | 458 | 25 | 25 | 806 | 808 | 806 | 25 | 250 | 50 | 95 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 25 |

| List No. | Charge and Church | Benevolences: Other Conference Benevolences: Operational Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries | Operational Exp. Weekly Foundations | Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Foundations | Methodist Home Hospital | Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged | Conference Advance Specials | Church School Rally Day | WSCS (Inc. WSG) Local Treasurers and Conference Treasurers | L. M. and C. F. | Pastors Sustentation Fund | All Other Benevolences | Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Belcher | 90 | 23 | | 27 | 397 | 10 | 6 | 429 | 15 | 47 | 31 | 9493 |
| | Gilliam | 82 | | | | 576 | 10 | 5 | 288 | | | 49 | 9396 |
| | Total | 172 | 23 | | 27 | 973 | 20 | 11 | 715 | 15 | 47 | 80 | 18889 |
| 2 | Benton | 50 | 749 | | 250 | 749 | | 18 | 600 | 65 | 43 | 328 | 27312 |
| 3 | Bethany | | | | | 45 | | | 38 | | | 5 | 3101 |
| 4 | Blanchard | | | | 10 | 25 | 10 | | 18 | | 42 | 425 | 10290 |
| 5 | Bossier City, Barksdale | | | | 79 | 99 | 132 | 23 | 234 | | 49 | 132 | 18434 |
| 6 | Curtis Park | | | | | 50 | | 10 | 147 | 15 | 39 | 66 | 13087 |
| 7 | First Church | 600 | 150 | | 270 | 778 | 180 | 45 | 634 | 250 | 72 | 100 | 51403 |
| 8 | Coushatta | 350 | 175 | | 210 | 496 | | 22 | 416 | 90 | 54 | 139 | 35986 |
| 9 | Cross Roads | | | | 10 | 25 | | | 53 | | | 49 | 1464 |
| 10 | Ellerbe Road | | | | | 70 | | | | | 25 | 25 | 4501 |
| 11 | Grand Cane | 69 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | 2172 |
| | Bethel | | | | | | | | | | | | 1490 |
| | Total | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | 3662 |
| 12 | Greenwood | 250 | 125 | | 100 | 218 | | 15 | 136 | | 48 | 378 | 19071 |
| 13 | Hall Summit | 9 | 5 | | | 23 | | 3 | 76 | | 22 | 5 | 3705 |
| | East Point | 5 | 2 | | | 133 | 22 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1910 |
| | Wesley Chapel | 6 | 3 | | | 10 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 2163 |
| | Total | 20 | 10 | | | 166 | 22 | 5 | 76 | | 22 | 10 | 7888 |
| 14 | Haughton | 13 | | | 86 | 161 | | 17 | 329 | 70 | 58 | 166 | 17582 |
| | Love Chapel | 25 | | | 6 | 50 | | 2 | 67 | | | 1542 | 5758 |
| | Total | 38 | 76 | | 92 | 211 | | 22 | 396 | 70 | 58 | 1708 | 23340 |
| 15 | Holly Springs | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 1883 |
| | Carroll Creek | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 645 |
| | Total | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 2528 |
| 16 | Hosston | 72 | 55 | | 84 | 123 | 10 | | 218 | 25 | 21 | 164 | 6784 |
| | Idi | 72 | 98 | | 22 | 170 | 10 | | 17 | 10 | 12 | 208 | 4958 |
| | Total | 144 | 83 | | 106 | 293 | 20 | | 235 | 35 | 33 | 372 | 11722 |
| 17 | Keatchie | 23 | 11 | | 14 | 50 | 2 | | | | 61 | 25 | 857 |
| 18 | Logansport | 245 | 122 | | 171 | 249 | 72 | 15 | 345 | | 45 | 214 | 12041 |
| 19 | Longstreet | 5 | | | 15 | 60 | | 3 | | | 7 | 11 | 1778 |
| | Shiloh | 10 | | | 12 | 13 | | | | | 6 | 7 | 1673 |
| | Total | 18 | | | 27 | 73 | | 3 | | | 13 | 18 | 3451 |
| 20 | Mansfield | 600 | 300 | | 288 | 1164 | 274 | 36 | 822 | 200 | 72 | 744 | 35432 |
| 21 | Many | 250 | 125 | | 157 | 672 | 236 | 15 | 537 | 100 | 57 | 564 | 33778 |

| AL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| strict's Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | |
| Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Great Hour of Sharing |
| 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 61 |
| 75 | 23 | 23 | 143 | 143 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 202 | 105 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 128 | 38 | 38 | 244 | 244 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 204 | 11 | 11 | 345 | 350 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 67 | 20 | 20 | 127 | 127 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 105 | 6 | 6 | 179 | 200 | 200 | ..... | 6 | 14 |
| 195 | 58 | 58 | 371 | 371 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 309 | 17 | 17 | 524 | 550 | 550 | ..... | 6 | 20 |
| 215 | 65 | 65 | 409 | 409 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 196 | 17 | ..... | 579 | 350 | 350 | 50 | ..... | 6 |
| 383 | 115 | 115 | 727 | 727 | 54 | 54 | 52 | 593 | 33 | ..... | 1029 | 1100 | 1100 | ..... | 250 | 25 |
| 1129 | 339 | 339 | 2145 | 2145 | 158 | 158 | 152 | 1419 | 96 | 125 | 3037 | 4350 | 4350 | ..... | 4051 | 50 |
| 45 | 18 | 14 | 114 | 87 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 68 | 5 | 3 | 161 | 170 | 117 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 134 | 40 | 40 | 255 | 255 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 72 | 11 | 11 | 360 | 360 | 301 | ..... | 35 | 12 |
| 63 | 19 | 19 | 120 | 120 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 170 | 170 | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 197 | 59 | 59 | 375 | 375 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 141 | 16 | 15 | 530 | 530 | 373 | ..... | 35 | 12 |
| 142 | 43 | 43 | 270 | 270 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 87 | 12 | ..... | 382 | 382 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 46 | 6 | 18 | 40 | 40 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 57 | 60 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 42 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 204 | 54 | 66 | 340 | 340 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 97 | 15 | ..... | 481 | 484 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 81 | 24 | 24 | 155 | 155 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 105 | 7 | 7 | 219 | 220 | 220 | ..... | 50 | 19 |
| 73 | 22 | 22 | 139 | 139 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 94 | 6 | 6 | 197 | 200 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 84 | 25 | 25 | 160 | 160 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 111 | 7 | 7 | 226 | 230 | 230 | ..... | 20 | 11 |
| 238 | 71 | 71 | 454 | 454 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 310 | 20 | 20 | 642 | 650 | 650 | ..... | 70 | 42 |
| 615 | 184 | 184 | 1168 | 1168 | 86 | 86 | 83 | 753 | 52 | 52 | 1653 | 2100 | 2100 | ..... | 300 | 50 |
| 26 | 8 | 8 | 50 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 70 | 75 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10352 | 3121 | 3118 | 19781 | 19650 | 1384 | 1446 | 1345 | 10880 | 880 | 491 | 27999 | 32591 | 31694 | 115 | 11174 | 826 |
| 10641 | 3226 | 3180 | 20466 | 20243 | 1506 | 1498 | 1378 | 9920 | 918 | 554 | 28225 | 33184 | 31045 | 54 | 12188 | 943 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 960 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 649 | 61 | ..... | ..... |
| 289 | 105 | 62 | 685 | 593 | 122 | 52 | 33 | ..... | 38 | 63 | 226 | 593 | ..... | ..... | 1014 | 117 |
| 121 | 38 | 36 | 238 | 230 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 147 | 11 | 8 | 337 | 337 | 318 | 38 | ..... | 10 |
| 121 | 35 | 44 | 224 | 230 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 159 | 10 | 9 | 317 | 317 | 305 | 37 | ..... | 10 |
| 242 | 73 | 80 | 462 | 460 | 34 | 47 | 26 | 306 | 21 | 17 | 654 | 654 | 623 | 75 | ..... | 20 |
| 240 | 72 | 72 | 456 | 456 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 407 | 20 | ..... | 646 | 646 | 646 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 66 | 19 | 21 | 122 | 128 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 173 | 100 | 174 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 87 | 58 | 5 | 370 | 370 | 27 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 17 | ..... | 524 | 524 | 460 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 280 | 84 | 84 | 531 | 531 | 39 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 752 | 200 | 832 | 332 | 97 | 25 |
| 231 | 69 | 69 | 439 | 439 | 32 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 622 | 150 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 648 | 194 | 194 | 1229 | 1236 | 91 | 87 | 87 | 515 | 55 | ..... | 1740 | 1740 | 1740 | ..... | 500 | 100 |
| 321 | 96 | 96 | 610 | 610 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 329 | 27 | ..... | 864 | 864 | 864 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 25 | 16 | 10 | 102 | 90 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 144 | 144 | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | 21 | 21 | 136 | 136 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 192 | 192 | 192 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 83 | 25 | 25 | 158 | 158 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 152 | 7 | 7 | 224 | 224 | 224 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | 26 | 7 | 162 | 40 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 229 | 229 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 104 | 51 | 32 | 320 | 198 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 159 | 14 | 9 | 453 | 453 | 338 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 253 | 76 | 76 | 481 | 481 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 246 | 21 | ..... | 680 | 680 | 680 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 134 | ..... | 10 | 9 | 26 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 78 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 14 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 87 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 17 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 177 | 46 | 47 | 297 | 299 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 57 | 16 | 13 | 423 | 423 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 260 | 78 | 78 | 494 | 494 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 21 | 22 | ..... | 700 | 700 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 289 | 78 | 87 | 494 | 549 | 36 | 40 | 39 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 700 | 700 | 780 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 18 | 18 | 113 | 113 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 155 | 155 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 | 9 | 7 | 55 | 46 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 80 | 80 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | 27 | 25 | 168 | 159 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 235 | 235 | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 110 | 33 | 33 | 210 | 210 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 123 | 9 | 9 | 297 | 297 | 297 | ..... | 5 | 25 |
| 75 | 22 | 22 | 142 | 142 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 74 | 6 | 6 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ..... | 5 | 18 |
| 185 | 55 | 55 | 352 | 352 | 25 | 35 | 26 | 197 | 15 | 15 | 497 | 497 | 497 | ..... | 10 | 43 |
| 22 | 7 | 7 | 42 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 60 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 73 | ..... | 465 | 250 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 284 | 21 | 21 | 658 | 658 | 658 | 15 | ..... | 6 |
| 49 | 15 | 15 | 93 | 93 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 131 | 131 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | 12 | 12 | 78 | 78 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 111 | 111 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 91 | 27 | 27 | 171 | 171 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 242 | 242 | 144 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 550 | 165 | 165 | 1045 | 1045 | 77 | 77 | 74 | 441 | 47 | 47 | 1480 | 1480 | 1480 | ..... | 1280 | 57 |
| 300 | 90 | 90 | 569 | 569 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 458 | 25 | 25 | 806 | 806 | 806 | 25 | 250 | 50 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Co

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc. | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | MINIST Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor | Salary: Paid Pastor | Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | Total Paid | Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c |
| 22 | Mooringsport | 1020 | 917 | 271 | 240 | 3100 | 3100 | ..... | 3100 | 900 |
| 23 | Oil City | ..... | 350 | 675 | 116 | 2700 | 2700 | ..... | 2700 | 900 |
| 24 | Pelican | ..... | 6 | 210 | 115 | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | 2000 | 700 |
| | Mitchell | ..... | 125 | 49 | 43 | 1000 | 1000 | ..... | 1000 | 250 |
| | Zion's Rest | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 131 | 259 | 158 | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | 3000 | 950 |
| 25 | Plain Dealing | 9875 | 1241 | 3157 | 704 | 4400 | 4400 | ..... | 4400 | 1200 |
| | Walker's Chapel | ..... | 15 | 50 | 25 | 100 | 360 | ..... | 360 | ..... |
| | Total | 9875 | 1256 | 3207 | 729 | 4500 | 4760 | ..... | 4760 | 1200 |
| 26 | Pleasant Hill | ..... | ..... | ..... | 137 | 2400 | 2400 | ..... | 2400 | 600 |
| | Bayou Scie | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 300 | 300 | ..... | 300 | 60 |
| | Converse | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 300 | 300 | ..... | 300 | 60 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | 164 | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | 3000 | 720 |
| 27 | Rodessa | ..... | 497 | ..... | 137 | 1900 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | 1200 |
| 28 | Shreveport, Broadmoor | 34487 | 5000 | 48635 | 12000 | 17600 | 9200 | 8400 | 17600 | 5000 |
| 29 | Caddo Hts. | 8246 | 559 | 4632 | 758 | 5100 | 5100 | ..... | 5100 | 1200 |
| 30 | Cedar Grove | 7839 | 1262 | 13787 | 845 | 7200 | 7200 | ..... | 7200 | 1200 |
| 31 | Christ's Church | 1150 | ..... | 2600 | 250 | 600 | 3800 | ..... | 3800 | 1200 |
| 32 | First Church | 2268 | 260118 | 88702 | 14788 | 28000 | 12000 | 16000 | 28000 | 5400 |
| 33 | Mangum Mem. | 33014 | ..... | 26734 | 4679 | 11200 | 11800 | ..... | 11800 | 1500 |
| 34 | Morningside | 4230 | 16893 | 6552 | 1108 | 5700 | 5700 | ..... | 5700 | 1300 |
| 35 | Noel Mem. | 2820 | 55000 | 80200 | 9250 | 15500 | 10000 | 4800 | 14800 | 2000 |
| 36 | N. Highland | 10658 | 13189 | 7814 | 2148 | 6600 | 6300 | ..... | 6300 | 1500 |
| 37 | Park Avenue | 1033 | 11374 | 3848 | 348 | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | 5000 | 1100 |
| 38 | St. Luke's | 8478 | 6964 | 3760 | 510 | 4940 | 4920 | ..... | 4920 | 900 |
| 39 | Summer Grove | 5313 | 1167 | 6314 | 2401 | 6600 | 6300 | ..... | 6300 | 1200 |
| 40 | Trinity | 6743 | 1386 | 1510 | 146 | 2800 | 2800 | ..... | 2800 | 1600 |
| 41 | Wesley | 2585 | 400 | 1900 | 600 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 3300 | 900 |
| 42 | Wynn Mem. | 3100 | 551 | 6700 | 608 | 6300 | 6300 | ..... | 6300 | 1100 |
| 43 | Stonewall | 1099 | 1183 | 2087 | 210 | 1750 | 1750 | ..... | 1750 | 650 |
| | Keithville | 713 | 89 | 335 | 121 | 950 | 950 | ..... | 950 | 550 |
| | Total | 1812 | 1272 | 2422 | 331 | 2700 | 2700 | ..... | 2700 | 1200 |
| 44 | Vivian | ..... | 2383 | 9522 | 1353 | 6900 | 6400 | ..... | 6400 | 1200 |
| 45 | Zwolle | ..... | 1509 | 2008 | 590 | 4200 | 4200 | ..... | 4200 | 756 |
| | Noble | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | 210 | ..... | 210 | 150 |
| | Total | ..... | 1509 | 2008 | 590 | 4410 | 4410 | ..... | 4410 | 906 |
| | Jolly B. Harper | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bentley Sloane | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | B. C. Taylor | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lawrence Gilbert | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | 186551 | 433952 | 394558 | 67503 | 235240 | 208465 | 29200 | 237665 | 55475 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 246119 | 254928 | 409526 | 86692 | 228600 | 197675 | 32700 | 230375 | 51289 |
| | INCREASE | 20432 | 179024 | ..... | ..... | 6640 | 10790 | ..... | 7290 | 4186 |
| | DECREASE | ..... | ..... | 14968 | 19189 | ..... | ..... | 3500 | ..... | ..... |

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — RECAPITULATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria | 48455 | 302453 | 144377 | 34820 | 159833 | 146040 | 11700 | 157740 | 42469 | 9 |
| 2 | Baton Rouge | 234211 | 272308 | 353141 | 73663 | 239659 | 223655 | 25200 | 248855 | 62676 | 1 |
| 3 | Lafayette | 128144 | 86389 | 121269 | 21207 | 136532 | 120792 | 14400 | 135192 | 33826 | 3 |
| 4 | Lake Charles | 122907 | 107564 | 153998 | 28534 | 164887 | 160015 | 4500 | 164515 | 40065 | 1 |
| 5 | Monroe | 157620 | 133618 | 202605 | 70492 | 197877 | 199190 | 3288 | 202478 | 52786 | 1 |
| 6 | New Orleans | 305294 | 294574 | 296740 | 44973 | 201680 | 188848 | 22835 | 211683 | 49307 | 1 |
| 7 | Ruston | 81142 | 131807 | 150210 | 34022 | 160649 | 156353 | 4593 | 160946 | 49353 | 1 |
| 8 | Shreveport | 186551 | 433952 | 394558 | 67503 | 235240 | 208465 | 29200 | 237665 | 55475 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 1264324 | 1762665 | 1816898 | 375214 | 1496357 | 1403358 | 115716 | 1519074 | 385957 | 9 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 1329344 | 1486350 | 1798188 | 383838 | 1445344 | 1356461 | 126076 | 1482537 | 354627 | 10 |
| | INCREASE | ..... | 276315 | 18710 | ..... | 51013 | 46897 | ..... | 36537 | 31330 | ... |
| | DECREASE | 65020 | ..... | ..... | 8624 | ..... | ..... | 10360 | ..... | ..... | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued) J. E. HEARN, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

| List No. | Charge and Church | Name of Pastor | 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year | 2 Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | 3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | 4 Received from Other Denominations | 5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | 6 Removed by Qtrly Conf. Action or Withdrawn | 7 Removed to Other Denominations | 8 Removed by Death | 9 Total Full Members | 10 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians | 11 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults | 12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Childrn) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Mooringsport | E. Lee McKay | 151 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 156 | 3 | | 27 |
| 23 | Oil City | James Jones | 148 | | | | 12 | | 1 | | 135 | 2 | | 2 |
| 24 | Pelican | John Sayes | 89 | 4 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 84 | 1 | | 7 |
| | Mitchell | | 45 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | 42 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| | Zion's Rest | | 7 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | |
| | Total | | 141 | 6 | 2 | | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 133 | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| 25 | Plain Dealing | Bob Lawton | 282 | 5 | 3 | | 5 | | | 5 | 280 | 3 | 5 | 35 |
| | Walker's Chapel | | 43 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | | 5 | 39 | | | 5 |
| | Total | | 325 | 6 | 8 | | 10 | | | 10 | 319 | 3 | 5 | 40 |
| 26 | Pleasant Hill | John Johns | 77 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 85 | | 7 | 8 |
| | Bayou Scie | | 26 | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | | | |
| | Converse | | 21 | | | | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 3 |
| | Total | | 124 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 4 | 129 | | 7 | 11 |
| 27 | Rodessa | Lionel Marcel | 42 | | | | | | | | 42 | | | 9 |
| 28 | Shreveport, Broadmoor | J. T. Harris | 2636 | 52 | 138 | 14 | 139 | | 23 | 13 | 2665 | 15 | | 25 |
| 29 | Caddo Hts. | R. M. Bentley | 543 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 34 | | 5 | 7 | 540 | 8 | 7 | |
| 30 | Cedar Grove | A. A. McKnight | 872 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 50 | 27 | 8 | 14 | 805 | 9 | 9 | 62 |
| 31 | Christ's Church | Oscar Cloyd | | 12 | 144 | 12 | 7 | | | | 161 | 23 | 12 | 23 |
| 32 | First Church | D. L. Dykes, Jr. | 5328 | 63 | 122 | 12 | 131 | 10 | 42 | 27 | 5315 | 41 | 12 | 477 |
| 33 | Mangum Mem. | J. F. Kilpatrick | 1415 | 39 | 52 | 14 | 42 | 77 | 10 | 6 | 1383 | 10 | 23 | 147 |
| 34 | Morningside | E. P. Drake | 554 | 15 | 14 | | 30 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 527 | 9 | 4 | 102 |
| 35 | Noel Mem. | Sam Nader | 2617 | 59 | 114 | 5 | 76 | 6 | 15 | 29 | 2869 | 21 | 10 | 175 |
| 36 | N. Highland | George Harkins | 570 | 25 | 26 | 6 | 42 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 543 | 4 | 14 | 93 |
| 37 | Park Avenue | J. L. Beasley | 375 | 19 | 41 | 4 | 21 | | 1 | 2 | 415 | 8 | 13 | 49 |
| 38 | St. Luke's | Tracy Arnold | 243 | 16 | 46 | 14 | 13 | | | | 306 | 7 | 5 | 38 |
| 39 | Summer Grove | O. W. Spinks | 535 | 49 | 56 | 11 | 73 | | 8 | 2 | 568 | 10 | | 39 |
| 40 | Trinity | Robert Holladay | 305 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 314 | 2 | 5 | 35 |
| 41 | Wesley | John Lee | 203 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 202 | 21 | 6 | 98 |
| 42 | Wynn Mem. | W. R. Wendt | 457 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 450 | 3 | 11 | 71 |
| 43 | Stonewall | C. Ed Henkel | 89 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 89 | 1 | | 9 |
| | Keithville | | 78 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 77 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| | Total | | 167 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 166 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 44 | Vivian | George York | 558 | 12 | 12 | | 32 | 83 | 4 | 1 | 462 | | 5 | 32 |
| 45 | Zwolle | Frank M. Stage | 133 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 140 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| | Noble | | 42 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 40 | | | 3 |
| | Total | | 175 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 23870 | 609 | 1038 | 184 | 960 | 368 | 186 | 198 | 23989 | 256 | 223 | 2142 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 24050 | 475 | 895 | 177 | 967 | 434 | 148 | 178 | 23870 | 310 | 219 | 2343 |
| | INCREASE | | | 134 | 143 | 7 | | | 38 | 20 | 119 | | 4 | |
| | DECREASE | | 180 | | | | 7 | 66 | | | | 54 | | 201 |

CHURCH SCHOOLS

| List No. | Charge and Church | 13 Total Officers, Tchrs. and Other Leaders (Do Not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16) | 14 Total Children (0-11 yrs) in entire Church School (Inc. Line 23) | 15 Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Include Line 24) | 16 Tot Adults (22 and Older) in entire Ch School (Inc. Line 25) | 17 Tot Ch. School Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only) | 18 Aver. Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | 19 Aver Attendance Methodist Sun. Evening Fel'ship (All Ages) | 20 Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children | 21 Aver. Atten. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 19) | 22 Aver Atten. Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs Other than Sunday School | 23 Nursery Home Mbrs. (Inc. also in Line 14) | 24 Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15) | 25 Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16) | 26 No. of Church Schools on Charge | 27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | 28 Ch. School Mbrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith | 29 yes (No. Classes or Groups Using or Not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material) | 29 no | 30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. and Conference Benevolences |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Mooringsport | 13 | 37 | 20 | 54 | 124 | 54 | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 7 | |
| 23 | Oil City | 6 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 51 | 30 | | | 8 | | | | | 1 | 25 | | 6 | | |
| 24 | Pelican | 7 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 46 | 27 | | | 9 | | | | | 1 | 47 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | Mitchell | 5 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 25 | 20 | | | 10 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | |
| | Zion's Rest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 12 | 14 | 14 | 31 | 71 | 47 | | | 19 | | | | | 2 | 47 | 5 | 7 | | |
| 25 | Plain Dealing | 18 | 39 | 24 | 72 | 153 | 87 | 50 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 67 | 5 | 9 | 3 | |
| | Walker's Chapel | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 23 | 43 | 30 | 62 | 178 | 102 | 50 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 5 | 11 | 3 | |
| 26 | Pleasant Hill | 6 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 59 | 32 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 1 | | 7 | 5 | 1 | |
| | Bayou Scie | 1 | | | 6 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | Converse | 2 | 3 | | 10 | 15 | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 9 | 17 | 13 | 42 | 81 | 46 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 3 | | 7 | 8 | 1 | |
| 27 | Rodessa | 5 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 32 | 22 | 13 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 28 | Shreveport, Broadmoor | 167 | 595 | 476 | 698 | 1938 | 943 | 352 | 101 | 79 | 30 | 63 | 122 | 12 | 1 | 215 | | 40 | 1 | |
| 29 | Caddo Hts. | 45 | 155 | 61 | 96 | 357 | 193 | 13 | | 24 | | | | | 1 | 76 | 13 | 19 | | |
| 30 | Cedar Grove | 48 | 126 | 78 | 252 | 504 | 280 | 30 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 10 | | 31 | 1 | 95 | 6 | | | |
| 31 | Christ's Church | 21 | 90 | 35 | 65 | 211 | 140 | | 20 | 29 | | | | | 1 | 48 | 1 | | | |
| 32 | First Church | 161 | 446 | 345 | 1120 | 2072 | 1072 | 215 | 130 | 115 | 85 | 66 | 72 | 170 | 1 | 163 | 44 | | | |
| 33 | Mangum Mem. | 60 | 224 | 226 | 505 | 1015 | 446 | 68 | 126 | 288 | 226 | 234 | 258 | 232 | 1 | 135 | 19 | | | |
| 34 | Morningside | 45 | 194 | 107 | 202 | 548 | 258 | 51 | 21 | 49 | | 12 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 108 | 8 | 20 | | |
| 35 | Noel Mem. | 127 | 395 | 238 | 845 | 1605 | 985 | 470 | 175 | 90 | 295 | 16 | | 67 | 1 | 173 | | 32 | | |
| 36 | N. Highland | 35 | 259 | 111 | 220 | 625 | 298 | 60 | 40 | 50 | 30 | 32 | | | 1 | 120 | 30 | 20 | | |
| 37 | Park Avenue | 27 | 56 | 13 | 119 | 217 | 106 | 19 | 26 | | 31 | 5 | | 12 | 1 | 46 | 5 | | | |
| 38 | St. Luke's | 16 | 88 | 15 | 70 | 189 | 124 | 45 | | 10 | | | | | 1 | 41 | 10 | | | |
| 39 | Summer Grove | 34 | 191 | 95 | 179 | 499 | 260 | | | 39 | 75 | 2 | | | 1 | 90 | 28 | 16 | | |
| 40 | Trinity | 16 | 36 | 33 | 77 | 162 | 80 | 20 | | 10 | | 5 | | | 1 | 23 | 13 | 7 | | |
| 41 | Wesley | 17 | 56 | 13 | 35 | 121 | 68 | 11 | | 11 | | | | | 1 | 80 | 3 | | | |
| 42 | Wynn Mem. | 32 | 110 | 55 | 170 | 367 | 157 | 51 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 60 | 13 | 18 | | |
| 43 | Stonewall | 12 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 58 | 43 | 9 | | 9 | | | | | 1 | 18 | | 7 | 1 | |
| | Keithville | 9 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 61 | 42 | 6 | | 6 | | | | | 1 | 36 | | 6 | | |
| | Total | 21 | 30 | 21 | 41 | 119 | 85 | 15 | | 15 | | | | | 2 | 58 | | 13 | 1 | |
| 44 | Vivian | 28 | 80 | 64 | 141 | 313 | 165 | 120 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 9 | | | 1 | 50 | 11 | 18 | | |
| 45 | Zwolle | 13 | 39 | 20 | 30 | 102 | 73 | | 17 | 20 | | | | 3 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 10 | | |
| | Noble | 3 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 34 | 12 | | | 15 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 16 | 45 | 35 | 40 | 136 | 85 | | 17 | 35 | | | | 3 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 12 | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 1378 | 4535 | 2961 | 6795 | 15669 | 8178 | 1979 | 972 | 1247 | 1026 | 597 | 521 | 744 | 58 | 2865 | 335 | 376 | 28 | 771 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 1515 | 4972 | 2948 | 7073 | 16508 | 8371 | 1992 | 971 | 975 | 626 | 405 | 88 | 290 | 56 | 2983 | 354 | 330 | 40 | 2007 |
| | INCREASE | | | 13 | | | | | 1 | 272 | 400 | 192 | 433 | 454 | 2 | | | 46 | | |
| | DECREASE | 137 | 437 | | 278 | 839 | 193 | 13 | | | | | | | | 116 | 19 | | 12 | 1236 |

W. S. C. S. / METHODIST MEN / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

| List No. | Charge and Church | 31 W.S.C.S. No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles) | 32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | 33 Amt Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work | 34 Methodist Men: No. Chartered Groups | 35 Methodist Men: Membership | 36 Number "Together" Subscriptions | 37 Number of Organized Churches | 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | 40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.) | 41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages | 42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses | 43a Number of Members Over 65 years old | 43b Number of Known Tithers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Mooringsport | 1 | 16 | 472 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 35000 | 13500 | 1700 | 3557 | | | |
| 23 | Oil City | 1 | 20 | 150 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 18000 | 9500 | | | | | |
| 24 | Pelican | 1 | 11 | 27 | | | | 1 | 10000 | 5000 | | | | | |
| | Mitchell | | | | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Zion's Rest | | | | | | | | 5000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 11 | 27 | | | | 2 | 25000 | 5000 | | | | | |
| 25 | Plain Dealing | 1 | 28 | 125 | | 35 | 15 | 1 | 126000 | 6000 | | 3500 | | | |
| | Walker's Chapel | | | | | | | 1 | 5000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 28 | 125 | | 35 | 15 | 2 | 131000 | 8000 | | 3500 | | | |
| 26 | Pleasant Hill | 1 | 12 | 25 | | | 2 | 1 | 30000 | 1400 | 1500 | 5241 | | | |
| | Bayou Scie | | | | | | | 1 | 1000 | | | | | | |
| | Converse | | | | | | | 1 | 5000 | 5000 | 3500 | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 12 | 25 | | | 2 | 3 | 36000 | 19000 | 5000 | 5241 | | | |
| 27 | Rodessa | 1 | 16 | 163 | | | | 1 | 22000 | 6500 | 7000 | | | | |
| 28 | Shreveport, Broadmoor | 1 | 294 | 974 | 1 | 75 | | 1 | 731398 | 44000 | 5000 | 82635 | | | |
| 29 | Caddo Hts. | 1 | 58 | 676 | | | | 1 | 183000 | 16000 | | 53394 | | | |
| 30 | Cedar Grove | 1 | 100 | 1597 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 357500 | 33000 | 25 | 66000 | | | |
| 31 | Christ's Church | 1 | 35 | 180 | | | | 1 | 91000 | 22500 | | 63000 | | | |
| 32 | First Church | 1 | 596 | 2400 | 1 | 175 | 43 | 1 | 2061169 | 129824 | 239662 | 298226 | | | |
| 33 | Mangum Mem. | 1 | 190 | 500 | 1 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 400500 | 39000 | 54816 | 125000 | | | |
| 34 | Morningside | 1 | 59 | 143 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 129000 | 26000 | | 20629 | | | |
| 35 | Noel Mem. | 1 | 293 | 3543 | | | 40 | 1 | 1340000 | 74500 | 20350 | 174000 | | | |
| 36 | N. Highland | 1 | 79 | 86 | 1 | 60 | 18 | 1 | 170000 | 29000 | 2000 | 63975 | | | |
| 37 | Park Avenue | 1 | 61 | 153 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 257500 | 25000 | | 86000 | | | |
| 38 | St. Luke's | 1 | 33 | 89 | 1 | 20 | | 1 | 149544 | 17850 | 3500 | 75000 | | | |
| 39 | Summer Grove | 1 | 82 | 289 | | 20 | 2 | 1 | 112125 | 33000 | | 29642 | | | |
| 40 | Trinity | 1 | 24 | 80 | | | | 1 | 140000 | 15000 | 5858 | 35500 | | | |
| 41 | Wesley | 1 | 18 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 93000 | 18000 | | 24000 | | | |
| 42 | Wynn Mem. | 1 | 77 | 323 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 107000 | 14500 | 5000 | 3984 | | | |
| 43 | Stonewall | 1 | 11 | 10 | | | 2 | 1 | 20000 | 10000 | | 4300 | | | |
| | Keithville | 1 | 15 | 54 | | | 1 | 1 | 10000 | | | 2860 | | | |
| | Total | 2 | 26 | 64 | | | 3 | 2 | 30000 | 10000 | | 7166 | | | |
| 44 | Vivian | 1 | 77 | 159 | 1 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 170000 | 30000 | 500 | | | | |
| 45 | Zwolle | 1 | 39 | 351 | | | 7 | 1 | 20000 | | 7000 | | | | |
| | Noble | | | | | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 39 | 351 | | | 7 | 2 | 24000 | 10000 | 7000 | | | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 49 | 2926 | 16331 | 21 | 917 | 408 | 59 | 8572386 | 698474 | 434944 | 1405800 | 653 | | |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 47 | 2939 | 29768 | 20 | 777 | 589 | 58 | 7297660 | 873102 | 335821 | 829274 | 1208 | | |
| | INCREASE | 2 | | | 1 | 140 | | 1 | 1274700 | 25312 | 99123 | 576526 | | | |
| | DECREASE | | 13 | 13437 | | | 181 | | | | | | 556 | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — RECAPITULATION J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | District | Name | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria | Fred S. Flurry | 10378 | 335 | 363 | 64 | 383 | 152 | 69 | 119 | 10417 | 136 | 147 | 1162 |
| 2 | Baton Rouge | D. W. Poole | 22484 | 641 | 898 | 226 | 723 | 122 | 177 | 168 | 23041 | 308 | 226 | 3494 |
| 3 | Lafayette | A. J. Cain | 10581 | 387 | 586 | 112 | 451 | 118 | 78 | 103 | 10913 | 281 | 128 | 1611 |
| 4 | Lake Charles | B. Leonard Cooke | 11804 | 474 | 562 | 112 | 526 | 176 | 84 | 115 | 12051 | 197 | 204 | 1283 |
| 5 | Monroe | Edward R. Haug | 14731 | 392 | 555 | 125 | 540 | 313 | 110 | 184 | 14650 | 175 | 225 | 1638 |
| 6 | New Orleans | Carl F. Lueg | 16104 | 563 | 1190 | 199 | 974 | 1071 | 192 | 137 | 15682 | 262 | 197 | 2655 |
| 7 | Ruston | Luman Douglas | 12149 | 238 | 306 | 76 | 331 | 85 | 69 | 140 | 12142 | 114 | 169 | 781 |
| 8 | Shreveport | Jolly B. Harper | 23870 | 609 | 1038 | 184 | 960 | 368 | 186 | 198 | 23989 | 256 | 223 | 2142 |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | | 122101 | 3637 | 5498 | 1100 | 4891 | 2405 | 965 | 1184 | 122891 | 1729 | 1519 | 14766 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | | 120941 | 3460 | 5363 | 1135 | 5237 | 1576 | 894 | 1091 | 122101 | 1930 | 1615 | 14435 |
| | INCREASE | | 1160 | 177 | 135 | | | 829 | 71 | 93 | 790 | | | 331 |
| | DECREASE | | | | | 35 | 346 | | | | | 201 | 90 | |

| List No. | District | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 yes | 29 no | 30 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria | 752 | 2088 | 1425 | 2361 | 6626 | 3092 | 940 | 383 | 503 | 190 | 244 | 202 | 312 | 63 | 1673 | 205 | 259 | 32 | 1420 |
| 2 | Baton Rouge | 1396 | 5567 | 2770 | 4102 | 13835 | 7118 | 1368 | 479 | 1096 | 423 | 641 | 197 | 458 | 71 | 3617 | 426 | 478 | 35 | 3561 |
| 3 | Lafayette | 592 | 2859 | 1338 | 1816 | 6607 | 3447 | 421 | 222 | 463 | 113 | 328 | 63 | 170 | 37 | 1823 | 262 | 274 | | 61 |
| 4 | Lake Charles | 775 | 2972 | 1657 | 2181 | 7585 | 4247 | 821 | 455 | 628 | 408 | 315 | 207 | 203 | 41 | 2188 | 361 | 229 | 4 | 822 |
| 5 | Monroe | 1113 | 3119 | 2208 | 3536 | 9970 | 5385 | 1204 | 354 | 833 | 510 | 299 | 123 | 297 | 61 | 2208 | 262 | 338 | 46 | 2395 |
| 6 | New Orleans | 955 | 4738 | 1974 | 2752 | 10419 | 5574 | 694 | 659 | 844 | 435 | 299 | 152 | 146 | 44 | 2172 | 347 | 272 | 11 | 2180 |
| 7 | Ruston | 826 | 2014 | 1562 | 3345 | 7747 | 4367 | 1219 | 278 | 692 | 202 | 179 | 45 | 307 | 62 | 1751 | 172 | 323 | 19 | 879 |
| 8 | Shreveport | 1378 | 4535 | 2961 | 6795 | 15669 | 8178 | 1979 | 972 | 1247 | 1026 | 597 | 521 | 744 | 58 | 2865 | 335 | 376 | 28 | 771 |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 7787 | 27892 | 15895 | 26890 | 78464 | 42508 | 8646 | 3802 | 6306 | 3307 | 2902 | 1513 | 2637 | 437 | 18297 | 2370 | 2547 | 175 | 12089 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 8149 | 28190 | 15874 | 27210 | 79429 | 42045 | 8037 | 4123 | 6129 | 2499 | 2724 | 763 | 2306 | 433 | 18209 | 2352 | 2430 | 196 | 12446 |
| | INCREASE | | | 21 | | | 463 | 609 | | 177 | 608 | 178 | 730 | 331 | 4 | 88 | 18 | 117 | | |
| | DECREASE | 302 | 298 | | 320 | 965 | | | 321 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 357 |

| List No. | District | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43a | 43b |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria | 38 | 1284 | 14 | 6801 | 549 | 421 | 69 | 3071720 | 461253 | 513495 | 307579 | 7830 | | |
| 2 | Baton Rouge | 60 | 2369 | 14 | 13475 | 358 | 263 | 75 | 6157521 | 864094 | 458271 | 1224879 | 8993 | | |
| 3 | Lafayette | 32 | 1211 | 10 | 6930 | 285 | 184 | 42 | 3598241 | 555895 | 121057 | 517714 | 400 | | |
| 4 | Lake Charles | 28 | 1559 | 12 | 13700 | 603 | 245 | 41 | 3968550 | 581452 | 221578 | 578244 | 999 | | |
| 5 | Monroe | 46 | 1961 | 24 | 12315 | 552 | 600 | 63 | 9946305 | 745790 | 401590 | 869631 | 619 | | |
| 6 | New Orleans | 39 | 2091 | 22 | 17032 | 669 | 1416 | 44 | 8347854 | 912413 | 979292 | 2502489 | 800 | | |
| 7 | Ruston | 41 | 1717 | 20 | 8249 | 773 | 195 | 72 | 3311460 | 605450 | 123473 | 297343 | 92 | 1051 | 239 |
| 8 | Shreveport | 49 | 2926 | 21 | 16331 | 917 | 408 | 59 | 8572386 | 898474 | 434944 | 1405800 | 653 | | |
| | TOTAL (or Carried Forward) | 333 | 15118 | 137 | 94833 | 4706 | 3732 | 465 | 41974037 | 5624821 | 3253700 | 7703679 | 20386 | 1051 | 239 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 344 | 15280 | 129 | 106611 | 4639 | 4386 | 463 | 39154215 | 5325957 | 3274475 | 6523265 | 15002 | | |
| | INCREASE | | | 8 | | 67 | | 2 | 2819822 | 298864 | | 1180414 | 5384 | | |
| | DECREASE | 11 | 162 | | 11778 | | 654 | | | | 20775 | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued) J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 44 Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc. | 45 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mtgs. Etc.) | 46 Paid Other Current Expenses Incidentals, Etc. | 47 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | 48 Ministerial Support — Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim. Pastor Associate Pastor | 49a Salary Paid Pastor | 49b Salary Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) | 49c Total Paid | 50c Travel and Expense Fund, Paid Pastor and Associate(s) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Mooringsport | 1020 | 917 | 271 | 240 | 3100 | 3100 | | 3100 | 900 |
| 23 | Oil City | | 350 | 675 | 116 | 2700 | 2700 | | 2700 | 900 |
| 24 | Pelican | | 6 | 210 | 115 | 2000 | 2000 | | 2000 | 700 |
| | Mitchell | | 125 | 49 | 43 | 1000 | 1000 | | 1000 | 250 |
| | Zion's Rest | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 131 | 259 | 158 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 950 |
| 25 | Plain Dealing | 9675 | 1241 | 3157 | 704 | 4400 | 4400 | | 4400 | 1200 |
| | Walker's Chapel | | 15 | 50 | 25 | 100 | 360 | | 360 | |
| | Total | 9875 | 1256 | 3207 | 729 | 4500 | 4760 | | 4760 | 1200 |
| 26 | Pleasant Hill | | | | 137 | 2400 | 2400 | | 2400 | 600 |
| | Bayou Scie | | | | 7 | 300 | 300 | | 300 | 60 |
| | Converse | | | | 20 | 300 | 300 | | 300 | 60 |
| | Total | | | | 164 | 3000 | 3000 | | 3000 | 720 |
| 27 | Rodessa | | 497 | | 137 | 1900 | 1200 | | 1200 | 1200 |
| 28 | Shreveport, Broadmoor | 34487 | 5000 | 48635 | 12000 | 17600 | 9200 | 8400 | 17600 | 5000 |
| 29 | Caddo Hts. | 8246 | 559 | 4632 | 758 | 5100 | 5100 | | 5100 | 1200 |
| 30 | Cedar Grove | 7639 | 1262 | 13787 | 845 | 7200 | 7200 | | 7200 | 1200 |
| 31 | Christ's Church | 1150 | | 2600 | 250 | 600 | 3800 | | 3800 | 1200 |
| 32 | First Church | 2268 | 260118 | 88702 | 14788 | 28000 | 12000 | 16000 | 28000 | 5400 |
| 33 | Mangum Mem | 33014 | | 26734 | 4679 | 11200 | 11800 | | 11800 | 1500 |
| 34 | Morningside | 4230 | 16893 | 6552 | 1108 | 5700 | 5700 | | 5700 | 1300 |
| 35 | Noel Mem. | 2820 | 55000 | 80200 | 9250 | 15500 | 10000 | 4800 | 14800 | 2000 |
| 36 | N Highland | 10658 | 13189 | 7814 | 2148 | 6600 | 6300 | | 6300 | 1500 |
| 37 | Park Avenue | 1033 | 11374 | 3848 | 348 | 5000 | 5000 | | 5000 | 1100 |
| 38 | St. Luke's | 8478 | 6964 | 3760 | 510 | 4940 | 4920 | | 4920 | 900 |
| 39 | Summer Grove | 5313 | 1167 | 6314 | 2401 | 6600 | 6300 | | 6300 | 1200 |
| 40 | Trinity | 6743 | 1386 | 1510 | 146 | 2800 | 2800 | | 2800 | 1600 |
| 41 | Wesley | 2585 | 400 | 1900 | 600 | 3300 | 3300 | | 3300 | 900 |
| 42 | Wynn Mem. | 3100 | 551 | 6700 | 608 | 6300 | 6300 | | 6300 | 1100 |
| 43 | Stonewall | 1099 | 1183 | 2087 | 210 | 1750 | 1750 | | 1750 | 650 |
| | Keithville | 713 | 89 | 335 | 121 | 950 | 950 | | 950 | 550 |
| | Total | 1812 | 1272 | 2422 | 331 | 2700 | 2700 | | 2700 | 1200 |
| 44 | Vivian | | 2383 | 9522 | 1353 | 6900 | 6400 | | 6400 | 1200 |
| 45 | Zwolle | | 1509 | 2008 | 590 | 4200 | 4200 | | 4200 | 756 |
| | Noble | | | | | 210 | 210 | | 210 | 150 |
| | Total | | 1509 | 2008 | 590 | 4410 | 4410 | | 4410 | 906 |
| | Jolly B Harper | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bentley Sloane | | | | | | | | | |
| | B. C Taylor | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lawrence Gilbert | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 186551 | 433952 | 394558 | 67503 | 235240 | 208465 | 29200 | 237665 | 55475 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 246119 | 254928 | 409526 | 86692 | 228600 | 197675 | 32700 | 230375 | 51289 |
| | INCREASE | 20432 | 179024 | | | 6640 | 10790 | | 7290 | 4186 |
| | DECREASE | | | 14968 | 19189 | | | 3500 | | |

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 51a District Supt's Fund: Apportioned | 51b Paid | 52a Episcopal Fund: Apportioned | 52b Paid | 53a Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned | 53b Paid | 54a Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned | 54b Paid | 55 Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund | 56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | 57a Interdenominational Cooperational Fund: Apportioned | 57b Paid | 58a Benevolences — World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned | 58b Accepted | 58c Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Mooringsport | 173 | 173 | 52 | 52 | 329 | 329 | 24 | 24 | | 26 | 15 | | 465 | 465 | 250 |
| 23 | Oil City | 141 | 141 | 43 | 43 | 271 | 271 | 20 | 20 | | 38 | 12 | | 383 | 100 | 100 |
| 24 | Pelican | 86 | 86 | 20 | 26 | 163 | 163 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 111 | 7 | 7 | 231 | 231 | 119 |
| | Mitchell | 42 | 42 | 13 | 13 | 79 | 79 | 6 | 9 | | 40 | 4 | | 112 | 112 | 25 |
| | Zion's Rest | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| | Total | 130 | 128 | 40 | 39 | 246 | 242 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 151 | 11 | 7 | 349 | 349 | 149 |
| 25 | Plain Dealing | 245 | 246 | 74 | 75 | 466 | 468 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 295 | 21 | | 659 | 659 | 660 |
| | Walker's Chapel | 15 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 40 | 40 | 10 |
| | Total | 260 | 251 | 78 | 80 | 494 | 488 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 296 | 22 | | 699 | 699 | 670 |
| 26 | Pleasant Hill | 97 | 97 | 29 | 29 | 183 | 183 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 260 | 200 | 131 |
| | Bayou Scie | 18 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| | Converse | 14 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 38 | 38 | 53 |
| | Total | 129 | 129 | 38 | 38 | 244 | 212 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 347 | 347 | 233 |
| 27 | Rodessa | 73 | 73 | 22 | 22 | 139 | 139 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 6 | | 197 | 136 | 136 |
| 28 | Shreveport, Broadmoor | 1765 | 1765 | 530 | 530 | 3354 | 3354 | 247 | 247 | 238 | 1150 | 150 | 150 | 4749 | 5000 | 5000 |
| 29 | Caddo Hts. | 418 | 418 | 125 | 125 | 794 | 791 | 59 | 59 | 56 | 33 | 36 | | 1125 | 800 | 800 |
| 30 | Cedar Grove | 743 | 671 | 223 | 210 | 1412 | 1385 | 104 | 72 | 60 | 649 | 63 | | 1999 | 1800 | 1500 |
| 31 | Christ's Church | | 15 | | 4 | | 1 | | 28 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | | | 40 |
| 32 | First Church | 4073 | 4073 | 1222 | 1222 | 7739 | 7739 | 570 | 570 | 550 | 3696 | 346 | 346 | 10950 | 15000 | 15000 |
| 33 | Mangum Mem | 1033 | 1100 | 310 | 330 | 1962 | 2059 | 145 | 154 | | 708 | 88 | 03 | 2778 | 2778 | 3000 |
| 34 | Morningside | 388 | 278 | 116 | 116 | 738 | 738 | 54 | 54 | 52 | 444 | 33 | | 1044 | 1044 | 410 |
| 35 | Noel Mem. | 1921 | 1921 | 576 | 576 | 3649 | 3649 | 269 | 269 | 259 | 1205 | 163 | 163 | 5167 | 5167 | 5167 |
| 36 | N Highland | 404 | 404 | 121 | 121 | 767 | 767 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 927 | 34 | | 1086 | 1086 | 1086 |
| 37 | Park Avenue | 317 | 317 | 95 | 95 | 602 | 602 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 311 | 27 | | 853 | 853 | 853 |
| 38 | St. Luke's | 241 | 241 | 72 | 72 | 458 | 458 | 34 | 34 | | | 21 | | 649 | 649 | 430 |
| 39 | Summer Grove | 401 | 401 | 120 | 120 | 761 | 761 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 768 | 34 | 34 | 1078 | 1078 | 1078 |
| 40 | Trinity | 231 | 60 | 69 | 25 | 439 | 80 | 32 | 15 | | | 20 | | 622 | 100 | 131 |
| 41 | Wesley | 175 | 169 | 52 | 51 | 332 | 337 | 24 | 27 | | | 15 | | 470 | 470 | 50 |
| 42 | Wynn Mem. | 399 | 399 | 120 | 120 | 758 | 758 | 56 | 14 | 54 | 392 | 34 | 34 | 1073 | 1073 | 1073 |
| 43 | Stonewall | 95 | 95 | 28 | 28 | 180 | 180 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 119 | 8 | | 255 | 255 | 255 |
| | Keithville | 65 | 65 | 20 | 20 | 124 | 124 | 9 | 9 | | | 6 | | 175 | 175 | 32 |
| | Total | 160 | 160 | 48 | 48 | 304 | 304 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 119 | 14 | | 430 | 430 | 287 |
| 44 | Vivian | 461 | 496 | 138 | 149 | 876 | 912 | 65 | 64 | 67 | 328 | 39 | 42 | 1241 | 1241 | 1299 |
| 45 | Zwolle | 199 | 199 | 60 | 60 | 378 | 378 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 228 | 17 | 17 | 536 | 536 | 536 |
| | Noble | 20 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| | Total | 219 | 219 | 66 | 66 | 417 | 417 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 243 | 19 | 19 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| | Jolly B Harper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bentley Sloane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | B. C Taylor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lawrence Gilbert | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 18920 | 18271 | 5673 | 5517 | 35946 | 35409 | 2648 | 2587 | 2109 | 15128 | 1609 | 1068 | 50896 | 52704 | 50939 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 18853 | 18188 | 5059 | 5528 | 35812 | 33852 | 2638 | 2564 | 2234 | 14170 | 1602 | 1187 | 49391 | 54417 | 51726 |
| | INCREASE | 67 | 83 | 14 | | 134 | 1557 | 10 | 23 | | 958 | 7 | | 1505 | | |
| | DECREASE | | | | 11 | | | | | 125 | | | 119 | | 1713 | 787 |

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | 59 World Service Special Gifts | 60 General Advance Specials | 61 One Great Hour of Sharing | 62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 63 Television-Radio Ministry Fund | 64 Methodist Student Day | 65 Methodist Youth Fund | 66 Race Relations Sunday | 67 Other Conference Benevolences: Operational Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries | 68 Operational Exp.: Wesley Foundations | 69 Capital Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, Wsly. Foundat'ns | 70 Methodist Home Hospital | 71 Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged | 72 Conference Advance Specials | 73 Church School Rally Day | 74 WSCS (Inc. WSG) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers | 75 L. M. and C. F. | 76 Pastors Sustentation Fund | 77 All Other Benevolences | 78 Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 11-47 and 49-77 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Mooringsport | | | | 5 | | | 9 | | | | 154 | 12 | 99 | | 9 | 129 | | 31 | 413 | 8163 |
| 23 | Oil City | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 110 | | | | | 27 | | 5499 |
| 24 | Pelican | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 25 | 299 | | 3 | | | 30 | | 3934 |
| | Mitchell | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 52 | | | 28 | | | | 1765 |
| | Zion's Rest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | Total | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | 30 | 351 | | 3 | 28 | | 30 | | 5704 |
| 25 | Plain Dealing | 10 | 75 | | | 25 | | | | 55 | | 5 | 44 | 431 | 60 | 10 | 280 | 60 | 47 | 59 | 23549 |
| | Walker's Chapel | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 |
| | Total | 12 | 77 | | | 25 | | | | 55 | | 5 | 44 | 431 | 60 | 10 | 280 | 60 | 47 | 59 | 24049 |
| 26 | Pleasant Hill | | | | 11 | | | 5 | | | | | | 23 | | | 112 | | 30 | | 3793 |
| | Bayou Scie | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 454 |
| | Converse | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | | | | | | 10 | 512 |
| | Total | | | | 11 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 3 | 38 | | | 112 | | 30 | 10 | 4759 |
| 27 | Rodessa | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | 139 | | | 108 | | | | 3701 |
| 28 | Shreveport, Broadmoor | | 7520 | 200 | 200 | 177 | 30 | 231 | 50 | 2400 | 1250 | | 380 | 1314 | 1187 | | 2412 | 200 | 176 | 2903 | 155786 |
| 29 | Caddo Hts. | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | 73 | | | 544 | | | 51 | 23473 |
| 30 | Cedar Grove | | 1620 | 28 | 80 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 13 | 75 | | | 225 | 298 | 120 | 12 | 675 | | 72 | 400 | 40383 |
| 31 | Christ's Church | | | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | | | | | 180 | | 38 | 21 | 9366 |
| 32 | First Church | | 1300 | 250 | 250 | 407 | | 187 | 50 | 4050 | 1667 | | 708 | 7504 | 9000 | 300 | 12731 | 500 | 148 | 9860 | 481384 |
| 33 | Mangum Mem | 75 | 400 | 92 | 100 | 110 | | | | 1420 | 500 | 1920 | 700 | 769 | 84 | 100 | 1060 | | 118 | 340 | 92989 |
| 34 | Morningside | | | | | 10 | 15 | | | 50 | 20 | | 68 | 63 | | 10 | 189 | 10 | 57 | 312 | 38677 |
| 35 | Noel Mem. | 2100 | 4900 | 165 | 190 | 192 | 75 | 87 | 5 | 2740 | 675 | | 535 | 1603 | 3100 | 178 | 2585 | 35 | 148 | 757 | 197409 |
| 36 | N Highland | | 69 | 49 | 19 | 40 | | | | 544 | 267 | 601 | 378 | 190 | 280 | 32 | 257 | 127 | 63 | 178 | 48120 |
| 37 | Park Avenue | 250 | 50 | | | 32 | | | 15 | | 50 | | 75 | 87 | 80 | 23 | 629 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 26409 |
| 38 | St. Luke's | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 13 | | | | | 109 | | | 106 | | 49 | 49 | 27169 |
| 39 | Summer Grove | 200 | | 50 | | 40 | | | | | | 250 | 200 | 241 | | 10 | | | 63 | 338 | 27359 |
| 40 | Trinity | | | 10 | 20 | | | | | | | | | 128 | | | 93 | | 28 | 10 | 14785 |
| 41 | Wesley | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | 35 | 10 | | | 44 | | 33 | | 10456 |
| 42 | Wynn Mem. | | 160 | 20 | 23 | 40 | 21 | 10 | | 200 | 75 | | 179 | 250 | 150 | 25 | 528 | 75 | | 496 | 23453 |
| 43 | Stonewall | | 15 | | 10 | 14 | | | | 44 | 44 | | 20 | 110 | 30 | 5 | 40 | 10 | 27 | 165 | 8216 |
| | Keithville | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | | 37 | | | 8 | 3098 |
| | Total | | 15 | | 10 | 14 | | | | 44 | 44 | | 20 | 155 | 30 | 5 | 77 | 10 | 27 | 173 | 11314 |
| 44 | Vivian | | 400 | | | 50 | 50 | 15 | 68 | 565 | 283 | | 256 | 484 | 785 | 40 | 692 | 140 | | 491 | 28564 |
| 45 | Zwolle | | 93 | 15 | 19 | 20 | | 25 | | 7 | | 195 | 107 | 130 | 42 | 21 | 273 | | 44 | 112 | 11639 |
| | Noble | | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 54 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 130 | 703 |
| | Total | | 93 | 22 | 19 | 22 | | 25 | | 8 | | 249 | 111 | 130 | 42 | 23 | 273 | | 44 | 242 | 12342 |
| | Jolly B Harper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | 90 |
| | Bentley Sloane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | 90 |
| | B. C Taylor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | 50 |
| | Lawrence Gilbert | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | 45 |
| | TOTAL | 3067 | 18815 | 1224 | 1571 | 1609 | 564 | 904 | 379 | 15283 | 6241 | 3190 | 5761 | 20998 | 15686 | 1020 | 29134 | 2047 | 2059 | 23635 | 1660122 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 2744 | 22844 | 1440 | 1927 | 1640 | 417 | 979 | 681 | 15461 | 6829 | 1664 | 7312 | 21165 | 6870 | 1125 | 30256 | 2995 | 2078 | 36400 | 1573205 |
| | INCREASE | 323 | | | | | 147 | | | | | 1526 | | | 9015 | | | | | | 86917 |
| | DECREASE | | 4029 | 216 | 356 | 31 | | 75 | 302 | 178 | 588 | | 1548 | 167 | | 105 | 1122 | 948 | 19 | 12765 | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — RECAPITULATION J. E. HEARN, Statistician

| | | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria | 46455 | 302453 | 144377 | 34520 | [illegible] | 146040 | 11700 | 157740 | 42469 |
| 2 | Baton Rouge | 234211 | 272708 | 353141 | 73663 | [illegible] | 223655 | 25200 | 248855 | 62676 |
| 3 | Lafayette | 128144 | 86389 | 121260 | 21207 | 136742 | 120792 | 11400 | 135192 | 33526 |
| 4 | Lake Charles | 122007 | 107561 | 153998 | 28534 | 164887 | 160015 | 4500 | 164515 | 40065 |
| 5 | Monroe | 157620 | 173618 | 202605 | 70492 | 197877 | 199190 | 3288 | 202478 | 52786 |
| 6 | New Orleans | 305294 | 294571 | 296740 | 44974 | 201680 | 188848 | 22835 | 211683 | 49307 |
| 7 | Ruston | 81142 | 131807 | 170210 | 4022 | 160649 | 156353 | 4593 | 160946 | 49353 |
| 8 | Shreveport | 186551 | 433952 | 394558 | 67503 | 235240 | 208465 | 29200 | 237665 | 55475 |
| | TOTAL | 1264324 | 1762665 | 1816898 | 375214 | 1496357 | 1403358 | 115716 | 1519074 | 385957 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 1320344 | 1486350 | 1798188 | 383838 | 1445344 | 1356461 | 126076 | 1482537 | 354627 |
| | INCREASE | | 276315 | 18710 | | 51013 | 46897 | | 36537 | 31330 |
| | DECREASE | 56020 | | | 8624 | | | 10360 | | |

| | | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria | 9237 | 9027 | 2769 | 2709 | 17540 | 17059 | 1291 | 1280 | 1161 | 6608 | 787 | 661 | 21833 | 23490 | 23276 |
| 2 | Baton Rouge | 16785 | 16403 | 5031 | 1925 | 31863 | 30973 | 2348 | 2301 | 2073 | 13337 | 1424 | 1256 | 45100 | 45734 | 12071 |
| 3 | Lafayette | 8289 | 8291 | 2485 | 2447 | 15728 | 15581 | 1157 | 1145 | 1030 | 6120 | 701 | 1102 | 22231 | 21234 | 20865 |
| 4 | Lake Charles | 10670 | 10390 | 3198 | 3114 | 20277 | 19847 | 1492 | 1467 | 1432 | 10492 | 907 | 797 | 28706 | 28930 | 28134 |
| 5 | Monroe | 12250 | 12237 | 3674 | 3713 | 23267 | 23225 | 1721 | 1732 | 1491 | 7100 | 1010 | 673 | 32933 | 31459 | 31656 |
| 6 | New Orleans | 13253 | 13322 | 3980 | 3998 | 24680 | 25079 | 1881 | 1891 | 1783 | 18907 | 1114 | 1107 | 37827 | 35742 | 36061 |
| 7 | Ruston | 10414 | 10352 | 3421 | 3118 | 19781 | 19650 | 1384 | 1446 | 1345 | 10850 | 880 | 910 | 27099 | 32501 | 31694 |
| 8 | Shreveport | 18920 | 18271 | 5673 | 5517 | 35946 | 35409 | 2648 | 2587 | 2109 | 15128 | 1609 | 1068 | 50896 | 52704 | 50939 |
| | TOTAL | 99818 | 98293 | 29931 | 29541 | 189082 | 186863 | 13927 | 13849 | 12324 | 87572 | 8462 | 6665 | 268538 | 272084 | 264698 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 101776 | 99353 | 30579 | 29929 | 193388 | 187291 | 14325 | 13982 | 12456 | 78328 | 8659 | 6857 | 266911 | 276289 | 258425 |
| | INCREASE | | | | | | | | | | 9246 | | | 1627 | | 6271 |
| | DECREASE | 1958 | 1060 | 648 | 388 | 4306 | 428 | 398 | 133 | 132 | | 197 | 192 | | 4205 | |

| | | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandria | 603 | 5910 | 931 | 1165 | 838 | 318 | 778 | 400 | 6052 | 4980 | 8586 | 2884 | 9125 | 1992 | 416 | 12750 | 1239 | 1364 | 6693 | 859419 |
| 2 | Baton Rouge | 5051 | 49315 | 1317 | 1860 | 1528 | 230 | 1189 | 401 | 11183 | 11024 | 1935 | 4770 | 12575 | 10151 | 1116 | 23036 | 2077 | 1992 | 27011 | 1496882 |
| 3 | Lafayette | 446 | 5818 | 991 | 1080 | 718 | 152 | 658 | 492 | 8500 | 7915 | 711 | 4538 | 9023 | 3548 | 502 | 13080 | 1752 | 1299 | 11681 | 655492 |
| 4 | Lake Charles | 2526 | 8363 | 1284 | 1580 | 905 | 259 | 821 | 595 | 9512 | 9674 | 6231 | 6985 | 10041 | 3717 | 359 | 17833 | 1226 | 1483 | 58230 | 835358 |
| 5 | Monroe | 222 | 10000 | 940 | 1102 | 1064 | 258 | 973 | 307 | 8980 | 8885 | 3926 | 6127 | 13892 | 5262 | 533 | 17581 | 2259 | 1526 | 9176 | 994531 |
| 6 | New Orleans | 378 | 10120 | 1366 | 2002 | 1221 | 545 | 1207 | 747 | 12467 | 10251 | 691 | 7011 | 8246 | 6796 | 675 | 20760 | 1768 | 1774 | 12737 | 1404817 |
| 7 | Ruston | 115 | 11174 | 826 | 1446 | 835 | 245 | 1077 | 662 | 7761 | 6138 | 331 | 6320 | 29810 | 5255 | 510 | 14068 | 1171 | 1441 | 7717 | 783392 |
| 8 | Shreveport | 3067 | 18815 | 1224 | 1571 | 1609 | 564 | 904 | 379 | 15283 | 6241 | 3190 | 5761 | 20998 | 15686 | 1020 | 29134 | 2047 | 2059 | 23635 | 1660122 |
| | TOTAL | 12408 | 89315 | 8884 | 11896 | 8718 | 2601 | 7607 | 3786 | 79807 | 65108 | 25601 | 44429 | 114112 | 53627 | 5167 | 149155 | 13539 | 12938 | 156880 | 8689713 |
| | TOTAL LAST YEAR | 9913 | 92289 | 11241 | 12627 | 8774 | 2240 | 5471 | 4091 | 77786 | 59859 | 22909 | 45135 | 107447 | 43095 | 5019 | 148980 | 15715 | 13411 | 117478 | 8324983 |
| | INCREASE | 2495 | | | | | 361 | 2136 | | 2021 | 5249 | 2692 | | 6665 | 10532 | 148 | 175 | | | 39402 | 364730 |
| | DECREASE | | 2974 | 2357 | 731 | 56 | | | 305 | | | | 706 | | | | | 2176 | 473 | | |

tinued

| RIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| District Supt's Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conf. Claimants' Fund | | Min. Salary Fund | | | | Interdenominational Cooperational Fund | | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | | | | | | |
| Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | One Cent Hour |
| 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 54a | 54b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b | 58a | 58b | 58c | 59 | 60 | 6 |
| 173 | 173 | 52 | 52 | 329 | 329 | 24 | 24 | ..... | 26 | 15 | ..... | 465 | 465 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 141 | 141 | 43 | 43 | 271 | 271 | 20 | 20 | ..... | 38 | 12 | ..... | 383 | 100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 86 | 86 | 26 | 26 | 163 | 163 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 111 | 7 | 7 | 231 | 231 | 119 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 42 | 42 | 13 | 13 | 79 | 79 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 40 | 4 | ..... | 112 | 112 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 130 | 128 | 40 | 39 | 246 | 242 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 151 | 11 | 7 | 349 | 349 | 149 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 245 | 246 | 74 | 75 | 466 | 468 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 295 | 21 | ..... | 659 | 659 | 660 | 10 | 75 | ... |
| 15 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 40 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 2 | ... |
| 260 | 251 | 78 | 80 | 494 | 488 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 296 | 22 | ..... | 699 | 699 | 670 | 12 | 77 | ... |
| 97 | 97 | 29 | 29 | 183 | 183 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 260 | 260 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 18 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 49 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 14 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 38 | 38 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 129 | 129 | 38 | 38 | 244 | 212 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 347 | 347 | 233 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 73 | 73 | 22 | 22 | 139 | 139 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 6 | ..... | 197 | 136 | 136 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 1765 | 1765 | 530 | 530 | 3354 | 3354 | 247 | 247 | 238 | 1150 | 150 | 150 | 4749 | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | 7520 | 2 |
| 418 | 418 | 125 | 125 | 794 | 794 | 59 | 59 | 56 | 33 | 36 | ..... | 1125 | 800 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 743 | 671 | 223 | 210 | 1412 | 1385 | 104 | 72 | 60 | 649 | 63 | ..... | 1999 | 1800 | 1500 | ..... | 1620 | ... |
| ..... | 15 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 28 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 4073 | 4073 | 1222 | 1222 | 7739 | 7739 | 570 | 570 | 550 | 3696 | 346 | 346 | 10956 | 15000 | 15000 | ..... | 1300 | 2 |
| 1033 | 1100 | 310 | 330 | 1962 | 2089 | 145 | 154 | ..... | 708 | 88 | 93 | 2778 | 2778 | 3000 | 75 | 400 | |
| 388 | 278 | 116 | 116 | 738 | 738 | 54 | 54 | 52 | 444 | 33 | ..... | 1044 | 1044 | 410 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 1921 | 1921 | 576 | 576 | 3649 | 3649 | 269 | 269 | 259 | 1265 | 163 | 163 | 5167 | 5167 | 5167 | 2100 | 4900 | 1 |
| 404 | 404 | 121 | 121 | 767 | 767 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 927 | 34 | ..... | 1086 | 1086 | 1086 | ..... | 69 | |
| 317 | 317 | 95 | 95 | 602 | 602 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 311 | 27 | ..... | 853 | 853 | 853 | 250 | 50 | ... |
| 241 | 241 | 72 | 72 | 458 | 458 | 34 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 649 | 649 | 430 | ..... | 72 | ... |
| 401 | 401 | 120 | 120 | 761 | 761 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 768 | 34 | 34 | 1078 | 1078 | 1078 | 200 | ..... | |
| 231 | 60 | 69 | 25 | 439 | 80 | 32 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 622 | 100 | 131 | ..... | ..... | |
| 175 | 169 | 52 | 51 | 332 | 337 | 24 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 470 | 470 | 50 | ..... | ..... | |
| 399 | 399 | 120 | 120 | 758 | 758 | 56 | 14 | 54 | 392 | 34 | 34 | 1073 | 1073 | 1073 | ..... | 160 | |
| 95 | 95 | 28 | 28 | 180 | 180 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 119 | 8 | ..... | 255 | 255 | 255 | ..... | 15 | ... |
| 65 | 65 | 20 | 20 | 124 | 124 | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 175 | 175 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 160 | 160 | 48 | 48 | 304 | 304 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 119 | 14 | ..... | 430 | 430 | 287 | ..... | 15 | ... |
| 461 | 496 | 138 | 149 | 876 | 942 | 65 | 64 | 67 | 328 | 39 | 42 | 1241 | 1241 | 1299 | ..... | 400 | ... |
| 199 | 199 | 60 | 60 | 378 | 378 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 228 | 17 | 17 | 536 | 536 | 536 | ..... | 93 | |
| 20 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 55 | 55 | ..... | ..... | |
| 219 | 219 | 66 | 66 | 417 | 417 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 243 | 19 | 19 | 591 | 591 | 591 | ..... | 93 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 3920 | 18271 | 5673 | 5517 | 35946 | 35409 | 2648 | 2587 | 2109 | 15128 | 1609 | 1068 | 50896 | 52704 | 50939 | 3067 | 18815 | 1 |
| 3853 | 18188 | 5659 | 5528 | 35812 | 33852 | 2638 | 2564 | 2234 | 14170 | 1602 | 1187 | 49391 | 54417 | 51726 | 2744 | 22844 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1505 | ..... | ..... | 323 | ..... | ... |
| 67 | 83 | 14 | ..... | 134 | 1557 | 10 | 23 | ..... | 958 | 7 | 119 | ..... | 1713 | 787 | ..... | 4029 | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9237 | 9027 | 2769 | 2709 | 17540 | 17059 | 1291 | 1280 | 1161 | 6608 | 787 | 661 | 24833 | 23690 | 23276 | 603 | 5910 | 93 |
| 3785 | 16403 | 5031 | 4925 | 31863 | 30973 | 2348 | 2301 | 2073 | 13337 | 1424 | 1286 | 45110 | 45734 | 42071 | 5051 | 19315 | 131 |
| 3289 | 8291 | 2485 | 2447 | 15728 | 15581 | 1157 | 1145 | 1030 | 6120 | 704 | 602 | 22234 | 21234 | 20865 | 446 | 5618 | 99 |
| 0670 | 10390 | 3198 | 3114 | 20277 | 19887 | 1492 | 1467 | 1332 | 10192 | 907 | 795 | 28706 | 28930 | 28134 | 2526 | 8363 | 128 |
| 2250 | 12237 | 3674 | 3713 | 23267 | 23225 | 1721 | 1732 | 1491 | 7100 | 1040 | 655 | 32933 | 31459 | 31656 | 222 | 10000 | 94 |
| 3253 | 13322 | 3980 | 3998 | 24680 | 25079 | 1884 | 1891 | 1783 | 18207 | 1111 | 1107 | 35827 | 35742 | 36061 | 378 | 10120 | 136 |
| 0414 | 10352 | 3121 | 3118 | 19781 | 19650 | 1384 | 1446 | 1345 | 10880 | 880 | 491 | 27999 | 32591 | 31694 | 115 | 11174 | 82 |
| 5920 | 18271 | 5673 | 5517 | 35946 | 35409 | 2648 | 2587 | 2109 | 15128 | 1609 | 1068 | 50896 | 52704 | 50939 | 3067 | 18815 | 122 |
| 9818 | 98293 | 29931 | 29541 | 189082 | 186863 | 13925 | 13849 | 12324 | 87572 | 8462 | 6665 | 268538 | 272084 | 264696 | 12408 | 89315 | 888 |
| 1776 | 99353 | 30579 | 29929 | 193388 | 187291 | 14323 | 13982 | 12456 | 78326 | 8659 | 6857 | 266914 | 276289 | 258425 | 9913 | 92289 | 1124 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9246 | ..... | ..... | 1627 | ..... | 6271 | 2495 | ..... | ..... |
| 1958 | 1060 | 648 | 388 | 4306 | 428 | 398 | 133 | 132 | ..... | 197 | 192 | ..... | 4205 | ..... | ..... | 2974 | 235 |

# INDEX


PAGE

Admitted—
- On Trial ..... 47
- Full Connection ..... 40

Appointments ..... 72

Area Council ..... 6

Boards ..... 16

Commemoration Service ..... 44

Commissions ..... 21

Committees ..... 22

Condensed Minutes ..... 67

Conference—
- Classes ..... 48
- Officers ..... 4
- Roll and Service Record ..... 241
- Rules ..... 260

Deacons Ordained ..... 66

Death Roll ..... 278

Delegates
(General & Jurisdictional) ..... 5

Directories—
- Approved Supplies ..... 208
- Church Lay Leaders ..... 231
- Deaconesses ..... 84
- District Boundaries ..... 84
- District Lay Leaders ..... 17
- Effective Members ..... 243
- Lay Delegates ..... 213
- Local Preachers ..... 211
- Members On Trial ..... 207
- Missionaries ..... 85
- Retired Members ..... 196

Elders Ordained ..... 66

Journal (Daily Minutes)
- Special Session ..... 30
- Regular Session ..... 38

Reports of Boards—
- Christian Social Concerns ..... 105

PAGE

- Deaconess ..... 112
- Education ..... 89
- Evangelism ..... 104
- Hospitals and Homes ..... 116
- Lay Activities ..... 131
- Missions ..... 137
- Pensions ..... 149

Reports of Commissions—
- Christian Vocations ..... 109
- Historical ..... 115
- Joint Commission, Methodist ..... 134
- Public Relation & Methodist Information ..... 158
- Minimum Salary and Sustentation ..... 135
- Television, Radio, and Film ..... 178
- Town and Country Work ..... 173
- World Service and Finance ..... 185
- Worship ..... 192

Reports of Committees—
- District Conference Records ..... 113
- Insurance ..... 162
- Publishing Interests ..... 160
- One Thousand Club ..... 149
- Resolutions ..... 161
- Special Study Committee ..... 113
- Urban Work ..... 180

Report of Statistical Secretary ..... 167

Report of Treasurer (Conference) ..... 170

Report of Trustees (Conference) ..... 179

Resolutions ..... 161

Sessions of Conference ..... 286

Transfers ..... 83

Woman's Society of Christian Service ..... 181